

Dodgers®

1985
MEDIA
GUIDE



Bill Russell
DEAN OF
THE DODGERS



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Subject Page
All-Time Dodger Roster 136-140
Alston, Walter 1
Attendance 113-116, 122
Award-Winning Dodgers 134-135
Championship Series 124
Club Record and Mgrs. 1890-1984 109
Coaches 4-7
Day-by-Day With Dodgers, 1984 88-89
Division Series 124
Dodger All-Stars 110
Dodger All-Time Top Ten - Batting & Pitching 130-131
Dodger Front Office Staff 81-84
Dodger Highlights, 1984 85-86
Dodgers of 1985 8-71
Dodger Records - Game & Season 119-121
Dodger Stadium Information 147
Dodgertown 148
Dodgers vs. Opposing Clubs 92
Final Statistics, Dodgers of 1984 90
Highs and Lows, 1958-84 117-118
Home Run Tables 98-101
Hotel Information 150-151
Individual Batting vs. Opp., Lifetime 102 & 104
Individual Pitching vs. Opp., Lifetime 105-106
Lasorda, Tom 2-3
Los Angeles All-Time Top Ten - Batting & Pitching 132-133
Minor League Information 141-145
No-Hitters & Low-Hitters 65-66
National League Information 146
Non-Roster Players, Spring of 1985 72-75, 79-80
Opening Day Lineups & Results, 1958-84 122-123
Opponent Batting vs. Dodgers, 1984 103
Opponent Pitching vs. Dodgers, 1984 107-108
Pinch-Hitting, Dodgers of 1984 94
Radio-TV Network 69
Roster, 1985 76-77
Rules of Interest 145
Schedule of 1985 Inside Back Cover
Scouting Staff Inside Front Cover
Spring Training Schedule and Records 149-150
Statistical Leaders, 1958-84 126-129
Stolen Bases, Dodgers of 1984 90
Team Standings, 1984 (W-L, Batting, Pitching & Fielding) 91
Team Totals, 1955-84 97
Ticket Information 151
Won-Loss Breakdown, Dodgers of 1984 92
Won-Loss Breakdown, Dodgers, 1962-84 96
Won-Loss Inter-Club Breakdown Since 1958 97
World Series 124-125

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Peter O'Malley, President; Harry M. Bardt; Roland Seidler, Vice President-Treasurer; Mrs. Roland (Terry) Seidler, Secretary.

FRONT OFFICE STAFF

PRESIDENT Peter O'Malley
EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT Fred Claire
VICE-PRESIDENT, PLAYER PERSONNEL Al Campanis
VICE-PRESIDENT, MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS William P. Schwappe
VICE-PRESIDENT, MARKETING Merritt Willey
VICE-PRESIDENT, TREASURER Roland Seidler
ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT Ike Ikuhara
CONTROLLER AND ASSISTANT TREASURER Ken Hasemann
ASSISTANT SECRETARY Irene Tanji
GENERAL COUNSEL Santiago Fernandez
DIRECTOR, COMMUNITY RELATIONS Don Newcombe
COMMUNITY RELATIONS Roy Campanella
COMMUNITY RELATIONS Lou Johnson
DIRECTOR, DODGER NETWORK Dave Van de Walker
DIRECTOR, DODGERTOWN Charles Blaney
DIRECTOR, MERCHANDISING Jim Campbell
DIRECTOR, PUBLICITY Steve Brenner
DIRECTOR, PUBLICATIONS Toby Zwickel
DIRECTOR, SCOUTING Ben Wade
DIRECTOR, COMMUNITY SERVICES-SPECIAL EVENTS Bill Shumard
DIRECTOR, STADIUM CLUB AND TRANSPORTATION Bob Schenz
DIRECTOR, STADIUM OPERATIONS Bob Smith
DIRECTOR, TICKET DEPARTMENT Walter Nash
DIRECTOR, TICKET MARKETING, PROMOTIONS Barry Stockhamer
TRAVELING SECRETARY Bill De Lury
AUDITOR Michael Strunge
TEAM DOCTORS Dr. Frank W. Jobe, Dr. Robert M. Woods
SCOUTS Eleodor Rogelio Arias, Boyd Bartley, Bob Bishop, Gib Bodet, Bob Darwin, Paul Duval, Eddie Rodriguez Fajardo, Sergio Ferrer, Jim Garland, Dick Hanlon, Dennis Haren, Gail Henley, Elvio Jimenez, Tony John, Tim Johnson, Hank Jones, John Keenan, Ron King, Steve Lembo, Carl Loewenstine, Dale McReynolds, Bob Miske, Tommy Mixon, Regie Otero, Bill Pleis, Dick Teed, Corito Varona. SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT SCOUTS-Rafael Avila, Mike Brito, Mel Didier, Joe Ferguson, Ed Liberatore, Frank Lucchesi, Jerry Stephenson, Guy Wellman.

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Dodger Stadium 1000 Elysian Park Avenue • Los Angeles, CA 90012 • Phone (213) 224-1500

Edited by Steve Brenner, Toby Zwickel

FROM THE SPORTS LIBRARY OF
RETROSEASONS.com

More publications available at:

www.retroseasons.com/library/



A tribute to:

WALTER ALSTON

Dec. 1, 1911 – Oct. 1, 1984

- * Managed four World Championship Dodger teams (1955, 1959, 1963 and 1965) and managed the Dodgers to seven pennants (1955, 1956, 1959, 1963, 1965, 1966 and 1974).
- * Became the sixth manager in baseball history to win 2,000 or more games on July 17, 1976.
- * Managed the Brooklyn Dodgers from 1954-57 and the Los Angeles Dodgers from 1958-76 — a total of 23 years.
- * Only two men — Connie Mack and John McGraw — managed one club for a longer period than Alston. Mack managed the Philadelphia Athletics of the American League for 50 years (1901-50) and McGraw piloted the New York Giants of the National League for 31 years (1902-32).
- * Ranks fifth on the all-time manager's win list with 2,042 wins in 23 years. The four managers ahead of Alston are: Mack (3,776 in 53 years), McGraw (2,840 in 33 years), Bucky Harris (2,159 in 29 years) and Joe McCarthy (2,126 in 24 years).
- * Only four managers in the history of Major League baseball have won more pennants than Alston — Casey Stengel (10), McGraw (10), McCarthy (9) and Mack (9). All four managers are in the Hall of Fame.
- * Only three managers have won more World Series than Alston — Stengel (7), McCarthy (7) and Mack (5).
- * Alston was honored as "Manager of the Year" by the Associated Press six times and by United Press International five times.
- * Alston managed the National League All-Stars eight times and only Stengel managed more All-Star teams (10).
- * Alston is the most victorious All-Star manager ever, having won seven classics.
- * In 23 years managing the Dodgers, Alston guided the club to a first or second place finish on 15 occasions.
- * Only seven men have managed in the Majors for more than 20 years — Mack (53), McGraw (33), Harris (29), Stengel (25), Bill McKechnie (25), McCarthy (24) and Leo Durocher (24).
- * Alston won more World Series than any National League manager in history and is second in N.L. history in series games won to McGraw, 26-20.
- * Ranks eighth in winning percentage among managers with 10 or more years service with 2,042 wins and 1,615 losses for a .558 percentage.
- * Alston's pro career began on June 19, 1935, when he signed his first pro baseball contract with Greenwood, MI of the East Dixie League, a farm team of the St. Louis Cardinals. His first active day was spent as a shortstop. He was shortstop for Miami University of Oxford, Ohio.
- * Alston's lone plate appearance for the Cardinals in 1936 saw him strike out.
- * It was July 28, 1944 when Walt took his first managing job in the Dodger organization with Trenton.
- * It was Nov. 24, 1953 when the Dodgers chose Walt to skipper the Brooklyn Dodgers. After 23 years managing the Dodgers, Alston announced his retirement on Sept. 27, 1976.
- * Elected to Baseball's Hall of Fame in March, 1983.



LASORDA, THOMAS CHARLES — Born 9-22-27, Norristown, PA. Ht. 5-9. Wt. 195. Threw and batted lefthanded. Wife's name and wedding date: Joan (4-14-50). Children: Laura (8-23-53) and Tom Jr. (5-6-58).

THE SKIPPER . . . Tommy Lasorda suffered through his toughest campaign as a Major League manager in 1984 as the Dodgers finished a disappointing fourth in the National League Western Division race with a 79-83 record. The 1985 season will mark Lasorda's 36th year in the Dodger organization. He is the "dean" of Major League managers along with Pittsburgh's Chuck Tanner . . . Lasorda has served the Dodger organization as a player (11 years), scout (4 years), minor league manager (eight years) and Dodger coach for four seasons (1973-76) before being named the skipper of the Dodgers on Sept. 29, 1976 as the late Walter Alston announced his retirement on Sept. 29, 1976 after managing the Dodgers for 23 years . . .

THE FRUITS OF VICTORY . . . Lasorda, who is working on the second year of a three-year contract, has guided the Dodgers to three pennants and a Western Division title in eight years as skipper of the Dodgers . . . he's been in second place twice, third place once and fourth place once . . . Lasorda has a lifetime major league record of 685-560 for a winning percentage of .550, ranking among the top 15 in baseball . . .

THE FIRST TWO YEARS . . . Lasorda became only the 19th manager in Major League history to win a league title in the first year of managing in the majors in 1977 . . . in doing so, Lasorda earned United Press International and Associated Press "Manager of the Year" honors . . . Lasorda repeated a league title in 1978 and thus became only the second manager in National League history to win league titles in his first two full years of managing. The only other to do it in the N.L. was St. Louis' Gabby Street in 1931. American League managers to accomplish it are Detroit's Mickey Cochrane, Washington's Bucky Harris, New York's Ralph Houk, Detroit's Hughie Jennings and Baltimore's Earl Weaver . . .

THE 1981 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP . . . Lasorda earned Associated Press Manager of the Year honors in 1981 as he guided the Dodgers to a World Championship, the club's first since 1965 . . . the Dodgers had the best record in baseball (36-21) in the first half of the 1981 season and finished with the third best overall mark (63-47) . . .

THE OTHER SEASONS . . . The 1980 campaign was one of excitement as well as frustration as the Dodgers battled back in the last three days of the season. Trailing by three games with three to play, the Dodgers swept three from the Houston Astros to force a playoff. The Dodgers lost the playoff game at home to the Astros, 7-1. Only four teams in the majors had a better record than the Dodgers — the New York Yankees, Baltimore Orioles, Kansas City Royals, and the Astros . . . riddled by injuries in 1979, the Dodgers suffered through a 36-57 first half that saw the club 17½ games out of first place, only to rebound and finish with a 43-26 record and a .623 second half pace, second only to World Champion Pittsburgh (52-25) . . .

THE MINOR LEAGUES . . . Lasorda's eight years of managing in the minors found him winning five pennants . . . he spent his first four seasons with Pocatello and Ogden of the Pioneer League and he had a pennant winning club the last three years . . . in three seasons as the manager of Spokane of the Pacific Coast League — 1969-70-71 — his clubs never finished lower than third . . . in 1970 Lasorda was voted the "Minor League Manager of the Year" award by The Sporting News as his team won the pennant by 26 games . . . Lasorda also managed winters in the Dominican Republic League, the Venezuelan League and the Arizona Instructional League . . .

LASORDA'S PLAYING CAREER . . . Tommy's career as a Major League pitcher consisted of two seasons with the Dodgers (1954 and 1955) and one year with Kansas City (1956) . . . he pitched in a total of 26 games and compiled a record of 0-4, all the decisions with Kansas City . . . the southpaw once struck out 25 batters in a 15-inning game while pitching for the Schenectady Blue Jays against Amsterdam in 1948 . . . he holds the all-time International League record for career wins at 125 for the Montreal Royals . . . Lasorda pitched in four games for the 1955 Dodgers — the first Dodger team ever to win a World Championship . . . Lasorda and his wife, Jo, reside in Fullerton. They have two children — Laura and Tommy Jr.

LASORDA, THOMAS CHARLES

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1945 Concord	3-12	4.09	27	13	6	0	—	121	115	84	55	100	91
1946-47 Dover	(In Military Service)												
1948 Schenectady	9-12	4.64	32	18	11	0	—	192	180	122	99	153	195
1949 Greenville	7-7	2.93	45	15	6	0	—	178	141	81	58	138	151
1950 Montreal	9-4	3.70	31	17	7	0	—	146	136	73	60	82	85
1951 Montreal	12-8	3.49	31	21	11	1	—	165	145	75	64	87	80
1952 Montreal	14-5	3.66	33	27	12	5	—	182	156	90	74	93	77
1953 Montreal	17-8	2.81	36	29	12	3	—	208	171	77	65	94	122
1954 Montreal	14-5	3.51	23	21	13	1	—	154	142	66	60	79	75
Brooklyn	0-0	5.00	4	0	0	0	0	9	8	5	5	5	5
1955 Brooklyn	0-0	13.50	4	1	0	0	0	4	5	6	6	6	4
Montreal	9-8	3.27	22	21	11	3	—	143	125	58	52	62	92
1956 Kansas City	0-4	6.20	18	5	0	0	1	45	40	38	31	45	28
Denver	3-4	4.99	16	13	2	0	—	83	94	54	46	34	54
1957 Denver	0-2	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	7-10	3.90	29	20	5	1	—	132	134	73	57	59	72
1958 Montreal	*18-6	2.50	34	31	16	5	—	*230	191	77	64	76	126
1959 Montreal	12-8	3.83	29	28	10	2	—	188	192	93	80	77	64
1960 Montreal	2-5	8.20	12	10	1	0	—	45	79	48	41	24	17
AL Totals	0-4	6.20	18	5	0	0	1	45	40	38	31	45	28
NL Totals	0-0	7.62	8	1	0	0	0	13	13	11	11	11	9
ML Totals	0-4	6.52	26	6	0	0	1	58	53	49	42	56	37

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	Position	W	L	Year	Club	Position	W	L
1965	Pocatello	Second	33	33	1978	Los Angeles	First (W)	95	67
1966	Ogden	First	39	27	1979	Los Angeles	Third (W)	79	83
1967	Ogden	First	41	25	1980	Los Angeles	Second (W)	92	71
1968	Ogden	First	39	25	1981	Los Angeles			
1969	Spokane	Second (N)	71	73		1st Half	First (W)	36	21
1970	Spokane	First (N)	94	52		2nd Half	Fourth (W)	27	26
1971	Spokane	Third (N)	69	76	1982	Los Angeles	Second (W)	88	74
1972	Albuquerque	First (E)	92	56	1983	Los Angeles	First (W)	91	71
1977	Los Angeles	First (W)	98	64	1984	Los Angeles	Fourth (W)	79	83

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W	L
1977	Los Angeles	3	1
1978	Los Angeles	3	1
1981	Los Angeles	3	2
1983	Los Angeles	1	3

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W	L
1977	Los Angeles	2	4
1978	Los Angeles	2	4
1981	Los Angeles	4	2

DODGERS' ALL-TIME MANAGERS WON-LOSS LIST

Manager	Years	Games	Won	Lost	Pct.
Alston, Walter	23	3657	2042	1615	.558
Robinson, Wilbert	18	2716	1375	1341	.506
Durocher, Leo	9	1304	739	565	.567
Lasorda, Tommy	8	1245	685	560	.550
Hanlon, Ned	7	981	498	483	.508
Shotton, Burt	4	542	327	215	.603
Dressen, Charlie	3	464	298	166	.642
Foutz, Dave	4	521	264	257	.507
Dahlen, Bill	4	606	251	355	.414
Stengel, Casey	3	459	208	251	.453
Donovan, Patsy	3	454	184	270	.405
Ward, John Montgomery	2	291	156	135	.536
Carey, Max	2	307	146	161	.476
Grimes, Burleigh	2	302	131	171	.434
McGunnigle, William	1	129	86	43	.667
Barnie, William	2	167	76	91	.455
Lumley, Harry	1	153	55	98	.359
Ebbets, C.H.	1	106	38	68	.358
Griffin, Mike	1	4	1	3	.250
Sukeforth, Clyde	1	1	1	0	1.000

*Denotes League-Leading Performance

§Denotes Tie in League-Leading Performance

†Denotes National League Record

‡Denotes Major League Record



JOE AMALFITANO 8

AMALFITANO, JOHN JOSEPH — Born 1-23-34, San Pedro, CA. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 179. Threw and batted righthanded. Wife's name and wedding date: Kay (10-30-82).

Joe Amalfitano has been a major league manager and coach for the last 18 years . . . he joined the Dodgers in 1983 as their third base coach . . . he was a coach for the Cincinnati Reds in 1982 . . . he managed the Chicago Cubs for portions of three seasons, compiling a 66-116 record. He was interim manager at the end of the 1979 season, after Herman Franks resigned on Sept. 24. Amalfitano managed the Cubs the last half of the 1980 season, taking over for Preston Gomez on July 25, with the club in sixth place, and he managed the Cubs for all of the strike-shortened 1981 season . . . Amalfitano served as a coach for the Cubs from 1967-71 and again from 1978-80, for the San Francisco Giants from 1972-75 and for the San Diego Padres in 1976 and '77 . . . he was an infielder for the Giants in New York and San Francisco, beginning in 1954, and also played in the majors with Houston and the Cubs, compiling a .244 lifetime batting average in 10 big league seasons . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1954	New York	.000	9	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1955	New York	.227	36	22	8	5	1	1	0	1	2	2	0
1956	Minneapolis	.256	44	121	23	31	4	1	0	8	25	16	3
1956	Johnstown	.292	64	257	36	75	14	2	4	30	23	37	3
1957	Dallas	.292	98	359	40	105	14	6	3	27	23	33	2
1958	Phoenix	.285	114	372	62	106	28	4	9	51	25	46	2
1959	Toronto	.308	115	380	62	117	19	6	7	43	55	44	2
1960	San Francisco	.277	106	328	47	91	15	3	1	27	26	31	2
1961	San Francisco	.255	109	384	64	98	11	4	2	23	44	59	7
1962	Houston	.237	117	380	44	90	12	5	1	27	45	43	4
1963	San Francisco	.175	54	137	11	24	3	0	1	7	12	18	2
1963	Tacoma	.233	24	86	8	20	4	0	1	12	8	11	1
1964	Chicago (NL)	.241	100	324	51	78	19	6	4	27	40	42	2
1965	Chicago (NL)	.271	67	96	13	26	4	0	0	8	12	14	2
1966	Chicago (NL)	.158	41	38	8	6	2	0	0	3	4	10	0
1966	Tacoma	.242	17	66	9	16	4	0	1	4	5	11	0
1967	Chicago (NL)	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ML Totals		.244	643	1715	248	418	67	19	9	123	185	224	19

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	Position	W	L	Year	Club	Position	W	L
1979	Chicago (NL)	Fifth (E)	2	5	1981	Chicago (NL)	Sixth (E)	38	65
1980	Chicago (NL)	Sixth (E)	26	46					

HOW OLD ARE THEY IN 1985?

MANAGER

Tom Lasorda 58 on Sept. 22

COACHES

Joe Amalfitano 51 on Jan. 23
 Monty Basgall 62 on Feb. 8
 Mark Cresse 34 on Sept. 21
 Manny Mota 47 on Feb. 18
 Ron Perranoski 48 on April 1

PITCHERS

Bobby Castillo 30 on April 18
 Carlos Diaz 27 on Jan. 7
 Orel Hershiser 27 on Sept. 16
 Rick Honeycutt 31 on June 29
 Steve Howe 27 on March 10
 Ken Howell 25 on Nov. 28
 Tom Niedenfuer 26 on Aug. 13
 Alejandro Pena 26 on June 25
 Jerry Reuss 36 on June 19
 Fernando Valenzuela 25 on Nov. 1
 Bob Welch 29 on Nov. 3
 Larry White 27 on Sept. 24

CATCHERS

Jack Fimple 26 on Feb. 10
 Gilberto Reyes 22 on Dec. 10
 Mike Scioscia 27 on Nov. 27
 Steve Yeager 37 on Nov. 24

INFIELDERS

Dave Anderson 25 on Aug. 1
 Bob Bailor 34 on July 10
 Sid Bream 25 on Aug. 3
 Greg Brock 28 on June 14
 Mariano Duncan 22 on March 13
 Al Oliver 39 on Oct. 14
 German Rivera 26 on July 6
 Bill Russell 37 on Oct. 21
 Steve Sax 25 on Jan. 29
 Franklin Stubbs 25 on Oct. 21

OUTFIELDERS

Ed Amelung 26 on April 13
 Tony Brewer 28 on Nov. 25
 Ralph Bryant 24 on May 20
 Cecil Espy 22 on Jan. 20
 Jose Gonzalez 21 on Nov. 23
 Pedro Guerrero 29 on June 29
 Ken Landreaux 31 on Dec. 22
 Candy Maldonado 25 on Sept. 5
 Mike Marshall 25 on Jan. 12
 Lemmie Miller 25 on June 2
 Mike Ramsey 25 on July 8
 Robert Reynolds 25 on April 19
 Terry Whitfield 32 on Jan. 12

MONTY BASGALL 54

BASGALL, MONTY — Born 2-8-23, Pfeifer, KS. Ht. 5-10½. Wt. 185. Threw and batted righthanded. Wife's name and wedding date: Juanita (5-8-43). Children: David Craig (3-14-46).



Teaching is Monty Basgall's bag . . . in 13th season as Dodger coach . . . Basgall likes nothing better than to work with a youngster and help convert him to a new position or sharpen his defensive skills . . . it was Basgall who worked many hours with such infielders as Steve Garvey, Davey Lopes, Bill Russell and Ron Cey . . . Monty converted Lopes and Russell, both outfielders, to the infield and Garvey, a third baseman, into a first baseman . . . one of Basgall's most recent projects has been Steve Sax . . . former Dodger rookies of the year Jim Lefebvre (1965) and Ted Sizemore (1969) also were tutored by Basgall . . . Sizemore won the award just one year after making the switch from catcher . . . Basgall's baseball expertise has been carried as far as Australia. He and former Dodger pitching coach Red Adams spent a month in Australia the winter of 1979-80, giving lectures and clinics . . . Basgall has served as a scout, minor league manager and major league coach in the Dodger organization for 26 years . . . a second baseman during his playing career, Basgall signed his first professional contract with the Dodgers, but played most of his career in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization . . . member of Kansas Hall of Fame . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1942	Valdosta	.253	126	502	71	127	14	7	1	65	—	—	—
1943-44-45	Durham		(In Military Service)										
1946	Fort Worth	.226	155	545	60	123	22	2	1	45	54	48	8
1947	Fort Worth	.272	153	599	75	163	30	5	3	71	—	—	—
1948	Pittsburgh	.216	38	51	12	11	1	0	2	6	3	5	0
1948	New Orleans	.362	23	94	25	34	9	1	1	12	7	11	0
1949	Pittsburgh	.218	107	308	25	67	9	1	2	26	31	32	1
1950	Indianapolis	.281	133	462	63	130	29	4	13	58	52	58	5
1951	Pittsburgh	.209	55	153	15	32	5	2	0	9	12	14	0
1951	Indianapolis	.255	37	106	15	27	5	1	1	13	15	11	0
1952	Hollywood	.279	149	578	89	161	22	0	8	63	31	51	6
1953	Hollywood	.249	162	578	63	144	28	4	10	77	59	52	2
1954	Hollywood	.252	145	457	57	115	18	1	4	59	55	33	9
1955	Seattle	.245	132	420	59	103	25	1	8	42	33	36	5
1956	Waco	.325	54	154	20	50	8	0	4	24	24	9	0
1957	Beaumont	.338	36	80	10	27	4	1	0	17	18	5	0
1958	Lincoln	.200	6	10	1	2	1	0	0	2	—	—	—
ML Totals		.215	200	512	52	110	15	3	4	41	46	51	1

RECORD AS A PITCHER

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1946	Fort Worth	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	—	1	3	4	2	1	1

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	Position	W	L	Year	Club	Position	W	L
1956	Waco	Second	78	62	1958	Lincoln	Third	75	71
1957	Beaumont	Fourth	31	33	1971	Albuquerque	Third (W)	67	75
	(Second Half)	Second	30	30	1972	El Paso	Second (W)	33	31

MARK CRESSE 58

CRESSE, MARK EMERY — Born 9-21-51, St. Albans, NY. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 220. Threw and batted righthanded. Wife's name and wedding date: Jean Ann (2-18-77). Children: Bradley Garrett (7-31-78).



Mark Cresse is a workaholic . . . in his ninth season as Dodger coach and 12th in Dodger organization . . . has been coach under Tom Lasorda after serving three years as bullpen catcher and batting practice pitcher for Walter Alston . . . in addition to coordinating activity in bullpen during games, Cresse pitches and catches batting practice and also arranges batting practice schedule . . . often one of first to arrive at ballpark to pitch extra batting practice or work out in weight room . . . has been member of Dodger coaching staff for four World Series — 1974, '77, '78 and '81 . . . member of National League All-Star team coaching staffs in 1975, '78, '79 and '82 . . . received first opportunity to coach first base during spring training in 1980 and has coached first base during regular season filling in for Manny Mota . . . native of Southern California, Cresse prepped at Marina High School in Huntington Beach, and later played for Long Beach State and Golden West College before signing with the St. Louis Cardinals . . . spent three years as catcher in Cardinals organization before being released . . .



MANNY MOTA 11

MOTA, MANUEL GERONIMO — Born 2-18-38, Santo Domingo, Dom. Rep. Threw and batted righthanded. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 168. Wife's name and wedding date: Margarita Matos (2-16-63). Children: Cecilia Margarita (11-2-63), Jose Manuel (3-16-65), Andres Albertos (3-4-66), Domingo Rafael (8-4-69), Manuel Rafael (10-6-70), Maria Delouddres (6-7-72), Rafael Manuel (10-23-74), Antonio Nicolas (10-31-77). How obtained: Traded with Maury Wills from Montreal to Dodgers for outfielder Ron Fairly and infielder Paul Popovich, June 11, 1969.

When you talk about great pinch-hitters in baseball history, the name Manny Mota goes to the head of the list . . . Mota enters his 16th season with the Dodgers and sixth as a coach . . . serves as first base coach and hitting instructor . . . Mota was supposed to be retired as player in '80, but he was activated Aug. 29, when Reggie Smith was disabled and, at age 42 and in his 19th major league season, responded with three pinch hits in seven at bats, increasing his record career pinch-hit total to 150 . . . has seventh greatest pinch-hit percentage (.299, 150-for-501) . . . as a Dodger, Mota's pinch-hitting average was .322 (106-for-329) . . . his overall batting mark as a Dodger was .315 (605-for-1923) . . . has overall lifetime batting average of .304 . . . Mota had 15 pinch hits and hit .357 in 1979, when he eclipsed the old pinch-hit mark of 144 set by Smoky Burgess . . . Mota played for four clubs in his 19-year career — San Francisco, Pittsburgh, Montreal and the Dodgers . . . one of the most popular players in Dodger history, Manny makes his off-season home in the Dominican Republic, where he has his own youth league — The Manny Mota League . . . it has been said that Mota could wake up on Christmas morning, walk out to a baseball diamond and rip a single into right field . . . "He strikes out about three times a month," wrote Jim Murray of the Los Angeles Times. "He could get wood on a bullet. He is no secret to the pitchers around the league. He has hit them so much they're beginning to hit him back. Pinch-hitting is a high art like putting out oil well fires or authenticating old master's paintings. They don't need you often, but when they do they need you like eyes. Manny's time comes when the building is burning, the babies are crying, the fort has to be rescued, and the wagons are circled," added Murray . . . bonus for signing with Giants was a plane ticket away from the ghettos of Santo Domingo and \$400 . . . managed Licey of the Dominican Winter League in 1982 and 1983 and Cambrioso in 1984, when he was selected manager of the year . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1957	Michigan City	.314	126	471	82	148	23	2	7	91	59	45	12
1958	Danville	.301	103	385	63	116	20	5	8	55	30	33	5
1959	Phoenix	.250	21	44	9	11	2	1	1	7	3	2	0
1959	Springfield	.314	65	245	39	77	10	7	3	28	13	17	5
1960	Harlingen	.307	141	541	76	166	18	10	4	79	52	30	14
1961	Tacoma	.289	142	484	64	140	13	4	3	43	39	37	5
1962	El Paso	.349	30	109	26	38	9	3	3	7	11	9	6
1962	San Francisco	.176	47	74	9	13	1	0	0	9	7	8	3
1963	Columbus	.293	75	294	46	86	9	3	5	20	23	26	12
1963	Pittsburgh	.270	59	126	20	34	2	3	0	7	7	18	0
1964	Pittsburgh	.277	115	271	43	75	8	3	5	32	10	31	4
1965	Pittsburgh	.279	121	294	47	82	7	6	4	29	22	32	2
1966	Pittsburgh	.332	116	322	54	107	16	7	5	46	25	28	7
1967	Pittsburgh	.321	120	349	53	112	14	8	4	56	14	46	3
1968	Pittsburgh	.281	111	331	35	93	10	2	1	33	20	19	4
1969	Montreal-L.A.	.321	116	383	41	123	7	5	3	30	32	36	6
1970	Los Angeles	.305	124	417	63	127	12	6	3	37	47	37	11
1971	Los Angeles	.312	91	269	24	84	13	5	0	34	20	20	4
1972	Los Angeles	.323	118	371	57	120	16	5	5	48	27	15	4
1973	Los Angeles	.314	89	293	33	92	11	2	0	23	25	12	1
1974	Los Angeles	.281	66	57	5	16	2	0	0	16	5	4	0
1975	Los Angeles	.265	52	49	3	13	1	0	0	10	5	1	0
1976	Los Angeles	.288	50	52	1	15	3	0	0	13	7	5	0
1977	Los Angeles	.395	49	38	5	15	1	0	1	4	10	0	1
1978	Los Angeles	.303	37	33	2	10	1	0	0	6	3	4	0
1979	Los Angeles	.357	47	42	1	15	0	0	0	3	3	4	0
1980	Los Angeles	.429	7	7	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1982	Los Angeles	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ML Totals		.304	1536	3779	496	1149	125	52	31	438	289	320	50

RON PERRANOSKI 16

PERRANOSKI, RONALD PETER — Born 4-1-36, Paterson, N.J. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 180. Threw and batted lefthanded. Children: Ron (7-8-61), Brad (7-21-62) and Mike (7-5-67).



Pitching has always been an important part of the Los Angeles Dodgers' attack and Ron Perranoski's 1984 staff was among the best in baseball . . . the Dodger staff finished second in the National League and second in the majors with a 3.17 ERA. Only Pittsburgh (3.11 ERA) had a better mark . . . Perranoski has served the last four years as major league pitching coach after serving as their minor league instructor since 1973 . . . has been instrumental in working with young Dodger pitchers . . . first year was hard to match for excitement what with the debut of Fernando Valenzuela and growth of young bullpen en route to World Series title . . . succeeded Red Adams in 1981 . . . "We're fortunate to have such an adequate replacement right here in our own organization," Al Campanis said at the time. "Ron has such a fine reputation with so many of our young pitchers who have come up through our own organization" . . . Perranoski was an outstanding relief pitcher for the Dodgers from 1961 through 1967 and also pitched for the Dodgers in 1972 . . . he compiled a lifetime record of 79-74 while pitching for Los Angeles, Minnesota, Detroit and California in his 13-year major league career . . . Perranoski led the National League in games pitched in 1962 (70) and 1963 (69), and tied for the N.L. lead in 1967 (70) . . . he pitched in the World Series for the Dodgers in 1963, 1965 and 1966 . . . his top winning season was in 1963, when he compiled a 16-3 record for the Dodgers and led the National League in winning percentage with an .842 mark . . . elected to National Polish American Sports Hall of Fame in 1983 . . .

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1958 Fort Worth	0-0	9.00	2	—	—	—	—	4	9	4	4	0	3
Burlington	5-9	6.43	18	13	2	1	—	84	99	70	60	47	92
1959 San Antonio	11-10	3.12	37	26	10	2	—	199	188	89	69	85	139
1960 Montreal	9-8	2.87	47	13	7	3	—	138	135	51	44	53	81
St. Paul	3-3	1.58	10	5	3	2	—	40	33	13	7	10	33
1961 Los Angeles	7-5	2.64	53	1	0	0	6	92	82	31	27	41	56
1962 Los Angeles	6-6	2.85	*70	0	0	0	20	107	103	40	34	36	68
1963 Los Angeles	16-3	1.67	*69	0	0	0	21	129	112	30	24	43	75
1964 Los Angeles	5-7	3.09	72	0	0	0	14	125	128	62	43	46	79
1965 Los Angeles	6-6	2.24	59	0	0	0	17	105	85	28	26	40	53
1966 Los Angeles	6-7	3.18	55	0	0	0	7	82	82	32	29	31	50
1967 Los Angeles	6-7	2.45	\$70	0	0	0	16	110	97	36	30	45	75
1968 Minnesota	8-7	3.10	66	0	0	0	6	87	86	36	30	38	65
1969 Minnesota	9-10	2.11	75	0	0	0	31	120	85	32	28	52	62
1970 Minnesota	7-8	2.43	67	0	0	0	34	111	108	38	30	42	55
1971 Minnesota	1-4	6.75	36	0	0	0	5	43	60	39	32	28	21
Detroit	0-1	2.50	11	0	0	0	2	18	16	9	5	3	8
1972 Detroit	0-1	7.58	17	0	0	0	0	19	23	16	16	8	10
Los Angeles	2-0	2.65	9	0	0	0	0	17	19	8	5	8	5
1973 California	0-2	4.09	8	0	0	0	0	11	11	5	5	7	5
AL Totals	25-33	2.80	280	0	0	0	78	470	465	175	146	209	255
NL Totals	54-41	2.56	457	1	0	0	101	767	708	267	218	290	561
ML Totals	79-74	2.65	737	1	0	0	179	1237	1173	442	364	499	816

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969 Minnesota	0-1	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	5	8	3	2	0	2
1970 Minnesota	0-0	22.50	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	5	5	1	3
LCS Totals	0-1	9.00	5	0	0	0	0	7	13	8	7	1	5

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1963 Los Angeles	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
1965 Los Angeles	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	3	4	1
1966 Los Angeles	0-0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	2	1	2
WS Totals	0-0	5.63	5	0	0	0	0	8	8	5	5	5	4

LOS ANGELES DODGERS COACHES — 1958-85

Name	Years	Name	Years	Name	Years
Adams, Red	69-80	Gilliam, Jim	65-78	Ozark, Danny	65-72, 80-82
Amalfitano, Joe	83-	Gomez, Preston	65-67, 77-79	Perranoski, Ron	81-
Basgall, Monty	73-	Hartsfield, Roy	69-72	Phillips, Lefty	65-68
Becker, Joe	58-64	Lasorda, Tom	73-76	Reese, Pee Wee	59
Beringer, Carroll	67-72	Lefebvre, Jim	78-79	Reiser, Pete	60-64
Bragan, Bobby	60	Mota, Manny	80-	Walker, Dixie	70-74
Bryant, Clay	61	Mulleavy, Greg	58-60, 62-64	Walker, Rube	58
Cresse, Mark	74-				
Dressen, Charlie	58-59				
Durocher, Leo	61-64				

THE PLAYERS . . .



ED AMELUNG

17

AMELUNG, EDWARD ALLEN — Born 4-13-59, Fullerton, CA. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 185. Bats-L. Throws-L. Single. How obtained: Signed as a free agent August 20, 1980.



1984 . . . Outfielder Ed Amelung fulfilled a dream he expressed in a 1981 Dodger Blue interview . . . while playing for Vero Beach, Amelung said, "I'll be glad if I can just work my way up year by year and make it to the Dodgers in about three years" . . . his dream became reality on July 27 when the Dodgers purchased his contract from Albuquerque . . . made his major league debut as a starting right fielder on July 28 . . . singled off Mario Soto for his first major league hit on July 29 and later drove in his first run with another single off Soto in Orel Hershiser's 1-0 shutout . . . picked up two more hits off Soto in Cincinnati on Aug. 3 in 5-2 win . . . appeared in 34 games for the Dodgers playing all three outfield positions . . . started eight games in right field . . . blazed his way through Pacific Coast League pitching, finishing second in the league batting race to teammate Tony Brewer with .351 average . . . was leading the PCL in runs, hits, total bases and doubles before his promotion . . . hit .402 (74-for-184) with 17 doubles, seven homers and 31 RBIs in 43 games from April 30-June 17 raising his average 104 points to .354 . . . collected 42 multiple hit games, including 17 three-hit games . . . hit grand slam on June 1 . . . Amelung had off-season surgery to his right hand (fractured hamate bone) . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Has been a consistent hitter at every level in the Dodger organization . . . hit 37 doubles for Albuquerque in 1983 . . . was hitting .261 June 19, but hit .324 the final 11 weeks . . . hit 24 home runs with 91 RBIs for San Antonio in 1982 . . . joined the Albuquerque Dukes later in the 1982 season and drove in the winning run when the Dukes clinched the 1982 PCL championship . . . led the Florida State League in games (136); at bats (522); hits (155); total bases (224); triples (14) and assists (22) his first pro season . . .

PERSONAL . . . Signed by the Dodgers after hitting six home runs in seven games for the Fairbanks, Alaska team in the National Baseball Congress tournament . . . attended Buena Park High School, Santa Ana Junior College, and San Diego State . . . named the California Junior College Player of the Year in 1979 . . . signed by scouts John Keenan and Rex Carr . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 66 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Vero Beach	.297	*136	*522	84	*155	17*	14	8	75	56	51	22
	San Antonio	.133	4	15	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1982	San Antonio	.302	135	529	96	160	27	6	24	91	27	83	10
	Albuquerque	.222	2	9	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	2	0
1983	Albuquerque	.294	135	534	90	157	37	8	10	85	30	68	13
1984	Albuquerque	.351	107	433	89	152	35	4	15	63	18	30	11
	Los Angeles	.217	34	46	7	10	0	0	0	4	2	4	3

GW-RBI: 1984-1.

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	46	10	4	0	.217	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	18	4	1	0	.222	May	—	—	—	—	—
Away	28	6	3	0	.214	June	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	6	1	0	0	.167	July	6	2	1	0	.333
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	August	29	6	3	0	.207
Cincinnati	19	5	2	0	.263	Sept.	11	2	0	0	.182
Houston	1	0	0	0	.000	Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	3	1	0	0	.333	After ASG	46	10	4	0	.217
New York	4	0	0	0	.000	vs. RHP	44	10	4	0	.227
Philadelphia	2	1	1	0	.500	vs. LHP	2	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	Day	21	5	3	0	.238
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	Night	25	5	1	0	.200
San Diego	4	0	1	0	.000	Natural	29	5	2	0	.172
San Francisco	7	2	0	0	.286	Artificial	17	5	2	0	.294

Longest Streak: 2 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1984	0	0	0	1	2	10

ED AMELUNG'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2 (twice) — last time, Aug. 3, 1984 at Cincinnati.
 Most RBIs: 1 (4 times) — last time, Aug. 25, 1984 at Philadelphia.
 Most Home Runs: None.



DAVE ANDERSON 10

ANDERSON, DAVID CARTER—Born 8-1-60, Louisville, KY, Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date: Gina (12-29-79). Children: Christa Nicole (1-3-84). How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1981 Free Agent Draft.

1984 . . . Dave Anderson lived up to his reputation as the Dodgers' shortstop of the future as he won a battle with veteran Bill Russell . . . Anderson hit .396 during the Spring to win the starting spot, although Russell did start on Opening Day . . . also played third base late in the season . . . collected his first three-hit game in the majors on Aug. 13 against the New York Mets, one of four three-hit games in the season . . . had his best month in June as he hit .306 . . . finished second on the club with 15 stolen bases in 20 attempts . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Anderson didn't have much traveling to do when he was recalled to Los Angeles in 1983 . . . he was already in Los Angeles undergoing treatment for a sacroiliac sprain in his back . . . made major league debut in a starting role May 8 vs. St. Louis . . . collected his first major league hit and scored his first run May 18 in Montreal . . . split time pinch-running and filling in with spot starts at shortstop . . . minutes after the Dodgers clinched the 1983 Western Division title he hit his first major league home run off San Francisco's Scott Garrelts . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Has advanced quickly through the Dodger organization after his selection in the first round of the June, 1981 Free Agent Draft . . . hit .270 his first season at Vero Beach, but hit .400 the last two weeks . . . named the number one prospect in the Pacific Coast League by coaches and managers for hitting .343 and scoring 100 runs with 43 stolen bases in his first full season of pro ball . . . had a 17-game hitting streak (June 1-17) . . . drove in 16 runs with 15 hits in 34 at bats (Aug. 15-22) . . .

PERSONAL . . . Attended Gibbs High School in St. Petersburg and Memphis State . . . set 14 school records in baseball and was named The Sporting News All-American his junior year . . . accounting major at Memphis State . . . hobbies are golf and fishing . . . signed by scout Carl Loewenstine . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 1 year & 150 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Unsigned as of Feb. 15 . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Vero Beach	.270	65	200	44	54	8	1	0	18	49	34	15
1982	Albuquerque	.343	132	507	100	174	19	7	5	76	54	65	43
1983	Albuquerque	.407	9	27	10	11	1	1	0	3	8	3	4
	Los Angeles	.165	61	115	12	19	4	2	1	2	12	15	6
1984	Los Angeles	.251	121	374	51	94	16	2	3	34	45	55	15
ML Totals		.231	182	489	63	113	20	4	4	36	57	70	21

GW-RBI: 1983-0; 1984-1. Total-1.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.												

Did Not Play

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	374	94	34	3	.251	In April	54	11	2	1	.204
Home	178	49	14	2	.275	May	38	11	4	0	.289
Away	196	45	20	1	.230	June	49	15	5	0	.306
vs. Atlanta	57	11	3	0	.193	July	66	17	4	0	.258
Chicago	19	5	2	0	.263	August	99	22	11	2	.222
Cincinnati	47	14	7	0	.298	Sept.	68	18	8	0	.265
Houston	29	12	3	0	.414	Before ASG	157	42	14	1	.268
Montreal	41	8	3	0	.195	After ASG	217	52	20	2	.240
New York	27	8	3	2	.296	vs. RHP	253	59	22	1	.233
Philadelphia	24	8	3	0	.333	vs. LHP	121	35	12	2	.289
Pittsburgh	26	6	3	0	.231	Day	135	32	10	1	.237
St. Louis	24	9	2	0	.375	Night	239	62	24	2	.259
San Diego	41	7	3	1	.171	Natural	276	62	18	3	.225
San Francisco	39	6	2	0	.154	Artificial	98	32	16	0	.327

Longest Streak: 9 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1983	1	0	0	4	3	30
1984	4	2	5	7	5	123
ML Totals	5	2	5	11	8	153

DAVE ANDERSON'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 3 (4 times) — last time, Sept. 19, 1984 at Houston.
 Most RBIs: 2 (4 times) — last time, Sept. 8, 1984 vs. Cincinnati.
 Most Home Runs: 1 (4 times) — last time, Aug. 28, 1984 at New York.

BOB BAILOR

21

BAILOR, ROBERT MICHAEL—Born 7-10-51, Connellsville, PA.
Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-10. Wt. 160. Wife's name and wedding date:
Jamie (2-16-85). How obtained: Traded with pitcher Carlos Diaz from
New York Mets to Dodgers for pitcher Sid Fernandez and infielder
Ross Jones on Dec. 8, 1983.



1984 . . . The Dodgers felt that versatile Bob Bailor would be an important part of their club last year . . . the talented utilityman would help a youthful club as he was able to play shortstop, third base, second base and all three outfield positions . . . his talents and experience became sidetracked after he dislocated his left shoulder while diving for a ball in a spring training game in Miami on March 20 . . . Bailor returned to action on May 8 and served the Dodgers well until injury struck again on Aug. 11 in San Francisco during infield practice . . . Bailor's right knee locked and he had to undergo arthroscopic surgery on Aug. 12 . . . he was activated on Sept. 11 and played in just five games during the last week of the season . . . Bailor did play second base, third base and shortstop, however he did not play in the outfield during the season . . . struck out just once in 143 plate appearances (May 18 vs. Montreal's Greg Harris) . . . has gone 116 plate appearances without a strikeout . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Prior to coming to the Dodgers, Bailor played three years with the New York Mets . . . played all three outfield positions as well as second, third and short during the 1983 season . . . put together an 11-game hitting streak from July 18-28, during which he hit .333 (14-for-42) and raised his average 21 points . . . Bailor established himself as one of the most consistent and versatile Mets in 1982 . . . stole a career high 20 bases . . . batted .462 as a pinch hitter . . . started Mets' first triple play since 1966 from his shortstop position on Aug. 3, 1982 . . . hit more than .300 until mid-July when wrist injury hampered him remainder of season . . . hit .359 against left-handed pitching, second best in the league . . . only struck out 4.21 times every 100 at-bats, the third best ratio in the league . . . began '81 on disabled list after pulling a rib cage muscle in spring training . . . played everything but catcher and first base for Blue Jays in 1980 . . . appeared in three games as pitcher, working 2.1 innings, allowing four hits, two earned runs and walked one . . . was on DL in June with cracked wrist . . . had .993 fielding percentage . . . 16 assists were fourth highest in league among outfielders . . . paced all regular Toronto outfielders in fielding percentage (.988), committing only three errors in 130 games in 1979 . . . 27 strikeouts was eighth best at-bats to strikeouts ratio in American League . . . hit .310 with Toronto in 1977, best mark ever by a player on a first-year expansion team and the highest in either league by a rookie that season . . . Toronto's MVP in '77 and '78 . . . was Blue Jays' No. 1 selection in American League expansion draft on Nov. 5, 1976 . . . called up briefly by Orioles in 1976 and went two-for-six in the last game of the season against Boston . . . made his major league debut with Baltimore in late 1975, drawing a walk in his first appearance against Yankees on Sept. 6, 1975.

IN THE MINORS . . . Signed as a free agent with the Baltimore Orioles by Jocko Collins in 1969 . . . led the California League with 63 stolen bases for Lodi in 1972 . . . All-Star shortstop with Asheville of the Southern League in 1973 . . . selected an All-Star three consecutive years in three different leagues with Aberdeen, Lodi and Asheville from 1971-73 . . . led Rochester in hits, triples and stolen bases in 1975.

PERSONAL . . . Was an All-Star basketball player at Geibel High School in Connellsville, PA . . . did not play high school baseball, participating in American Legion baseball instead . . . attended same high school as former Buffalo Bills running back Jim Braxton and former National Football League quarterback great Johnny Lujack . . . attended California (PA) State College . . . enjoys fishing and hunting . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 8 years & 115 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed through 1986 season . . .

BOB BAILOR'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (5 times) — last time, Aug. 13, 1978 with Toronto vs. Kansas City.

Most RBIs: 4, July 15, 1977 with Toronto vs. Detroit.

Most Home Runs: 1 (9 times) — last time, April 13, 1983 with New York at Philadelphia.

DODGERS & LENGTH OF SERVICE

Zack Wheat holds the length of service record with the Dodgers of 16 years (1909-26). Pee Wee Reese (1940-58) and Duke Snider (1947-62) are next in line with 16 years apiece. Gil Hodges played 15 years (1947-61) and played in one game for the Dodgers in 1943 and Bill Russell is a 15-year man (1970-84). Carl Furillo (1946-60) and Don Sutton (1966-80) also played 15 years. The 14 year Dodgers are: Don Drysdale (1956-69), Willie Davis (1960-73) and Jim Gilliam (1953-66). Johnny Podres (1953-55, 57-66) was a 13-year man and the 12-year men are Jim Brewer (1964-75), Carl Erskine (1948-59), Sandy Koufax (1955-66), Dazzy Vance (1922-35), Steve Garvey (1969-82) and Steve Yeager (1972-84).

BAILOR, ROBERT MICHAEL

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Bluefield	.273	46	121	18	33	3	0	0	8	6	14	11
1971	Aberdeen	.340	68	268	71	91	11	2	2	50	39	20	25
1972	Lodi	.290	129	528	95	153	16	3	2	34	54	50	*63
1973	Asheville	.293	115	468	77	137	23	3	0	29	45	35	39
	Rochester	.277	17	47	5	13	1	0	1	4	4	5	3
1974	Rochester	.230	96	330	45	76	13	3	1	25	38	27	17
1975	Rochester	.293	129	501	68	147	19	6	5	39	43	28	21
	Baltimore	.143	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1976	Rochester	.311	36	103	21	32	10	1	1	12	9	9	8
	Baltimore	.333	9	6	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1977	Toronto	.310	122	496	62	154	21	5	5	32	17	26	15
1978	Toronto	.264	154	621	74	164	29	7	1	52	38	21	5
1979	Toronto	.229	130	414	50	95	11	5	1	38	36	27	14
1980	Toronto	.236	117	347	44	82	14	2	1	16	36	34	12
1981	New York (NL)	.284	51	81	11	23	3	1	0	8	8	11	2
1982	New York (NL)	.277	110	376	44	104	14	1	0	31	20	17	20
1983	New York (NL)	.250	118	340	33	85	8	0	1	30	20	23	18
1984	Los Angeles	.275	65	131	11	36	4	0	0	8	8	1	3
NL Totals		.267	344	928	99	248	29	2	1	77	56	52	43
AL Totals		.263	537	1891	232	498	75	20	8	138	128	108	46
ML Totals		.265	881	2819	331	746	104	22	9	215	184	160	89

GW-RBI: 1980-3; 1981-2; 1982-5; 1983-4; 1984-2. Total-16.

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	131	36	8	0	.275	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	76	22	7	0	.289	May	55	15	3	0	.273
Away	55	14	1	0	.255	June	37	7	1	0	.189
vs. Atlanta	11	2	0	0	.182	July	16	5	1	0	.313
Chicago	6	1	0	0	.167	August	9	3	0	0	.333
Cincinnati	15	4	0	0	.267	Sept.	14	6	3	0	.429
Houston	18	5	1	0	.278	Before ASG	94	24	4	0	.255
Montreal	11	4	0	0	.364	After ASG	37	12	4	0	.324
New York	18	3	1	0	.167	vs. RHP	84	19	4	0	.226
Philadelphia	21	7	2	0	.333	vs. LHP	47	17	4	0	.362
Pittsburgh	1	1	0	0	1.000	Day	57	18	4	0	.316
St. Louis	5	2	1	0	.400	Night	74	18	4	0	.243
San Diego	5	1	0	0	.200	Natural	104	28	7	0	.269
San Francisco	20	6	3	0	.300	Artificial	27	8	1	0	.296

Longest Streak: 6 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1981	0	1	1	4	0	28
1982	0	2	4	2	3	120
1983	2	1	4	3	3	96
1984	1	0	0	3	1	40
NL Totals	3	4	9	12	7	284
AL Totals	8	17	11	22	29	637
ML Totals	11	21	20	34	36	921

THE NICKNAME "DODGERS" AND ITS ORIGIN

Brooklyn, an incubator of baseball in the pre-Civil War era, had such strong clubs as the Atlantics, Eckfords and Excelsiors and didn't take to professional baseball until joining the American Association in 1884. The AA champs of 1889 had so many newlyweds on the roster they were known as the Bridesgrooms. The club moved into the National League the following year and became dubbed the Trolley Dodgers because of the maze of streetcar tracks in the borough. The name, shortened to Dodgers, became permanent, although during the managerial tenure of Ned Hanlon (1899-1905) it was changed to Superbas, and in Wilbert Robinson's reign (1914-1931) the team was often referred to as the Robins. But the name Dodgers is associated with some of baseball's all-time greats.

DODGER STADIUM FENCES

Height of Fence—8 feet
 Left Field—330 feet (101 meters)
 Left Center Field—385 feet (117 meters)
 Center Field—400 feet (122 meters)
 Right Center Field—385 feet (117 meters)
 Right Field—330 feet (101 meters)

SID BREAM

33

BREAM, SIDNEY EUGENE — Born 8-3-60, Carlisle, PA. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-4. Wt. 215. Wife's name and wedding date: Michele (2-13-83). How obtained: Dodgers #2 selection in June, 1981 Free Agent Draft.



1984 . . . First baseman Sid Bream was terrorizing Pacific Coast League pitchers for the second straight season when he was recalled by the Dodgers on July 3 . . . Bream was among the PCL leaders at the time with a .353 average, 19 home runs and 75 RBIs in 84 games . . . stayed with the Dodgers for the month, playing in 13 games, before being optioned back to Albuquerque on July 31 . . . had two hits, both doubles, with two RBIs in 8-0 win at Chicago July 14 . . . earned September promotion and picked up his first major league game-winning RBI on Sept. 4 with a one-out ninth-inning sacrifice fly that beat San Diego, 2-1 . . . finished fourth in the PCL in average (.343) and homers (20) and sixth with 90 RBIs . . . hit eight homers with 33 RBIs and a .362 average in 27 games during June . . . hit grand slam and drove in five runs on June 10 . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Bream's first major league hit was a crucial one . . . Bream drove in the tying run with a ninth-inning single off Cincinnati's Tom Hume on Sept. 7 . . . Mike Marshall hit a grand slam in the 10th inning to keep the Dodgers two games ahead of Atlanta on their way to the 1983 Western Division title . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Has hit better than .300 in all four seasons . . . enjoyed tremendous 1983 season at Albuquerque, leading the PCL in RBIs (118) and tying for the lead in home runs (32) with San Diego's Kevin McReynolds . . . had never hit more than 13 homers in a season before . . . drove in 34 runs with eight homers in first 27 games . . . had five two-homer games . . . hit grand slams on April 30 and Aug. 23 . . . named PCL player of the month for August by Topps National Association . . . opened the 1982 season at Vero Beach before advancing on to San Antonio and Albuquerque . . . hit a collective .316 with 156 hits and 95 RBIs between the three clubs . . .

PERSONAL . . . Attended Liberty Baptist College and once hit four home runs in a regional tournament game . . . had 19 home runs and hit .433 in 1981 leading Liberty Baptist to the NAIA World Series . . . was not drafted while attending Carlisle High School . . . hobbies are fishing and hunting . . . signed by scout Jim Garland . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 91 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Vero Beach	.327	70	260	35	85	12	5	1	47	31	31	0
1982	Vero Beach	.310	63	226	41	70	13	5	4	43	32	25	6
	San Antonio	.320	70	259	43	83	18	0	8	50	34	31	1
1983	Albuquerque	.375	3	8	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	2	0
	Albuquerque	.307	138	485	115	149	23	4	\$32	*118	93	80	5
1984	Los Angeles	.182	15	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0
	Albuquerque	.343	114	429	82	147	25	4	20	90	67	62	2
	Los Angeles	.184	27	49	2	9	3	0	0	6	6	9	1
ML Totals		.183	42	60	2	11	3	0	0	8	8	11	1

GW-RBI: 1983-0; 1984-2. Total-2.

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	49	9	6	0	.184	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	25	4	3	0	.160	May	—	—	—	—	—
Away	24	5	3	0	.208	June	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	5	0	0	0	.000	July	18	3	3	0	.167
Chicago	8	3	3	0	.375	August	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	7	0	1	0	.000	Sept.	31	6	3	0	.194
Houston	9	4	1	0	.444	Before ASG	6	0	0	0	.000
Montreal	6	1	0	0	.167	After ASG	43	9	6	0	.209
New York	—	—	—	—	—	vs. RHP	47	9	6	0	.191
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LHP	2	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	2	0	0	0	.000	Day	21	5	3	0	.238
St. Louis	7	0	0	0	.000	Night	28	4	3	0	.143
San Diego	0	0	1	0	.000	Natural	34	8	6	0	.235
San Francisco	5	1	0	0	.200	Artificial	15	1	0	0	.067

Longest Streak: 3 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1983	0	0	0	0	0	2
1984	2	0	2	1	0	12
ML Totals	2	0	2	1	0	14

SID BREAM'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2 (twice) — last time, Sept. 25, 1984 vs. Houston.

Most RBIs: 2. July 14, 1984 at Chicago.

Most Home Runs: None.



TONY BREWER

50

BREWER, ANTHONY BRUCE — Born 11-25-57, Coushatta, LA. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 180. Bats-R. Throws-R. Single. How obtained: Signed as a free agent, October 14, 1979.

1894 . . . Outfielder Tony Brewer was the Pacific Coast League's leading hitter with a .357 average when the Dodgers purchased his contract on July 31 from Albuquerque . . . doubled off Philadelphia's Al Holland for his first major league hit which drove in the tying run in the eighth inning on Aug. 24 . . . had two hits and drove in two runs, including his first major league homer off San Francisco's Mark Calvert on the last day of the season, Sept. 30 . . . won the PCL batting title finishing six points ahead of teammate Ed Amelung . . . hit a torrid .423 (47-for-111) with 21 RBIs in 28 games of the first month and never looked back . . . drove in 34 runs in 42 games (May 29-July 8) . . . collected 46 multiple-hit games including 17 games with three or more hits . . . had five hits and four RBIs against Portland May 10 and three hits and five RBIs in a 9-6 win over Edmonton on June 29 . . . hit grand slam and drove in five runs on July 29 versus Salt Lake City . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Hit .315 with 24 home runs and 96 RBIs for Albuquerque in 1983 . . . led the PCL in game winning RBIs (14) and sacrifice flies (12) . . . raised his average 30 points in the final three weeks of the 1983 season with 35 hits in his last 74 at bats (.473) and drove in 25 runs in his last 18 games . . . hit 22 home runs and drove in 88 runs for San Antonio in 1982 and led that club in slugging percentage and doubles . . . second leading hitter in the California League in 1981 with a .371 mark behind Visalia's Kent Hrbek, now with Minnesota . . . hit .285 hit first pro season with Vero Beach in 1980 and stole 17 bases.

PERSONAL . . . Attended Palo Alto High School and was selected athlete of the year for playing football, baseball, and wrestling . . . attended the University of Miami . . . brother of Kansas City outfielder Mike Brewer . . . signed by former scout Dick Hager.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 62 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Vero Beach	.285	137	470	79	134	17	12	3	59	64	45	17
1981	Lodi	.371	118	434	86	161	22	5	16	85	43	56	17
1982	San Antonio	.292	135	496	88	145	35	5	22	88	64	61	5
1983	Albuquerque	.315	130	467	99	147	29	5	24	96	72	64	10
1984	Albuquerque	.357	104	420	88	150	32	4	19	83	29	35	6
	Los Angeles	.108	24	37	3	4	1	0	1	4	4	9	1

GW-RBI: 1984-0.

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	37	4	4	1	.108	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	19	3	3	1	.158	May	—	—	—	—	—
Away	18	1	1	0	.056	June	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	1	0	0	0	.000	July	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	August	17	1	1	0	.059
Cincinnati	6	0	0	0	.000	Sept.	20	3	3	1	.150
Houston	3	1	0	0	.333	Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	4	0	0	0	.000	After ASG	37	4	4	1	.108
New York	3	0	0	0	.000	vs. RHP	3	1	1	1	.333
Philadelphia	9	1	1	0	.111	vs. LHP	34	3	3	0	.088
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	Day	17	2	2	1	.118
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	Night	20	2	2	0	.100
San Diego	5	0	1	0	.000	Natural	24	3	3	1	.125
San Francisco	6	2	2	1	.333	Artificial	13	1	1	0	.077

Longest Streak: 1 game.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1984	1	0	0	0	0	8

TONY BREWER'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2, Sept. 30, 1984 vs. San Francisco.

Most RBIs: 2, Sept. 30, 1984 vs. San Francisco.

Most Home Runs: 1, Sept. 30, 1984 vs. San Francisco.

GREG BROCK

9

BROCK, GREGORY ALLEN—Born 6-14-57, McMinnville, OR. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 205. Wife's name and wedding date: Denny (1-7-84). Children: Casey Allen (1-7-85). How obtained: Dodgers' #13 selection in the June, 1979, Free Agent Draft.



1984 . . . Greg Brock probably ventured through one of his most interesting professional seasons . . . although he was not hitting for an average, Brock collected six home runs and 10 RBI in his first 25 games of the season, only to have his swing curtailed by an injury to his right wrist on April 27 . . . he continued to play, but the severe sprain was re-examined and Brock was placed on the 15-day supplemental disabled list on May 12 . . . he returned to action on June 7th and less than a month later Greg found himself in Albuquerque as he was optioned on July 2 . . . the month at Albuquerque saw him hit .312 with six homers and 15 RBIs over 24 games and suddenly the powerful first baseman began to show the aggressiveness the Dodgers were hoping for . . . the call to return to Los Angeles came on July 31 . . . his year came to an end on Sept. 22 when he suffered a back injury . . . Brock belted out 14 home runs, the third leading total on the club, in just 271 at bats . . . his home run stroke was evident in April as he hit a home run in four consecutive games (April 19-20-21-22) against the San Diego Padres, thus becoming the first Dodger to do it since 1980 when Dusty Baker accomplished it . . . his offense started to show some life as he reached base seven consecutive times before making an out during the series . . . Brock also showed he's a smart baserunner as he was perfect in eight stolen base tries . . .

HIS ROOKIE SEASON . . . Greg Brock entered his first major league season as the Dodgers' replacement for Steve Garvey at first base . . . he responded with one of the most productive seasons for a rookie in Dodger history . . . Brock's 20 home runs was the second greatest total by a L.A. Dodger rookie and the fourth best all-time by a Dodger rookie . . . Frank Howard's 23 homers in 1960 remains as the Los Angeles record . . . Brock also recorded the fifth-best rookie RBI season in Los Angeles history . . . was ninth in the league in walks (83) . . . was named to the 25th Annual Topps Rookie All-Star Team as selected by the major league managers . . . hit his first major league home run off Montreal's Steve Rogers on April 10 at Dodger Stadium . . . Brock enjoyed his biggest game of the year on May 18 at Montreal, as he hit two home runs, including his first career grand slam off Bill Gullickson, and finished the night with six RBIs . . . tied the National League and Dodger record with five walks in a game (May 17) in Montreal . . . collected his first four-hit game, including his 20th homer, on Sept. 7, against Cincinnati . . .

POWER PLUS . . . Dodger Director of Scouting Ben Wade labels Brock as "the best power-hitting prospect the Dodgers have had since Duke Snider" . . . in four years of playing in the minor leagues, Brock belted a total of 121 home runs, an average of 30 plus home runs per season . . . former Albuquerque skipper Del Randall calls Brock "a legitimate power hitter, who makes good contact and the ball jumps off his bat" . . . played for Manny Mota of Licey after the 1981 season in the Dominican Republic League and established winter league records in a two-game stretch as he went 9-for-9 with five home runs, two doubles, 15 RBIs and 26 total bases . . . also played for Mota in 1982 . . .

A MEMORABLE 1982 . . . Brock put together super numbers at Albuquerque in leading the Dukes to the 1982 Pacific Coast League championship . . . hit .310 with 44 homers and 138 RBIs . . . the home run total established a new Albuquerque record, erasing the old mark of 42 set by Danny Walton in 1977 . . . his RBI total also set a new club mark, eclipsing the old mark of 137 set by Mike Marshall in 1981 . . . led the league in walks with 105 and finished second in: runs scored with 118; game winning RBIs with 14; home runs; and RBIs . . . finished with .663 slugging percentage . . . drove in five runs in a game on six occasions . . . had a fielding percentage of .983 . . . was named to the PCL All-Star team . . . earned promotion to the big league club in September . . . recorded his first big league hit on Sept. 5 against Pittsburgh in the 10th inning to give the Dodgers a 2-1 victory

IN THE MINORS . . . Brock smashed the San Antonio club record for home runs in a season when he led the Texas League in 1981 with 32 . . . earned Texas League All-Star honors . . . finished second in the league in total bases (274), slugging percentage (.549) and third in RBIs (106) . . . put together a week stretch where he had a nine-game hitting streak as he went 15-for-34 for a .411 average and five homers and 10 RBIs . . . led the California League in home runs in 1980 with 29 . . . earned Pioneer League All-Star honors in 1979 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Was a standout in football, basketball and baseball while attending Stayton Union High School in Oregon . . . played quarterback in football, forward in basketball and first base in baseball . . . played baseball at the University of Wyoming where he achieved All-Western Athletic Conference Northern Division, all-district and second team All-America two years in a row . . . hobbies include fishing, hunting and golf, a sport which once earned him the free use of a car for a year by notching a hole-in-one . . . Scouts Dick Hager and Andy Pienovi signed him.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 2 years & 16 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season.

BROCK, GREGORY ALLEN

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Lethbridge	.356	66	247	61	88	18	2	16	77	*54	26	7
1980	Lodi	.299	121	418	72	125	19	3	*29	95	62	50	3
1981	San Antonio	.295	128	499	86	147	25	3	*32	106	46	67	3
1982	Albuquerque	.310	135	480	118	149	21	8	44	138	*105	81	4
	Los Angeles	.118	18	17	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	5	0
1983	Los Angeles	.224	146	455	64	102	14	2	20	66	83	81	5
1984	Los Angeles	.225	88	271	33	61	6	0	14	34	39	37	8
	Albuquerque	.312	24	93	19	29	7	0	6	15	14	9	2
ML Totals		.222	252	743	98	165	21	2	34	101	123	123	13

GW-RBI: 1982-1; 1983-4; 1984-3: Total-8.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.000	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	271	61	34	14	.225	In April	69	15	9	5	.217
Home	145	36	25	8	.248	May	9	1	1	1	.111
Away	126	25	9	6	.198	June	49	11	9	3	.224
vs. Atlanta	51	15	9	4	.294	July	4	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	17	3	1	0	.176	August	94	23	10	4	.245
Cincinnati	21	6	2	1	.286	Sept.	46	11	5	1	.239
Houston	34	2	1	0	.059	Before ASG	130	27	19	9	.208
Montreal	19	4	1	0	.211	After ASG	141	34	15	5	.241
New York	18	6	3	1	.333	vs. RHP	194	45	20	8	.232
Philadelphia	19	5	4	1	.263	vs. LHP	77	16	14	6	.208
Pittsburgh	8	1	0	0	.125	Day	84	25	18	8	.298
St. Louis	5	0	0	0	.000	Night	187	36	16	6	.193
San Diego	31	9	7	4	.290	Natural	220	54	32	13	.245
San Francisco	48	10	6	3	.208	Artificial	51	7	2	1	.137

Longest Streak: 5 games (twice).

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1982	1	0	0	0	0	3
1983	12	1	4	0	1	180
1984	3	0	3	0	0	109
ML Totals	16	1	7	0	1	292

GREG BROCK'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4, Sept. 7, 1983 vs. Cincinnati.
 Most RBIs: 6, May 18, 1983 at Montreal.
 Most Home Runs: 2, May 18, 1983 at Montreal
 (Bill Gullickson & Chris Welsh).

HOW LONG HAVE THEY SIGNED FOR?

Player	Signed Thru	Player	Signed Thru
Amelung	1985	Marshall	1985
Anderson	Unsigned	Miller	1985
Bailor	1986	Niedenfuer	1987
Bream	1985	Oliver	1985
Brewer	1985	Pena	1985
Brock	1985	Ramsey	1985
Bryant	1985	Reuss	1987
Castillo	1985	Reyes	1985
Diaz	1985	Reynolds	1985
Duncan	1985	Rivera	Unsigned
Espy	1985	Russell	1986
Fimple	1985	Sax	1988
Gonzalez	1985	Scioscia	1985
Guerrero	1988	Stubbs	Unsigned
Hershiser	Unsigned	Valenzuela	1985
Honeycutt	1988	Welch	1987
Howe	1985	White	1985
Howell	1985	Whitfield	1986
Landreaux	1987	Yeager	1985
Maldonado	1985		

RALPH BRYANT 29

BRYANT, RALPH WENDALL — Born 5-20-61, Ft. Gaines, GA. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 200. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1981 Free Agent Draft (Secondary Phase).



1984 . . . Outfielder Ralph Bryant has emerged over the last year as the Dodgers' power hitter of the future . . . Bryant paced the Texas League circuit with 31 homers, nine more than anyone else, and a .581 slugging percentage . . . finished among the leaders with 86 RBIs (second), 252 total bases (second) and a .300 average (seventh) . . . earned selection to Topps National Association Double-A All-Star Team . . . raised his average over 100 points to a season high .356 with a torrid .420 (34-for-81) stretch with seven homers and 20 RBIs in 22 games from May 14-June 3 . . . added a 10-game hitting streak during that time (May 16-26) that included 17 hits, six homers and 14 RBIs . . . collected four hits, five runs, two homers and six RBIs in 14-7 win May 26 . . . hit two home runs in a game twice . . . was named Topps Texas League Player of the Month for June . . . drove in three or more runs in a game on 10 different occasions . . . hit .478 (11-for-23) over the last six games to raise his average to .300 . . . played winter ball after the 1984 season in the Dominican Republic for Manny Mota at San Cristobal and was among the leading hitters with a .309 average, eight home runs and 25 RBIs . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . The major swing in Bryant's career may have come playing winter baseball in Colombia following his 1983 season at Vero Beach . . . developed his home run swing as he led the league with 16 homers and 53 RBIs, while hitting .321 . . . showed some power during the year with Vero Beach hitting 10 roundtrippers with 27 doubles . . . hit six of his ten homers in the first two weeks of May . . . drove in two runs with two doubles in Vero's 6-4 clinching win in the Florida State League championship series . . . finished seventh in hitting (.306) during the 1982 FSL season with Vero . . .

PERSONAL . . . Attended Lee County High School and Abraham Baldwin Junior College in Tipton, GA . . . was all-conference rightfielder in only season at Baldwin . . . earned best all-around athlete honors after starring in four sports in high school — baseball, football, basketball and track . . . was high school all-American after hitting .403 his senior year . . . has four brothers and four sisters . . . drafted by the Dodgers in 1980, but did not sign . . . signed by Tommy Mixon . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . None . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Lethbridge	.265	50	181	31	48	12	4	5	29	14	53	5
1982	Vero Beach	.306	122	409	71	125	22	7	9	71	42	104	20
1983	Vero Beach	.264	130	489	74	129	27	11	10	65	49	135	27
1984	San Antonio	.300	115	434	71	130	21	4	*31	86	39	113	5

DODGER ROOKIES

Eleven members of the 1985 Los Angeles Dodgers' roster are rookies. The possible "Rookie of the Year" candidates are:

Ed Amelung
Sid Bream
Tony Brewer
Ralph Bryant

Mariano Duncan
Cecil Espy
Jose Gonzalez
Lemmie Miller

Mike Ramsey
Gilberto Reyes
Larry White

THE YOUNGEST DODGER

The youngest player to hit safely was Tom Brown of the 1944 Brooklyn Dodgers. He did it at the age of 16. He was also the youngest player to hit a home run — at the age of 17. Brown was born Dec. 6, 1927.



BOBBY CASTILLO 37

CASTILLO, ROBERT ERNIE JR. — Born 4-18-55, Los Angeles, CA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-10. Wt. 180. Wife's name and wedding date: Emily (4-29-82). Children: Sara Cherie (3-9-83). How obtained: Signed as free agent, Feb. 11, 1985.

1984 . . . Bobby Castillo saw limited action for the Minnesota Twins as he rebounded from a rotator cuff injury near the end of the 1983 season . . . Castillo's shoulder and upper torso were placed in a cast that immobilized him from Aug. 28 to mid-November of 1983 . . . was on disabled list until July 5 . . . sported a 2-1 record for Twins with 1.78 ERA in 10 games . . .

ACE OF TWINS STAFF . . . Castillo was the ace of the Twins' staff in 1982 after coming to them on Jan. 7, 1982 in a minor league trade by the Dodgers . . . pressed into service as a starter May 23, 1982 and finished the season leading Minnesota in wins, innings pitched, and complete games . . . Minnesota Baseball Writers voted him Pitcher of the Year . . . career high of 10 strikeouts came in 9-3 win at Minnesota over Baltimore . . .

THE RELIEVER . . . Castillo spent five seasons in the Dodgers' bullpen since the club purchased his contract from Monterrey of the Mexican League on July 10, 1977 . . . after parts of two seasons between Albuquerque and Los Angeles, Castillo made it to for keeps when he was called up in early August of 1979 . . . led the Dodger club in saves with seven in just two months of work as he was 2-0 in 19 appearances with a 1.13 ERA . . . Castillo taught Fernando Valenzuela the screwball during the 1979 Arizona Instructional League season . . .

PERSONAL . . . Prepped at Lincoln High School (Los Angeles, CA) where he pitched and played third base . . . honored as Northern League "Player of Year" in 1972 and 1973 . . . was named to All-City first team as a pitcher in 1971 and 1973 and as an outfielder in 1972 when he hit .574 . . . in 1974 he pitched for Los Angeles Valley College where he was all-Metropolitan Conference, All-State and All-America . . . nickname is "Babo" . . . likes to play billiards . . . always been a Dodger fan . . . inspired to pitch by Sandy Koufax, who is his baseball hero . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 6 years & 22 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976 Reynoso	5-5	1.75	13	8	6	1	0	72	52	16	14	36	56
1977 Monterrey	19-11	2.22	34	32	22	5	1	255	216	72	63	110	199
Los Angeles	1-0	4.09	6	1	0	0	0	11	12	5	5	2	7
1978 Albuquerque	5-3	5.38	15	14	1	0	1	82	81	54	49	51	65
Los Angeles	0-4	3.97	18	0	0	0	1	34	28	19	15	33	30
1979 Albuquerque	4-3	5.60	16	5	1	0	2	45	49	34	28	31	42
Los Angeles	2-0	1.13	19	0	0	0	7	24	26	5	3	13	25
1980 Los Angeles	8-6	2.76	61	0	0	0	5	98	70	31	30	45	60
1981 Los Angeles	2-4	5.29	34	1	0	0	5	51	50	31	30	24	35
1982 Minnesota	13-11	3.66	40	25	6	1	0	218.2	194	96	89	85	123
1983 Minnesota	8-12	4.77	27	25	3	0	0	158.1	170	91	84	65	90
1984 Minnesota	2-1	1.78	10	2	0	0	0	25.1	14	7	5	19	7
NL Totals	13-14	3.43	138	2	0	0	18	218	186	91	83	117	157
AL Totals	23-24	3.98	77	52	9	1	0	402.1	378	194	178	169	220
ML Totals	36-38	3.79	215	54	9	1	18	620.1	564	285	261	286	377

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Mtl.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. N.Y.	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	5	0

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	PCT.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mil.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St.L.	S.D.	S.F.
13	14	.481	0-0	0-0	4-1	0-2	2-1	0-2	2-2	0-1	1-0	3-3	1-2

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING					MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS							
	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
NL Totals	17	2	3	1	13	.172	29	1	5	2	0	0	1
ML Totals	30	3	8	3	58	.172	29	1	5	2	0	0	1

BOBBY CASTILLO'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: 1 (5 times) — last time,

Sept. 13, 1981 at Cincinnati.

Most RBIs: 1, Sept. 13, 1981
at Cincinnati.

Home Runs: None.

Pitching

Longest Win Streak: 6, Sept. 10, 1982-
April 20, 1983.

Longest Losing Streak: 4 (twice) — last time
May 24-June 24, 1981.

Most Strikeouts: 10, Aug. 19, 1982 vs. Baltimore.

CARLOS DIAZ

27



DIAZ, CARLOS ANTONIO JR. — Born 1-7-58, Honolulu, HI. Bats-R. Throws-L. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 170. Wife's name and wedding date: Barbara (10-20-79). Children: Kari Ann (1-30-83). How obtained: Traded from the New York Mets with infielder-outfielder Bob Bailor to the Dodgers for pitcher Sid Fernandez and infielder Ross Jones, Dec. 8, 1983.

1984 . . . Frustrating first season with Dodgers for Diaz, acquired from Mets to fill short left-handed relief void created by Steve Howe's suspension . . . struggled through much of first half of season before being optioned to Albuquerque on July 3, returning to L.A. Aug. 13 . . . best performance of season came June 6 vs. Cincinnati, when he struck out five batters in a row in a two-inning stint and Dodgers went on to 3-2, 14-inning win . . . only win came in a 6-5 decision April 26 at San Diego . . . only save came in 3-2, 11-inning win May 1 at San Francisco . . . had two good stretches where he did not allow a run — 9.1 innings over nine appearances in May and 6.1 innings in six appearances after his recall from Albuquerque Aug. 14-Sept. 16 . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . In 1983, Diaz established career highs in his first win of the season, a 7-5 win over Pittsburgh on April 20 as he pitched four innings and fanned five . . . picked up his first save as a Met on Aug. 6 in Chicago as he fanned Ron Cey and Leon Durham to work out of an eighth inning bases loaded, one out jam . . . tied his career high for strikeouts at five against the Pirates again on July 28 . . . in his final 42 games, he allowed just 12 earned runs in 67 innings for a 1.61 ERA . . . allowing just one homer in his 83.1 innings . . . had gone 64.2 innings before allowing his first and only homer of the season to the Giants' Darrell Evans at Shea on Aug. 28 . . . in 1982, Diaz didn't allow an earned run in four relief appearances with the Mets . . . had 19 relief appearances with Atlanta after his recall from Richmond of the International League on June 29 . . . gained a victory in his first major league game on June 30 at home against Houston . . . gained his initial big league save by hurling 1.2 scoreless innings to preserve a victory against the Padres, July 29, in Atlanta . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . his longest outing was an eight inning effort against Pawtucket on May 18, 1982 . . . struck out a season high 11 batters as Pawtucket won, 11-10, in 17 innings . . .

PERSONAL . . . Was a basketball and baseball star at Castle High School in Kaneohe, HI . . . helped pitch Castle to two league championships and was 5-0 as a senior . . . attended Allan Hancock College in Santa Maria, CA for two years . . . was 7-1 with 0.99 ERA as a freshman in 1978 . . . next year he was 4-7 with four saves and a 1.92 ERA . . . named to All-Western State Conference first team both years and to All-Southern California Community College first team in 1978 . . . struck out 18 batters in a game against West Los Angeles in his freshman year . . . signed to his first contract by Bob Harrison of the Mariners after being Seattle's first selection in the secondary phase of the June, 1979 free agent draft . . . had been drafted by the Mariners in January, 1979, but did not sign . . . traded to the Atlanta Braves for outfielder Jeff Burroughs on March 7, 1981 and went to the New York Mets for pitcher Tom Hausman on Sept. 10, 1982 . . . has three brothers and three sisters

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 2 years & 66 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

CARLOS DIAZ' GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: None.
Most RBIs: None.
Most Home Runs: None.

Pitching

Longest Winning Streak: 2 (twice) last time, June 23, 1983 to present.
Longest Losing Streak: 2, August, 1-11, 1982.
Most Strikeouts: 5 (3 times) — last time, June 6, 1984 vs. Cincinnati.

DIAZ, CARLOS ANTONIO JR.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Bellingham	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	8	5	0	0	2	8
1979 San Jose	4-1	6.38	26	0	0	0	3	24	26	18	17	13	36
1980 Spokane	3-5	3.94	58	0	0	0	9	64	72	31	28	27	51
1981 Richmond	3-3	2.81	35	0	0	0	11	48	32	17	15	20	29
1982 Richmond	3-4	2.53	31	0	0	0	9	53	52	20	15	17	52
Atlanta	3-2	4.62	19	0	0	0	1	25.1	31	15	13	9	16
New York (NL)	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	2	0	4	0
1983 New York (NL)	3-1	2.05	54	0	0	0	2	83.1	62	22	19	35	64
1984 Los Angeles	1-0	5.49	37	0	0	0	1	41	47	26	25	24	31
Albuquerque	1-2	4.47	20	0	0	0	3	46.1	48	30	23	20	31
ML Totals	7-3	3.35	114	0	0	0	4	153.1	146	65	57	72	101

*W-RBI: 1982-0; 1983-1; 1984-0. Total-1.

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	G	SV	W	L	ERA		G	SV	W	L	ERA
Season	37	1	1	0	5.49	In April	8	0	1	0	3.72
Home	22	0	0	0	8.06	May	9	1	0	0	0.00
Away	15	1	1	0	1.17	June	13	0	0	0	13.50
vs. Atlanta	3	0	0	0	5.41	July	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	2	0	0	0	21.00	August	3	0	0	0	0.00
Cincinnati	3	0	0	0	0.00	Sept.	4	0	0	0	3.38
Houston	7	0	0	0	7.56	Before ASG	30	1	1	0	6.39
Montreal	1	0	0	0	0.00	After ASG	17	0	0	0	2.70
New York	4	0	0	0	0.00	As Starter	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	4	0	0	0	0.00	As Reliever	37	1	1	0	5.49
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0	4.50						
St. Louis	1	0	0	0	9.00						
San Diego	6	0	1	0	3.24						
San Francisco	5	1	0	0	10.11						

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	PCT.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mil.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St.L.	S.D.	S.F.
7	3	.700	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	3-1	1-0	1-0	0-1

(Diaz vs. L.A.: 0-1)

N.L. PITCHING

	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR	AVG.	MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS						
							AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1982	3	0	0	0	3	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	13	1	2	0	1	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
1984	5	0	2	0	4	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	21	1	4	0	8	.000	9	1	0	0	0	0	0



MARIANO DUNCAN 12

DUNCAN, MARIANO — Born 3-13-63, San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 160. Single. How obtained: Signed as a free agent, Jan. 17, 1982.

... Second baseman Mariano Duncan continues to improve with each season and earned a chance to work out with the Dodgers in Los Angeles in September ... the 21-year-old speedster spent the 1984 season in San Antonio and tied teammate Stu Pederson with 11 triples to lead the Texas League ... Duncan's 41 stolen bases in 54 attempts was the fifth highest league total ... enjoyed another consistent season as he maintained his batting average between .250 and .275 the entire year ... hit .342 (27-for-79) in 22 games from June 11 to July 8 ... collected three hits and three RBIs in a 11-4 win over Beaumont on Aug. 25 ... had 35 multiple hit games including 11 three-hit games ... has a strong throwing arm and led the Texas League in double plays with 84 ...

IN THE MINORS ... Was a major catalyst for the 1983 Florida State League champion Vero Beach Dodgers ... led the FSL with 56 stolen bases, including 26 in his first 30 attempts ... had two hits and scored two runs with four stolen bases in the Dodgers' title clinching 6-4 win over Daytona Beach ... collected five hits and scored three runs on Aug. 5 ... scored 20 runs and stole 14 bases in final 23 games of 1983 season ...

... Has seven brothers and three sisters ... played with Philadelphia's Juan Samuel and Toronto's Tony Fernandez as a youth in the Dominican leagues ... rooted for Cesar Cedeno and the Houston Astros as a kid ... signed by Ralph Avila ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... None ...

CONTRACT STATUS ... Signed for 1985 season ...

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Lethbridge	.236	30	55	9	13	3	1	1	8	8	21	1
1983	Vero Beach	.266	109	384	73	102	10*	15	0	42	44	87	*56
1984	San Antonio	.253	125	502	80	127	14	11	2	44	41	110	41

CECIL ESPY

52



ESPY, CECIL EDWARD — Born 1-20-63, San Diego, CA. Bats-S. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 195. Single. How obtained: Traded with pitcher Burt Geiger from Chicago White Sox to Dodgers for outfielder Rudy Law, March 30, 1982.

1984 . . . Cecil Espy enjoyed another consistent minor league season and looms as a Dodger outfielder of the future . . . Espy set career highs at San Antonio with 19 doubles, eight homers and 60 RBIs . . . led the Texas League in games (133) and at bats (535), while finishing second in runs (99), third in hits (146) and fourth in stolen bases (48) . . . had a 13-game hitting streak from April 26 - May 9 that raised his average from .224 to .273 . . . collected 38 multiple-hit games including 10 three-hit games . . . paced the Texas League outfielders in games (131), total chances (365) and putouts (348) as his speed allowed him to run down many balls in center field . . . also played one game each at second base and shortstop . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Espy earned a promotion to the majors in September, 1983 following his first season at San Antonio . . . was used mainly as a pinch-runner or a defensive replacement . . . singled for his first major league hit off Greg Minton in a pinch-hit role on Sept. 18 at San Francisco . . . doubled off Giants' Mark Davis in his first major league start . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Espy started the 1983 season slowly at San Antonio, hitting just .167 on April 24 . . . rebounded with 15 hits in his next 41 at bats (.366) . . . finished the year with 151 hits, including 11 triples . . . was successful in 27 of his last 30 steal attempts to finish with 51 thefts . . . led the Florida State League in at bats (523), hits (166), stolen bases (74) and runs (100) in 1982 with Vero Beach . . . named to the FSL Southern Division All-Star Team . . . finished fourth in hitting at .317 . . . had a stretch of 33 steals in 35 attempts . . . collected a base hit in his first at bat in the minor leagues in 1980 . . . earned All-Star honors with Sarasota in the Gulf Coast League . . .

PERSONAL . . . Attended Point Loma High School in San Diego . . . three-sport athlete in football, basketball and earned all-league and all-city honors in baseball . . . would like to get into coaching or real estate after baseball . . . followed the careers of Roberto Clemente and Mickey Mantle as a youngster . . . father is a scout for St. Louis . . . was a number one draft choice by the Chicago White Sox in June, 1980 Free Agent Draft . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 32 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Sarasota	.274	58	212	33	58	7	3	0	26	26	38	23
1981	Sarasota	.282	43	142	24	40	3	1	0	16	11	13	9
	Appleton	.201	72	273	37	55	2	2	1	19	30	54	11
1982	Vero Beach	.317	131	*523	*100	*166	14	7	1	34	58	70	*74
1983	San Antonio	.268	133	564	88	151	16	11	4	38	39	77	51
	Los Angeles	.273	20	11	4	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	0
1984	San Antonio	.273	*133	*535	99	146	19	8	8	60	54	75	48
	ML Totals	.273	20	11	4	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	0

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1983	0	0	0	0	0	4

CECIL ESPY'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 1 (3 times) — last time, Oct. 1, 1983 vs. San Francisco.
 Most RBIs: 1, Oct. 2, 1983 vs. San Francisco.
 Most Home Runs: None.

DODGER ROOKIES & STOLEN BASES

Steve Sax established the Dodger record for steals as a rookie in 1982 with 49. Jackie Robinson set the Brooklyn Dodger mark of 29 in 1947. Davey Lopes had the old Dodger mark of 36 set in 1973.

STEALING 2ND, 3RD & HOME

Only three Dodgers have ever stolen second base, third base and home in a single game. Jimmie Johnston was the first to do it for the Dodgers on Sept. 22, 1916. Harvey Hendrick was next on June 12, 1928 and the last Dodger to do it was Jackie Robinson on April 23, 1954.



JACK FIMPLE 31

FIMPLE, JOHN JOSEPH — Born 2-10-59, Darby, PA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date: Pam (2-4-84). How obtained: Traded from the Cleveland Indians with outfielder Jorge Orta and pitcher Larry White to the Dodgers for pitcher Rick Sutcliffe and infielder Jack Perconte.

1984 . . . Catcher Jack Fimple's 1984 season just never materialized into his "dream" season of 1983 when, due to injuries, he became the Dodgers' starting catcher for the last two months of the season . . . Fimple, a fine defensive catcher, started 1984 with Albuquerque and was hitting .289 with five homers and 21 RBIs in 23 games when he was recalled on May 7 to replace Mike Scioscia (strained left knee ligaments) . . . Fimple appeared in eight games, starting six . . . drove in two runs, including the game-winner, on May 19 in Rick Honeycutt's 5-1 win over Montreal that kept the Dodgers in first place . . . optioned back to the Dukes on May 21 upon Scioscia's return . . . earned September promotion after hitting career-high 11 home runs at Albuquerque . . . doubled in a run in his only other start for the Dodgers on Sept. 23 at San Francisco . . . started quickly at Albuquerque with a .333 (28-for-84) pace with six homers and 23 RBIs in 24 games from April 16-May 28 to raise his average to a season-high .308 . . .

A DREAM SEASON . . . With just 80 games experience above the Class A level under his belt, Fimple found himself as the Dodgers' starting catcher during the 1983 pennant race and playoffs . . . played the role of the Dodgers' unsung hero down the stretch as he filled the shoes of disabled Steve Yeager and Mike Scioscia . . . called up from Albuquerque on July 29, Fimple was thrown into the heat of the pennant race when Yeager went down with a broken wrist on July 31 . . . had a fielding percentage of .989 (four errors in 54 games) and added timely hitting and two suicide bunts to contribute to the offense . . . hit his first major league homer off Mario Soto in Cincinnati on Aug. 9 . . . hit both of his home runs at Riverfront, the second coming on Sept. 27 when he played despite a hairline fracture of his right wrist . . . had two hits, a double and triple, and scored both runs in the Dodgers' 2-1 win over Atlanta on Aug. 5 . . . recorded his first major league hit off Fred Breining in the game he replaced Yeager (July 31) . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Before his 1983 recall from Albuquerque, Fimple was hitting .247 with 10 homers and 51 RBIs in 80 games . . . had a .438 slugging percentage for the Dukes with 25 extra base hits and 10 sacrifice flies . . . led the Pacific Coast League catchers in assists (73) and caught stealing (44) . . . spent the 1982 season, his first as a Dodger, at Vero Beach (Class A) where he hit .281 with 54 RBIs in 111 games . . . raised his average 35 points in the final month of the season by hitting .405 (32-for-79) . . . drove in six runs and hit a grand slam on July 30 . . . named the Southern Division All-Star catcher for the Florida State League . . . was named as the Midwest League All-Star catcher in 1981 when he played for the Cleveland Indians' Waterloo club . . . it was only his second season as a catcher . . . set career marks with a .288 average and 10 homers and 76 RBIs . . . converted from an infielder to a catcher by Cleveland in 1980 Instructional League . . .

PERSONAL . . . A 1977 graduate of Montgomery High School in Santa Rosa, CA . . . was not drafted out of high school, so he decided to join the United States Coast Guard . . . upon his release, Fimple played softball and won a spot on a local semi-pro baseball team, the Humboldt Crabs . . . attended Humboldt (CA) State University in 1980 and played one season for the Lumberjacks . . . then Cleveland scout Mel Didier (now with the Dodgers) discovered Fimple at Humboldt State and signed him after Cleveland made him their 29th round pick in the June 1980 draft . . . rooted for the Giants and the A's when he was growing up . . . enjoys fishing and country music . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 111 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

JACK FIMPLE'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2 (9 times) — last time, Sept. 26, 1983 at Cincinnati.
 Most RBIs: 2 (6 times) — last time, May 19, 1984 vs. Montreal.
 Most Home Runs: 1 (twice) — last time, Sept. 26, 1983 at Cincinnati.

MAJOR LEAGUE PINCH-HIT LEADERS

1. Manny Mota	150	8. Mike Lum	103
2. Smoky Burgess	144	9. STEVE BRAUN	102
3. JOSE MORALES	123	10. Vic Davalillo	95
4. Jerry Lynch	116	11. Dave Philley	93
5. Red Lucas	114	12. Elmer Valo	90
6. Terry Crowley	109	Ed Kranepool	90
7. Gates Brown	108	14. RUSTY STAUB	89
		15. GREG GROSS	88

Caps indicates active player.

FIMPLE, JOHN JOSEPH

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Auburn	.242	61	215	27	52	7	0	5	24	37	58	7
1981	Waterloo	.288	108	371	53	107	21	2	10	76	50	77	2
1982	Vero Beach	.281	111	359	53	101	14	5	9	54	48	60	1
1983	Albuquerque	.247	80	235	44	58	12	3	10	51	36	51	2
	Los Angeles	.250	54	148	16	37	8	1	2	22	11	39	1
1984	Albuquerque	.249	107	334	39	83	15	3	11	60	35	72	0
	Los Angeles	.192	12	26	2	5	1	0	0	3	1	6	0
ML Totals		.241	66	174	18	42	9	1	2	25	12	45	1

GW-RBI: 1983-1; 1984-1. Total-2.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

Season	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Home	26	5	3	0	.192	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Away	15	4	2	0	.267	May	22	4	2	0	.182
vs. Atlanta	11	1	1	0	.091	June	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	1	0	0	0	.000	July	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	3	0	0	0	.000	August	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	0	0	0	0	.000	Sept.	4	1	1	0	.250
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	Before ASG	22	4	2	0	.182
New York	11	2	2	0	.182	After ASG	4	1	1	0	.250
Philadelphia	2	0	0	0	.000	vs. RHP	22	3	2	0	.136
Pittsburgh	2	2	0	0	1.000	vs. LHP	4	2	1	0	.500
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	Day	11	1	1	0	.091
San Diego	4	0	0	0	.000	Night	15	4	2	0	.267
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	Natural	22	5	3	0	.227
	3	1	1	0	.333	Artificial	4	0	0	0	.000

Longest Streak: 4 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1983	0	0	1	7	0	53
1984	0	0	1	0	0	6
ML Totals	0	0	2	7	0	59

JOSE GONZALEZ 36

GONZALEZ, JOSE RAFAEL — Born 11-23-64, Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Mona (4-30-84). How obtained: Signed as a free agent, Aug. 12, 1980.



1984 . . . Jose Gonzalez has all the talents to become one of the Dodgers' brightest stars of the future . . . the 20-year-old Dominican enjoyed his most productive season in the speed and power categories as he set career high marks for hits, doubles, home runs, RBIs and stolen bases . . . Gonzalez finished fifth among California League base stealers with 49 thefts while being caught just 15 times . . . his 11 home runs, including a grand slam on June 15, ranked second on the Bakersfield club . . . had 25 multiple-hit games . . . drove in five runs with three hits on April 28 . . . displayed his fine throwing arm with 13 assists . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Gonzalez was off to his best start ever in 1983 at Lodi and was among the leading hitters in the California League until cartilage damage in his right thumb sidelined him for the remainder of the season . . . he had raised his average to .294 with 17 doubles, 36 RBIs and 21 stolen bases when the injury occurred . . . batted .396 (42-for-106) during a 25-game hitting streak in May that raised his average from .217 to .342 . . . hit .463 (25-for-54) during the two-week stretch of May 4-17 . . . spent the previous two seasons at Lethbridge of the Pioneer League . . . drove in 47 runs in 55 games during the 1982 season . . . played brilliantly in center field, committing just one error in 120 chances . . .

PERSONAL . . . Signed as a free agent in his native Dominican Republic when he was playing for Licey . . . played his first professional season at Lethbridge in 1981, the first time the 16-year-old had been outside his homeland . . . has won the Dodgers' spring training 60-yard dash title for the last three years at Dodgertown . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . None . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

GONZALEZ, JOSE RAFAEL

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Lethbridge	.136	34	103	11	14	1	1	0	7	11	44	3
1982	Lethbridge	.301	55	209	35	63	14	1	4	47	15	45	11
1983	Lodi	.294	76	310	48	91	17	4	6	36	24	83	21
1984	Bakersfield	.221	129	484	86	107	26	1	11	59	58	126	49

THE DODGERS' 100 RBI CLUB

1983	Pedro Guerrero	103	1950	Gil Hodges	113
1982	Pedro Guerrero	100	1950	Duke Snider	107
1980	Steve Garvey	106	1950	Carl Furillo	106
1979	Steve Garvey	110	1949	Jackie Robinson	124
1978	Steve Garvey	113	1949	Gil Hodges	115
1977	Steve Garvey	115	1949	Carl Furillo	106
1977	Ron Cey	110	1946	Dixie Walker	116
1975	Ron Cey	101	1945	Dixie Walker	124
1974	Steve Garvey	111	1945	Luis Olmo	110
1974	Jimmy Wynn	108	1943	Babe Herman	100
1970	Wes Parker	111	1942	Dolph Camilli	109
1962	Tommy Davis	153	1941	Dolph Camilli	120
1962	Frank Howard	119	1939	Dolph Camilli	104
1956	Duke Snider	101	1938	Dolph Camilli	100
1955	Duke Snider	136	1934	Sam Leslie	102
1955	Roy Campanella	107	1932	Hack Wilson	123
1955	Gil Hodges	102	1930	Babe Herman	130
1954	Gil Hodges	130	1930	Glenn Wright	126
1954	Duke Snider	130	1930	Del Bissonette	113
1953	Roy Campanella	142	1929	Babe Herman	113
1953	Duke Snider	126	1928	Del Bissonette	106
1953	Gil Hodges	122	1925	Jake Fournier	130
1952	Gil Hodges	102	1925	Zack Wheat	103
1951	Roy Campanella	108	1924	Jake Fournier	116
1951	Gil Hodges	103	1923	Jake Fournier	102
1951	Duke Snider	101	1922	Zack Wheat	112

Longest Lifetime L.A. Dodger Hitting Streaks

All-Time Dodger Record: 31 games, Willie Davis — 1969.

Top 10: Willie Davis (1969) 31, Willie Davis (1971) 25, Steve Garvey (1978) 21, Steve Garvey (1978) 20, Maury Wills (1965) 20, Tommy Davis (1964) 20, Tommy Davis (1960) 20, Pedro Guerrero (1982) 19, Davey Lopes (1979) 18, Bill Sudakis (1968) 18, Tommy Davis (1962) 18, Ron Cey (1977) 17, Bill Buckner (1974) 17, Willie Davis (1965) 17, Maury Wills (1963) 17, Wally Moon (1959) 17.

Active Dodger Highs:

Player	Year	Streak
Ed Amelung	1984	2
Dave Anderson	1984	9
Bob Bailor (with Mets)	1983	11
Sid Bream	1984	3
Tony Brewer	1984	1
Greg Brock	1983	7
Cecil Espy	1983	1
Jack Fimple	1983-84	4 (3 times)
Pedro Guerrero	1982	19
Ken Landreaux (with Minnesota)	1980	31
Candy Maldonado	1984	8
Mike Marshall	1983	14
Lemmie Miller	1984	1 (twice)
Al Oliver	1974	23
Gilberto Reyes	1983	1
R.J. Reynolds	1984	11
German Rivera	1984	6
Bill Russell	1976	13
Steve Sax	1982	16
Mike Scioscia	1981	11
Franklin Stubbs	1984	9
Terry Whitfield (with San Francisco)	1979	10
Steve Yeager	1977	16

PEDRO GUERRERO

28



GUERRERO PEDRO — Born 6-29-56, San Pedro de Macoris, DR. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 195. Wife's name and wedding date: Denise (10-24-80). How obtained: Purchased from Cleveland Indians, April 4, 1974 and sold pitcher Bruce Ellingsen to Cleveland in same deal.

1984 . . . A frustrating year for Pedro . . . he signed a five-year contract just before spring training, the biggest in Dodger history . . . Guerrero started off slowly, hitting just .179 in April and just three home runs the first two months of the season . . . he also struggled defensively at third base, committing 16 errors before being switched to right field July 3, going errorless in the outfield, his six other errors coming in occasional stints at first base . . . offensively Guerrero picked up as the season progressed, coming on strong in September to get his average over .300, something he has done in all but one season in his Dodger career . . . he reached the .300 mark on Sept. 28 with two hits vs. the Giants and his .303 average placed him ninth in the National League . . . Guerrero led the Dodgers in hits (162), doubles (29) and RBI (72) and was second in home runs (16) and tied for second in game-winning RBI (8) and ninth in the league in doubles . . . Guerrero's 13-game hitting streak (Sept. 16-29) was the longest on the team . . . he had a string of six consecutive hits until striking out in the fifth inning of the Sept. 17 game at Atlanta . . . Guerrero had five hits in a game for the first time in his career June 12 at San Francisco . . . he did not reach double figures in home runs until Aug. 18, when he hit his 10th at Philadelphia . . . hit two home runs Sept. 12 at San Diego . . . had four RBI Sept. 17 at Atlanta . . . placed on disabled list July 22 with jammed shoulder and returned to action Aug. 6 . . .

STAR WARS . . . Guerrero was switched from right field to third base in 1983 and he responded with a star-like season . . . he was 11th in the league in batting average (.298), tied for third in home runs (32) and fourth in RBI (103). He ranked third in slugging percentage (.531), 10th in runs scored (87), 11th in hits (174) and tied for eighth in game-winning RBI (13) . . . he became the first Los Angeles Dodger to hit 30 or more home runs and steal 20 or more bases in back-to-back seasons, after becoming the first Dodger to achieve the plateau the year before . . . he became the first Los Angeles Dodger to have back-to-back 30-plus home run seasons with 32 in 1982 and 1983 (Duke Snider, Roy Campanella and Gil Hodges did it in Brooklyn) . . . he fell one home run shy of Los Angeles home run record . . . surpassed career highs in RBI and stolen bases (23) . . . was named to N.L. All-Star squad for second time in his career . . . tied for league lead in games played at third base (157) with Chicago's Ron Cey; tied Philadelphia's Mike Schmidt for total chances (458) and led in errors (30) . . . fourth in N.L. MVP balloting . . .

A NEAR MVP SEASON . . . Finished third in the MVP voting behind Atlanta's Dale Murphy and St. Louis' Lonnie Smith in 1982 . . . was named to the National League All-Star team by The Sporting News for offensive excellence . . . Guerrero finished among the National League leaders in almost every offensive category — sixth in hitting at .304; tied for fourth in home runs with 32; second in slugging percentage at .536; seventh in RBIs with 100 and third in game winning RBIs with 18 . . . only National Leaguer to finish in top 10 in each of the Triple Crown categories . . . first Dodger ever to collect 30 homers and 20 stolen bases in one season . . . fell just one home run shy of tying Los Angeles Dodger record for home runs in a season set by Steve Garvey in 1977 at 33 . . . only 12 players in Dodger history have hit more home runs in a season than Guerrero . . . had a 19-game hitting streak, the longest by a Dodger in 1982 and the longest of his career . . . it was longest hitting streak by Dodger since 1978 when Garvey hit in 21 straight . . .

BEST FOR LAST . . . Selected tri-MVP in the 1981 World Series along with Ron Cey and Steve Yeager . . . Guerrero saved his best for last as he was the hero of game six by collecting a single, double and home run and driving in five runs in the sixth and deciding game of the World Series for a 9-2 win over the New York Yankees . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Began 1979 by winning Jim & Dearie Mulvey Award as the top rookie at Dodgertown in the spring . . . besides hitting at a .333 clip for Albuquerque, he led the PCL in RBI for the second straight year with 103 . . . he put together a 31-game hitting streak (June 16-July 14) where he had 53 hits in 136 at bats for a .390 average, four homers and 38 RBIs . . . it was the longest hitting streak in the PCL in 14 years . . . Guerrero earned PCL All-Star honors . . . Guerrero was the fourth leading hitter in the PCL in 1978 when he hit .337 and led the league in RBIs with 116 and sacrifice flies with 15 . . . had a disappointing year in 1977 at Albuquerque as he suffered a fractured ankle in May and was sidelined for the year . . . he had hit .403 in the first 32 games and was tearing up the PCL . . . finished fifth in the Eastern League in hitting in 1976 and with a .305 mark . . . was named to the Eastern League's first team at first base, despite the fact that it was his first season at that position . . . was named to the Midwest League's first team in 1975 as a third baseman . . .

A GREAT OPTION . . . Out of options, Guerrero made the Dodger club as a reserve in 1980 . . . subbed at second base for injured Davey Lopes in July and when Lopes returned manager Tom Lasorda wanted to keep Guerrero's bat in lineup, so he put him in center field . . . Guerrero was hitting .308 when he damaged ligaments in his knee sliding into second base on a pickoff play Aug. 21 at Montreal and he sat out for a month . . .

GUERRERO, PEDRO

PERSONAL . . . Was born and raised in the Dominican Republic, where he still resides in the off-season . . . led the entire DR in hitting in Legion Baseball as a teenager, batting .438 . . . was signed originally by the Cleveland Indians organization in 1973 by Regie Otero, now a scout in the Dodger organization . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 5 years & 78 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed through 1988 . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	Sarasota	.255	44	153	13	39	2	3	2	22	15	32	1
1974	Orangeburg	.145	19	55	3	8	1	0	0	1	6	15	0
	Bellingham	.316	82	297	49	94	†23	2	3	55	20	52	4
1975	Danville	.345	104	351	81	121	25	5	10	76	63	57	10
1976	Waterbury	.305	132	495	73	151	*30	10	5	66	52	72	23
1977	Albuquerque	.403	32	129	30	52	11	4	4	39	15	24	0
1978	Albuquerque	.337	134	492	92	166	28	4	14	*116	58	69	17
	Los Angeles	.625	5	8	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
1979	Albuquerque	.333	113	453	94	151	33	9	22	*103	31	84	26
	Los Angeles	.242	25	62	7	15	2	0	2	9	1	14	2
1980	Los Angeles	.322	75	183	27	59	9	1	7	31	12	31	2
1981	Los Angeles	.300	98	347	46	104	17	2	12	48	34	57	5
1982	Los Angeles	.304	150	575	87	175	27	5	32	100	65	89	22
1983	Los Angeles	.298	160	584	87	174	28	6	32	103	72	110	23
1984	Los Angeles	.303	144	535	85	162	29	4	16	72	49	105	9
ML Totals		.303	657	2294	342	694	112	19	101	364	233	406	63

GW-RBI: 1980-2; 1981-4; 1982-18; 1983-13; 1984-8. Total-45.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Hst.	.176	5	17	1	3	1	0	1	1	2	4	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Mtl.	.105	5	19	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	4	0
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.250	4	12	1	3	1	1	0	2	3	3	0
LCS Totals		.161	9	31	2	5	1	1	1	4	4	7	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.333	6	21	2	7	1	1	2	7	2	6	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	NL, Cleve.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	NL, Chi. AL	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ASG Totals		.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	535	162	72	16	.303	In April	84	15	8	2	.179
Home	286	92	36	7	.322	May	92	29	10	1	.315
Away	249	70	36	9	.281	June	115	37	9	3	.322
vs. Atlanta	48	20	8	2	.417	July	64	18	5	1	.281
Chicago	45	13	3	1	.289	August	77	22	16	4	.286
Cincinnati	46	16	6	1	.348	Sept.	103	41	24	5	.398
Houston	66	15	8	1	.227	Before ASG	324	93	31	7	.287
Montreal	46	17	5	1	.370	After ASG	211	69	41	9	.327
New York	46	11	7	2	.239	vs. RHP	368	112	51	13	.304
Philadelphia	47	15	9	1	.319	vs. LHP	167	50	21	3	.299
Pittsburgh	38	9	4	0	.237	Day	178	51	23	3	.287
St. Louis	40	13	3	1	.325	Night	357	111	49	13	.311
San Diego	53	14	9	4	.264	Natural	400	123	55	15	.308
San Francisco	60	19	10	2	.317	Artificial	135	39	17	1	.289

Longest Streak: 13 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1978	0	0	0	0	0	7
1979	1	0	1	0	0	23
1980	3	0	3	1	1	91
1981	3	2	1	3	9	161
1982	16	5	3	4	5	308
1983	12	2	6	0	7	310
1984	7	1	8	1	8	247
ML Totals	42	10	22	9	30	1147

PEDRO GUERRERO'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 5, June 12, 1984 vs. San Francisco.

Most RBIs: 5 (5 times) — last time, July 16, 1983 vs. Chicago.

Most Home Runs: 2 (5 times) — last time, Sept. 12, 1984 at San Diego.

OREL HERSHISER 55

HERSHISER, OREL LEONARD—Born 9-16-58, Buffalo, NY. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Jamie (2-7-81). Children: Orel Leonard V (Quinton) (11-24-84). How obtained: Dodgers' #17 selection in June, 1979, Free Agent Draft.



1984 . . . Orel Hershiser had experienced the numbers game once before on the final day of Spring training and he wasn't about to take anything less than a ticket to Los Angeles at the conclusion of this spring camp . . . Hershiser impressed the Dodger brass to win a spot on the Dodgers' pitching staff . . . Hershiser had troubles finding his consistency as a reliever in his first 16 games . . . he did record his first major league win on April 5 as the Dodgers stopped St. Louis, 5-2 in 12 innings . . . an injury to veteran Jerry Reuss notched Hershiser his first start of the year on May 26 at New York . . . Orel allowed four hits and one earned run over 6.1 innings . . . things started to click for the righthander when he joined the Dodgers' starting rotation on June 29 against Chicago and hurled his first complete game, a 7-1 win over the Cubs . . . it also marked the start of the longest consecutive inning scoreless streak by a pitcher in the league at 33.2 innings . . . during the streak Hershiser made four starts, one relief appearance and tossed shutouts against Pittsburgh, Chicago and St. Louis . . . he threw back-to-back two-hitters on July 14 at Chicago in a 8-0 win and July 19 at St. Louis in a 10-0 victory . . . Dale Murphy's home run snapped Hershiser's scoreless streak on July 24 and in his next start he flirted with a perfect game . . . he racked up his fourth shutout in five starts on July 29 in beating the Cincinnati Reds, 1-0 . . . he carried a perfect game against the Reds into the eighth inning and with two outs Nick Esasky hit a 3-0 pitch for a single and Hershiser settled for his third two-hitter of the season . . . Hershiser, who uses a fastball, sharp breaking curve ball, sinker, change-up and a split-fingered fastball that acts like a slider, had a shot at winning the National League earned run average title, however he fell from the top spot in his last two starts to move his season ERA to 2.66, third best in the league behind the Dodgers' Alejandro Pena (2.48) and New York's Dwight Gooden (2.60) . . . he tied for the league lead in shutouts at four along with Pena and St. Louis' Joaquin Andujar . . . Hershiser tied for sixth in complete games with eight in 20 starts and he was eighth in strikeouts with 150, including 97 strikeouts in a 97 $\frac{2}{3}$ inning span . . . finished third in the NL Rookie of the Year voting behind Gooden and Philadelphia's Juan Samuel . . . had a career game high in strikeouts at 11 on July 4 against Pittsburgh . . . earned NL Pitcher of the Month honors in July as he was 4-1 with a 0.78 ERA in six games, five starts . . . he had four complete games as well as four shutouts in the month . . . Hershiser was his best as a starter as he was 9-6 with a 2.17 ERA . . .

HIS FIRST TRIP TO LA . . . Hershiser earned a promotion to Los Angeles in 1983 after a 10-8 record and 16 saves with a 4.09 ERA at Albuquerque . . . he finished the year strong at Albuquerque as he had a 2.74 ERA in his last 49 innings with four wins in six decisions, thus dropping his season ERA to seventh best in the league and his save total to third best . . . made his major league debut on Sept. 1 against Montreal and recorded his first strikeout against Tim Wallach . . . earned his first big league save on Sept. 30 against San Francisco, the night the Dodgers clinched the Western Division title . . . appeared in eight games with no decisions, one save and a 3.38 ERA . . . named to the Dodgers' playoff roster as a replacement for Steve Howe . . . started the year off by winning the James and Dearie Mulvey Award as the top rookie at the Dodgers' spring training camp . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Finished seventh in the Pacific Coast League ERA race with a 3.71 mark in his first season at the AAA level in 1982 . . . relieved in 40 games and made seven starts . . . won six of his first seven decisions in relief . . . struck out seven in four innings on June 1 vs. Hawaii . . . longest relief stretch was six innings on August 14 . . . saved 14 games in 1980 and 15 games in 1981 for San Antonio (AA) . . . he once saved six games in six consecutive appearances . . . primarily a reliever through his career . . .

PERSONAL . . . Made all-conference team at Cherry Hills East High School in New Jersey . . . made All-MAC and team MVP at Bowling Green University . . . pitched for the AAABA national championship Johnstown, PA team in 1979 . . . played defense and left wing for the Philadelphia Flyers Junior A hockey team . . . four handicap golfer . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 1 year & 32 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Unsigned as of Feb. 15 . . .

OREL HERSHISER'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: 2 (twice) — last time, Aug. 9, 1984 at Atlanta.
Most RBIs: 1 (twice) — last time, Aug. 26, 1984 at Philadelphia.
Most Home Runs: None.

Pitching

Longest Win Streak: 4, June 29-July 19, 1984.
Longest Losing Streak: 4, Aug. 14-Sept. 9, 1984.
Most Strikeouts: 11, July 4, 1984 vs. Pittsburgh.

HERSHISER, OREL LEONARD

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Clinton	4-0	2.09	15	4	1	0	2	43	33	15	10	17	33
1980 San Antonio	5-9	3.55	49	3	1	0	14	109	120	59	43	59	75
1981 San Antonio	7-6	4.68	42	4	3	0	15	102	94	54	53	50	95
1982 Albuquerque	9-6	3.71	47	7	2	0	4	123.2	121	73	51	63	93
1983 Albuquerque	10-8	4.09	49	10	6	0	16	134.1	132	73	61	57	95
Los Angeles	0-0	3.38	8	0	0	0	1	8.0	7	6	3	6	5
1984 Los Angeles	11-8	2.66	45	20	8	4	2	189.2	160	65	56	50	150
ML Totals	11-8	2.69	53	20	8	4	3	197.2	167	71	59	56	155

GW-RBI: 1983-0; 1984-0. Total-0.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 L.A. vs. Phil.													

Did Not Play

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1984

Season	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA		G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Home	24	11	4	2	5	4	3.40	In April	9	0	0	0	1	0	5.40
Away	21	9	4	2	6	4	1.82	May	8	1	0	0	1	1	4.74
vs. Atlanta	5	3	0	0	1	2	3.65	June	10	2	1	0	1	2	3.41
Chicago	3	2	2	1	2	0	1.69	July	6	5	4	4	4	1	0.78
Cincinnati	5	4	2	1	2	1	2.14	August	6	6	0	0	1	3	2.27
Houston	7	2	1	0	1	1	3.93	Sept.	6	6	3	0	3	1	2.91
Montreal	2	2	0	0	0	2	2.77	Before ASG	29	4	2	1	4	3	3.53
New York	3	2	0	0	0	1	1.88	After ASG	16	16	6	3	7	5	2.13
Philadelphia	3	1	0	0	0	0	4.22	As Starter	20	20	8	4	9	6	2.17
Pittsburgh	3	1	1	1	1	1	0.82	As Reliever	25	—	—	—	2	2	4.43
St. Louis	5	1	1	1	2	0	1.23								
San Diego	3	1	0	0	0	0	1.93								
San Francisco	6	1	1	0	2	0	4.34								

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	PCT.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mil.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St.L.	S.D.	S.F.
11	8	.579	1-2	2-0	2-1	1-1	0-2	0-1	0-0	1-1	2-0	0-0	2-0

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING					AVG.	MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS						RBI
	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR		AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	
1983	0	0	1	0	1	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1984	8	4	8	1	9	.200	50	4	10	0	0	0	2
Totals	8	4	9	1	10	.200	50	4	10	0	0	0	2

CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS

1956—Don Newcombe, Dodgers
 1957—Warren Spahn, Milwaukee
 1958—Bob Turley, New York Yankees
 1959—Early Wynn, Chicago White Sox
 1960—Vernon Law, Pittsburgh
 1961—Whitey Ford, New York Yankees
 1962—Don Drysdale, Dodgers
 1963—Sandy Koufax, Dodgers
 1964—Dean Chance, California
 1965—Sandy Koufax, Dodgers
 1966—Sandy Koufax, Dodgers
 1967—Mike McCormick, San Francisco
 1968—Bob Gibson, St. Louis
 1969—Tom Seaver, New York Mets
 1970—Bob Gibson, St. Louis
 1971—Ferguson Jenkins, Chicago Cubs

1972—Steve Carlton, Philadelphia
 1973—Tom Seaver, New York Mets
 1974—Mike Marshall, Dodgers
 1975—Tom Seaver, New York Mets
 1976—Randy Jones, San Diego
 1977—Steve Carlton, Philadelphia
 1978—Gaylord Perry, San Diego
 1979—Bruce Sutter, Chicago Cubs
 1980—Steve Carlton, Philadelphia
 1981—Fernando Valenzuela, Dodgers
 1982—Steve Carlton, Philadelphia
 1983—John Denny, Philadelphia
 1984—Rick Sutcliffe, Chicago
 Note: One award for both leagues from 1956-1966

THREE STRIKEOUTS ON NINE PITCHES

Eleven pitchers in the National League have had three strikeouts in one inning on nine pitches. Four times by the Dodgers—D.C. Patrick Ragan on Oct. 5, 1914 in eighth inning (second game); Dazzy Vance on Sept. 14, 1924 in third inning and Sandy Koufax twice—June 30, 1962 in 1st inning and April 18, 1964 in third inning.

SCANLON COMPLETES TWO GAMES IN ONE DAY . . .

Brooklyn Dodger pitcher Bill Scanlon won two complete games in one day. He's the only Dodger ever to do it and Scanlon performed the trick on Oct. 3, 1905.

RICK HONEYCUTT 40

HONEYCUTT, FREDERICK WAYNE — Born 6-29-54, Chattanooga, TN. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 192. Wife's name and wedding date: Debbie (6-1-74). Children: Holli Leah (12-2-78) and Richard Farrell (2-25-82). How obtained: Traded to Dodgers from Texas Rangers for pitchers Dave Stewart and Ricky Wright on Aug. 19, 1983.



1984 . . . Lefthander Rick Honeycutt is one of the best pitchers in baseball out of the starting gate . . . he continued his hot success early in the season as he won his first four decisions and six of his first seven . . . Honeycutt's won-loss record tailed off in the second half of the season as an arthritic shoulder caused him problems and eventually led to off-season surgery . . . missed two starts prior to the All-Star break after he hurt his left shoulder after falling while jogging . . . the shoulder bothered him in the final month of the season when he made just two starts and one relief appearance for a total of 7.1 innings . . . finished sixth in the National League ERA race at 2.84 while sporting a 10-9 record . . . pitched near perfect game on April 27 at San Diego in beating Padres, 1-0, in six inning rain-shortened game . . . only hit in the game allowed by Honeycutt was a fourth inning bunt single by Luis Salazar . . . this also was fourth straight victory for Rick and closed out a great month of April in which he had a 1.38 ERA to go with a 4-0 record . . . Honeycutt was 7-3 with a 2.87 ERA prior to the All-Star game . . . although his won-loss record tailed off, his earned run average was better in the second half of the season at 2.78 . . . Honeycutt was involved in eight one-run games and eight two-run games over his 28 starts . . .

A SPLIT SEASON . . . Honeycutt earned American League Comeback Player of the Year honors in 1983 after he led the league with a 2.42 ERA while sporting a 14-8 record with Texas . . . he became a Dodger on Aug. 19 in a trade sending Dave Stewart and Ricky Wright to the Rangers . . . had great start with Dodgers as he pitched 16 consecutive scoreless innings against Philadelphia in his first two starts, a 6-0 victory Aug. 21 in which he worked seven innings before leaving the game with a blister (he also collected his first major league hit in his first at bat), and a complete game, 6-1, win on Aug. 27 in which he allowed just five hits and recorded 20 outs on ground balls . . .

FAST STARTER . . . Honeycutt's fast starts are very familiar . . . in 1981, he was 5-0 in his first seven starts at Arlington Stadium and got off to an 8-1 start en route to an 11-6 season . . . in 1980, he streaked to a 7-1 start with Seattle, but finished 10-17, losing 14 of his last 15 decisions and suffering through a 10-day suspension (last five days of 1980 season and first five of 1981), when umpire Bill Kunkel detected a tack taped to Honeycutt's glove hand while pitching for the Mariners at Kansas City . . . in 1979 with Seattle, Honeycutt came out of the bullpen and won seven of his first 10 starts . . .

STREAKER . . . Honeycutt lost his first seven decisions in 1982, but then proceeded to win four in a row, including a shutout over California on June 22, when he snapped Rod Carew's 25-game hitting streak . . .

HONEYCUTT'S TRAVELS . . . Honeycutt went to the Seattle Mariners on Aug. 22, 1977 to complete a deal involving pitcher Dave Pagan to the Pittsburgh Pirates . . . Rick came to Texas on Dec. 12, 1980 in an 11-player deal . . . Honeycutt, Leon Roberts, Mario Mendoza, Willie Horton and Larry Cox were dealt to the Rangers for Richie Zisk, Rick Auerbach, Jerry Don Gleaton, Brian Allard, Steve Finch and Ken Clay . . .

HE CAN HIT . . . Though he did not get to hit in the American League due to the designated hitter rule, Honeycutt is a potentially good hitter . . . when he wasn't pitching for Niagara Falls in the New York-Penn League in 1976, Honeycutt played first base and batted .301 . . . he also played shortstop in 1976 and 1977 in the minors . . . he was All-America as a first baseman in his senior year at the University of Tennessee, also 1976 . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Honeycutt was drafted by Baltimore in June, 1972, and finally signed with Pittsburgh as the Pirates' 17th round draft choice in June, 1976 . . . he was 5-3 with Niagara Falls that year, with a 2.60 ERA, and set New York-Penn League records for complete games (7), innings pitched (97) and strikeouts (98) . . . he was named Topps' Double-A All-Star left-handed pitcher in 1977, after going 10-6 with a 2.47 ERA at Shreveport . . .

PERSONAL . . . Led Lakeview High School of Fort Oglethorpe, GA, to two state baseball titles as a pitcher-first baseman and also was quarterback of the football team . . . was All-Southeastern Conference as a junior and senior at the University of Tennessee and All-America as a first baseman in his senior year . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 7 years & 42 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed through 1987 season . . .

RICK HONEYCUTT'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting	Pitching
Most Hits: 2, May 19, 1984 vs. Montreal.	Longest Win Streak: 6, April 12-May 8, 1980 with Seattle.
Most RBIs: 1 (twice) — last time, May 19, 1984 vs. Montreal.	Longest Losing Streak: 8, Sept. 3, 1978-April 30, 1979 with Seattle.
Most Home Runs: None.	Most Strikeouts: 7 (4 times) — last time, June 6, 1984 vs. Cincinnati.

HONEYCUTT, FREDERICK WAYNE

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976 Niag Falls	5-3	2.60	13	12	*7	0	0	*97	91	36	28	20	*98
1977 Shreveport	10-6	2.47	21	21	6	0	0	135	44	53	37	42	82
Seattle	0-1	4.34	10	3	0	0	0	29	26	16	14	11	17
1978 Seattle	5-11	4.90	26	24	4	1	0	134	150	81	73	49	50
1979 Seattle	11-12	4.04	33	28	8	0	0	194	201	103	87	67	83
1980 Seattle**	10-17	3.95	30	30	9	2	0	203	221	99	89	60	79
1981 Texas	11-6	3.31	20	20	8	2	0	128	120	49	47	17	40
1982 Texas	5-17	5.27	30	26	4	1	0	164	201	103	96	54	64
1983 Los Angeles	2-3	5.77	9	7	1	0	0	39.0	46	26	25	13	18
Texas	14-8	*2.42	25	25	5	2	0	174.2	168	59	47	37	56
1984 Los Angeles	10-9	2.84	29	28	6	2	0	183.2	180	72	58	51	75
AL Totals	56-72	3.97	174	156	38	8	0	1026.2	1087	510	453	295	389
NL Totals	12-12	3.35	38	35	7	2	0	222.2	226	98	83	64	93
ML Totals	68-84	3.86	212	191	45	10	0	1249.1	1313	608	536	359	482

GW-RBI: 1983-0; 1984-0. Total-0.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 L.A. vs. Phil.	0-0	21.60	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	4	4	0	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 AL, Chi. A.L.	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	2	2	0	0

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA		G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	29	28	6	2	10	9	2.84	In April	5	5	3	2	4	0	1.38
Home	14	13	3	0	6	2	2.24	May	5	5	1	0	2	2	2.38
Away	15	15	3	2	4	7	3.50	June	6	6	1	0	1	1	4.73
vs. Atlanta	2	2	0	0	0	2	4.00	July	5	5	1	0	1	3	2.84
Chicago	-1	1	1	0	1	0	1.00	August	5	5	0	0	2	2	2.56
Cincinnati	2	2	0	0	0	0	5.84	Sept.	3	2	0	0	0	1	3.68
Houston	4	3	2	1	2	0	2.36	Before ASG	17	17	5	2	7	3	2.87
Montreal	3	3	1	0	1	1	2.53	After ASG	12	11	1	0	3	6	2.78
New York	3	3	0	0	1	2	2.84	As Starter	28	28	6	2	10	9	2.87
Philadelphia	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.00	As Reliever	1	—	—	—	0	0	0.00
Pittsburgh	1	1	0	0	0	1	6.00								
St. Louis	4	4	1	0	1	1	2.86								
San Diego	5	5	1	1	2	1	1.88								
San Francisco	3	3	0	0	1	1	3.38								

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	PCT.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mtl.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St.L.	S.D.	S.F.
12	12	.500	0-2	1-0	0-0	2-0	1-2	1-2	3-0	0-1	1-1	2-2	1-2

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING					MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS							
	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1983	4	2	0	1	6	.083	12	1	1	0	0	0	1
1984	11	2	1	2	11	.143	56	1	8	0	0	0	1
AL Totals	26	18	18	3	95	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NL Totals	15	4	1	3	17	.132	68	2	9	0	0	0	2
ML Totals	41	22	19	6	112	.132	68	2	9	0	0	0	2

DODGERS' 20-GAME WINNERS (from 1900)

Wins	Pitcher	Year	Wins	Pitcher	Year
29	Joseph McGinnity	1900	22	Nap Rucker	1911
28	Dazzy Vance	1924	22	Harry Schmidt	1903
27	Sandy Koufax	1966	22	William Kennedy	1900
27	Don Newcombe	1956	21	Don Sutton	1976
26	Sandy Koufax	1965	21	Ralph Branca	1947
25	Sandy Koufax	1963	21	Burleigh Grimes	1923
25	Don Drysdale	1962	21	Walter Ruether	1922
25	Ed Pfeffer	1916	20	Tommy John	1977
25	William Donovan	1901	20	Andy Messersmith	1974
23	Don Drysdale	1965	20	Claude Osteen	1972
23	Burleigh Grimes	1920	20	Al Downing	1971
23	Ed Pfeffer	1914	20	Bill Singer	1969
22	J. Whitlow Wyatt	1941	20	Claude Osteen	1969
22	W. Kirby Higbe	1941	20	Don Newcombe	1955
22	Dazzy Vance	1928	20	Carl Erskine	1953
22	Preacher Roe	1951	20	Don Newcombe	1951
22	Dazzy Vance	1925	20	Luke Hamlin	1939
22	Burleigh Grimes	1924	20	W. William Clark	1932
22	Burleigh Grimes	1921			

STEVE HOWE

57



HOWE, STEVEN ROY — Born 3-10-58, Pontiac, MI. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Cynthia Ann (6-16-79). Children: Chelsie Leigh (5-22-83). How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1979, Free Agent Draft.

1984 . . . Howe sat out the 1984 season, serving a one-year suspension imposed Dec. 15, 1983 by Commissioner Bowie Kuhn for Howe's violation of baseball's drug rules . . . Howe's grievance over the commissioner's decision was settled June 1 and it was agreed Howe should sit out the remainder of the 1984 season to concentrate on his rehabilitation and recovery . . . Howe spent one month at the fall Arizona Instructional League, where he was 0-0 with a 0.00 ERA in five appearances, pitching eight innings, allowing two unearned runs on six hits, striking out eight and walking one . . . he signed a contract for the 1985 season on Oct. 22, 1984 and left Oct. 25 to pitch in the Dominican Republic Winter League . . . after three appearances for Licey, Howe returned to Los Angeles Nov. 9 due to a sore left elbow . . . he underwent surgery Jan. 9 to reroute ulnar nerve in left elbow and was expected to resume throwing in February . . .

1983 . . . Howe worked hard during spring training in 1983 and his effort paid off in a sensational beginning to the regular season, notching two wins and seven saves without allowing an earned run through May 17 . . . at that time, however, he re-entered treatment, this time at the CareUnit Hospital in Orange, CA . . . he returned to the active list June 29 and was placed on a probationary program . . . Howe was suspended for the first time by the Dodgers on July 16, after he reported three hours late to Dodger Stadium for the game of July 15. He was reinstated the next day, after he underwent a test to detect the presence of prohibited substances . . . he was suspended for a second time on Sept. 23 . . . in between his off-field problems, Howe was one of the top relievers in the game . . . though he had a losing record for the second time in four years in the majors, Howe had a career-high 18 saves despite appearing in just 46 games and his 1.44 ERA was a career low . . . permitted just two home runs in 68.2 innings . . . continued uncanny control by allowing just five unintentional walks and striking out 52 . . . did not allow an earned run until June 29 at San Diego in first appearance after returning to active list following release from CareUnit . . . earned 16th save with longest outing of year, four innings, in second game of double-header Aug. 29 at New York . . . career-high 18th save came Sept. 9 vs. Atlanta . . . 56 career saves places Howe fifth on Dodgers' all-time list . . .

A WORK HORSE . . . Howe led the Dodgers in ERA (2.08), games (66) and saves (13) in 1982 . . . with his 13 saves and seven wins, he was the only Dodger pitcher to be directly involved in 20 wins . . . matched career high in wins set as a rookie . . . was named to N.L. All-Star team . . . started slowly but made technical adjustment and had 5-1 record with 1.69 ERA by All-Star break . . . also struggled through parts of July and August but had 1.84 ERA in 11 September appearances . . .

SUPER SOPH . . . Howe proved there is no such thing as a "sophomore jinx" in 1981, when he posted a 5-3 record, improved his ERA to 2.50 and led the team in saves with eight . . .

FANTASTIC FRESHMAN . . . With a little less than one-half a season of professional baseball under his belt, Howe beat the odds and made the Dodgers' big league club in spring training, 1980 . . . his 94 MPH fastball impressed the Dodger brass enough to take a chance on him, even though he was a non-roster player at the time . . . he went on to establish himself as the ace of the Dodger bullpen and grabbed N.L. Rookie of the Year honors . . . he became the second of four consecutive Dodger Rookie of the Year award winners with fellow pitchers Rick Sutcliffe (1979) and Fernando Valenzuela (1981) and second baseman Steve Sax (1982) . . . led the Dodger bullpen with seven wins, 17 saves and a 2.65 ERA . . . the 17 saves tied for ninth best in the N.L. and established a Dodger rookie record, erasing the old mark of 15 set by Joe Black in 1952 . . . he allowed just one home run, that to Houston's Joe Morgan on June 24 . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Howe became the Dodgers' number one selection in the June, 1979 Free Agent Draft and the 16th player taken in the draft as the Dodgers made use of Pittsburgh's selection rights as they signed free agent Lee Lacy . . . upon signing, Howe spent the last half of the year in the Texas League where he was 6-2 with a 3.13 ERA at San Antonio . . .

PERSONAL . . . Howe was the all-time winningest pitcher at the University of Michigan after pitching just three years for the Wolverines . . . he was 9-3 with a 1.87 ERA in his freshman season (1977); 11-3 with a 1.78 ERA as a sophomore (1978) and 7-2 with a 1.78 ERA as a junior (1979) . . . thus his career totals at Michigan found him with a 27-8 record and a 1.79 ERA in 41 games (265.2 innings and 53 earned runs) . . . he fanned 196 batters . . . Howe was an All-Big 10 selection in his last two seasons at Michigan . . . he shared the Ray L. Fisher Most Valuable award as a sophomore with teammate Rick Leach . . . Howe pitched a one-hitter and shutout Baylor, 4-0, to open the 1978 College World Series . . . graduate of Clarkston High School in 1976 . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 5 years . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

HOWE, STEVEN ROY

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 San Antonio	6-2	3.13	13	13	5	1	0	95	78	36	33	22	57
1980 Los Angeles	7-9	2.65	59	0	0	0	17	85	83	33	25	22	39
1981 Los Angeles	5-3	2.50	41	0	0	0	8	54	51	17	15	18	32
1982 Los Angeles	7-5	2.08	66	0	0	0	13	99.1	87	27	23	17	49
1983 Los Angeles	4-7	1.44	46	0	0	0	18	68.2	55	15	11	12	52
1984 Los Angeles	DID NOT PLAY												
ML Totals	23-24	2.17	212	0	0	0	56	307	276	92	74	69	172

GW-RBI: 1981-0; 1982-0; 1983-0. Total-0.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Hst.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Mtl.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2
1983 L.A. vs. Phil.	Did Not Play												

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. N.Y.	1-0	3.86	3	0	0	0	1	7	7	3	3	1	4

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982 NL, Mtl.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	PCT.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mil.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St.L.	S.D.	S.F.
23	24	.489	2-3	2-1	0-3	5-2	3-3	2-0	1-2	2-3	3-2	2-3	1-2

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING					MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS							
	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1980	10	2	1	0	1	.091	11	1	1	0	0	0	0
1981	7	0	0	0	2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	11	0	1	0	3	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	7	1	3	0	2	.125	8	1	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	3	5	0	8	.074	27	2	2	0	0	0	0

STEVE HOWE'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting	Pitching
Most Hits: 1 (twice) — last time, Aug. 17, 1983 vs. New York.	Longest Winning Streak: 4 — May 8-July 19, 1982.
Most RBIs: None.	Longest Losing Streak: 4 (twice) — last time, May 17-July 13, 1983.
Most Home Runs: None.	Most Strikeouts: 3 (13 times) — last time, Aug. 20, 1983 vs. Philadelphia.

N.L. ROOKIE OF THE YEAR WINNERS

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| * 1947—Jackie Robinson, Dodgers | 1967—Tom Seaver, Mets |
| * 1948—Alvin Dark, Braves | 1968—Johnny Bench, Reds |
| 1949—Don Newcombe, Dodgers | 1969—Ted Sizemore, Dodgers |
| 1950—Sam Jethroe, Braves | 1970—Carl Morton, Expos |
| 1951—Willie Mays, Giants | 1971—Earl Williams, Braves |
| 1952—Joe Black, Dodgers | 1972—Jon Matlack, Mets |
| 1953—Junior Gilliam, Dodgers | 1973—Gary Matthews, Giants |
| 1954—Wally Moon, Cardinals | 1974—Bake McBride, Cardinals |
| 1955—Bill Virdon, Cardinals | 1975—John Montefusco, Giants |
| 1956—Frank Robinson, Reds | 1976—Pat Zachry, Reds |
| 1957—Jack Sanford, Phillies | Butch Metzger, Padres |
| 1958—Orlando Cepeda, Giants | 1977—Andre Dawson, Expos |
| 1959—Willie McCovey, Giants | 1978—Bob Horner, Braves |
| 1960—Frank Howard, Dodgers | 1979—Rick Sutcliffe, Dodgers |
| 1961—Billy Williams, Cubs | 1980—Steve Howe, Dodgers |
| 1962—Ken Hubbs, Cubs | 1981—Fernando Valenzuela, Dodgers |
| 1963—Pete Rose, Reds | 1982—Steve Sax, Dodgers |
| 1964—Richie Allen, Phillies | 1983—Darryl Strawberry, Mets |
| 1965—Jim Lefebvre, Dodgers | 1984—Dwight Gooden, Mets |
| 1966—Tommy Helms, Reds | |

*—One player selected as Major League "Rookie of the Year" in 1947 and 1948. Policy of naming a player from each league was inaugurated in 1949.

KEN HOWELL

43

HOWELL, KENNETH, JR. — Born 11-28-60, Detroit, MI. Bats-R. Throw-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 200. Single. How obtained: Dodgers #3 selection in June, 1982 Free Agent Draft.



1984 . . . Ken Howell raised a few eyebrows during Spring camp with a deceiving fast ball and he raised a few more after getting the call to Los Angeles in mid-season . . . Howell started the year at Albuquerque where he split his time between starting and relieving to compile an 8-2 record with two saves . . . the Dodgers were in need of another relief pitcher when Rich Rodas was injured and the call went out to Howell on June 23 when his contract was purchased . . . made his major league debut on June 25 against San Diego in Dodgers' 9-4 loss . . . made his first start on July 3 against Pittsburgh and suffered a 6-0 loss . . . picked up his first big league win July 6 in beating St. Louis, 3-2 in 12 innings . . . in one-half of a season, Howell finished second on the club in saves with six to Tom Niedenfuer's 11 . . . Howell put together 10 straight outings in which he did not allow a run over 15.2 innings while picking up one win and three saves . . . when Howell was called upon from the bullpen, he was successful in retiring the first batter he faced 88% of the time (30 of 34) . . . his strikeout total was impressive as he fanned 54 batters over 51.1 innings . . . his high for strikeouts in a game came Aug. 11 at San Francisco as he fanned five men in two and one-third innings . . . his control was amazing for a youngster of 24 years of age as he walked just one man over his first 25.2 innings of work in the majors and just nine (four intentional) over his 51.1 innings of work . . . Continued success in Dominican Republic Winter League, breaking Charlie Hough's record with 16 saves and averaged more than a strikeout per inning, including one stretch where he recorded 14 consecutive outs by strikeouts . . . named MVP of league . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Howell pitched most of the 1983 season for San Antonio of the Texas League where he was second on the club in innings pitched and tied for second in wins . . . named to Texas League Western Division All-Star team . . .

PERSONAL . . . Graduate of Redford High School in Detroit, MI and was team MVP, all-city selection in senior year . . . pitched for Tuskegee Institute . . . pitched for Cotuit, the 1981 Cape Cod League champions . . . hobbies are music and cars . . . signed by Tony John and Joe Campbell . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 101 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for the 1985 season . . .

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982 Vero Beach	5-4	4.22	11	11	0	0	0	60.0	58	40	28	36	37
1983 San Antonio	8-11	4.41	27	27	4	1	0	169.1	171	98	83	101	116
Albuquerque	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	3	1	1
1984 Albuquerque	8-2	4.60	18	9	3	0	2	72.1	79	48	37	37	58
Los Angeles	5-5	3.33	32	1	0	0	6	51.1	51	21	19	9	54

GW-RBI: 1984-0.

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	G	SV	W	L	ERA		G	SV	W	L	ERA
Season	32	6	5	5	3.33	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	15	2	2	5	4.85	May	—	—	—	—	—
Away	17	4	3	0	1.77	June	2	0	0	1	6.0
vs. Atlanta	6	1	1	0	0.00	July	6	0	1	1	4.15
Chicago	1	0	0	1	9.00	August	14	4	1	2	3.26
Cincinnati	5	1	2	1	2.70	Sept.	10	2	3	1	2.25
Houston	1	0	0	0	0.00	Before ASG	5	0	1	2	4.85
Montreal	3	1	0	1	7.73	After ASG	27	6	4	3	2.82
New York	2	0	0	0	3.00	As Starter	1	—	0	1	4.76
Philadelphia	4	2	0	1	6.75	As Reliever	31	6	5	4	3.15
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	1	4.76						
St. Louis	3	0	1	0	5.78						
San Diego	3	0	1	0	1.69						
San Francisco	3	1	0	0	0.00						

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	PCT.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mil.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St.L.	S.D.	S.F.
5	5	.500	1-0	0-1	2-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

1984	N.L. PITCHING					MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS							
	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1984	4	1	0	0	1	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0

KEN HOWELL'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting
 Most Hits: None.
 Most RBIs: None.
 Most Home Runs: None.

Pitching
 Longest Win Streak: 2 (twice) — last time, Sept. 14-16, 1984.
 Longest Losing Streak: 2 (twice) — last time, Aug. 18-22, 1984.
 Most Strikeouts: 5, Aug. 11, 1984 at San Francisco.



KEN LANDREAUX 44

LANDREAUX, KENNETH FRANCIS — Born 12-22-54, Los Angeles, CA. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Clissy (3-31-78). Children: Kenneth Antoine (9-5-79). How obtained: Traded from Minnesota Twins to Dodgers for infielder-outfielder Mickey Hatcher, infielder Kelly Snider and pitcher Matt Reeves, March 30, 1981.

1984 . . . A sub-par season for Landreaux, with his lowest output (except for home runs) since 1981, his first season with Dodgers . . . led team in triples (5) . . . had 10-game hitting streak Sept. 4-17 (16-for-41, .390) . . . homered in three consecutive games June 8-10 vs. Atlanta . . . had three hits, three RBI in 8-7 win over Giants June 12 . . . had 30 multi-hit games . . . hit in 13 of first 15 games of season (16-for-54, .296) . . . was on disabled list April 27-May 12 with partial tear to volar plate of left middle finger . . . hit in 20 of 28 games in June . . .

BIG YEAR . . . Landreaux enjoyed his finest year since coming to the Dodgers in 1983 and it would have been better if not for an ankle injury that hampered him part of the season . . . hit career-high 17 home runs, including his first grand slam July 23 at St. Louis off Bruce Sutter . . . finished second in league in game-winning RBI with 16, two behind Houston's Dickie Thon . . . matched career high with six RBI in first game of season at Houston . . . had first five-hit game of career on July 20 at Pittsburgh . . . had his second consecutive 30-plus stolen bases season and passed the career 100 mark . . . had 10-game hitting streak from Aug. 21-30 . . . improved defensively, playing a more aggressive center field, with .990 fielding percentage . . . missed two weeks of action in late June and early July after injuring right ring finger in fight after being hit by pitch by Houston's Frank LaCorte . . . ankle injuries occurred running into wall and in collision with right-fielder Mike Marshall . . .

INJURY BUG . . . Injuries also short-circuited Landreaux in 1982 . . . he was struck on the arm and forearm by pitches and hurt his shoulder running into the fence in Montreal . . . had career-high 31 stolen bases . . . tied for club lead in triples with Steve Sax (7) . . . had his errorless streak snapped at 142 games . . . had .312 average at All-Star break, but slowed to .258 in second half due to injuries . . .

THE STREAK . . . Landreaux had the longest hitting streak in the majors in 1980 (31 games) . . . the streak was the longest in the majors since Pete Rose hit in 44 in a row in 1978 with Cincinnati and the longest in the American League since Boston's Dom DiMaggio had a 34-game streak in 1949 . . . Landreaux's streak set a Minnesota club record . . . during the streak, Landreaux batted .392 (49-for-125) . . . the streak helped Landreaux be selected to the American League All-Star team for the first time . . . after the streak ended, Landreaux launched another streak of 19 games . . . he was bothered by a sore Achilles tendon and torn thumb ligaments as the season went on, however, and his final average slipped to .281 . . . led the Twins and tied for second in the league in triples in 1980 with 11 . . . he also had four four-hit games in 1980 (he has seven in his career) . . .

FOR THE RECORD . . . Landreaux shares two major league hitting records . . . on July 3, 1980, he tied the mark for triples in a game with three against Texas . . . ironically, on the same date (July 3) in 1979, he tied a mark with two doubles in the same inning (seventh) vs. Seattle . . .

FOR THE DEFENSE . . . Landreaux, whose nickname is "K.T.," tied for the league lead in fielding in 1981 by going the entire season without making an error in 244 chances, with four assists . . . in his first major league game (on Sept. 11, 1977 as a member of the California Angels), he threw out three Chicago baserunners, two trying to go to third and one attempting to score . . .

WINTER WONDER . . . Following the 1980 season, Landreaux played for Aguilas in the Dominican Republic winter league and led the circuit with a .388 average, capturing most valuable player honors ahead of the Dodgers' Pedro Guerrero . . .

ANGELS TO TWINS . . . Landreaux was traded to Minnesota along with infielder Dave Engel for pitchers Paul Hartzell and Brad Havens by the California Angels for Rod Carew on Feb. 3, 1979 . . . he hit .305 that year to lead the Twins and was second on the club in home runs (15), RBI (83) and stolen bases (10) . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Landreaux was selected Minor League Player of the Year by The Sporting News in 1977, when he had a combined average of .357, 27 home runs and 116 RBIs in 119 games with El Paso and Salt Lake City . . . Landreaux was sidelined by a sprained right ankle in 1976 and hit only .220 in 21 games at El Paso . . .

PERSONAL . . . Landreaux was the Angels' No. 1 draft choice in the regular phase of the June, 1976 Free Agent draft . . . that was after he batted .413 to lead Arizona State University to the College World Series . . . attended Arizona State for three years and was All-Western Athletic Conference selection . . . graduate of Dominguez High School in Compton, CA in 1973 . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 7 years & 22 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed through 1987 season . . .

LANDREAUX, KENNETH FRANCIS

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	El Paso	.220	21	59	15	13	3	1	2	11	8	9	0
1977	El Paso	.354	57	209	57	74	17	4	16	59	36	28	12
	Salt Lake City	.359	62	256	67	92	16	4	11	57	22	21	8
	California	.250	23	76	6	19	5	1	0	5	5	15	1
1978	California	.223	93	260	37	58	7	5	5	23	20	20	7
1979	Minnesota	.305	151	564	81	172	27	5	15	83	37	57	10
1980	Minnesota	.281	129	484	56	136	23	11	7	62	39	42	8
1981	Los Angeles	.251	99	390	48	98	16	4	7	41	25	42	18
1982	Los Angeles	.284	129	461	71	131	23	7	7	50	39	54	31
1983	Los Angeles	.281	141	481	63	135	25	3	17	66	34	52	30
1984	Los Angeles	.251	134	438	39	110	11	5	11	47	29	35	10
NL Totals		.268	503	1770	221	474	75	19	42	204	127	183	89
AL Totals		.278	396	1384	180	385	62	22	27	173	101	134	26
ML Totals		.272	899	3154	401	859	137	41	69	377	228	317	115

GW-RBI: 1980-9; 1981-4; 1982-5; 1983-16; 1984-5. Total-39.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Hst.	.200	5	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Mtl.	.100	5	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	0
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.143	4	14	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	0
LCS Totals		.125	9	24	0	3	1	0	0	1	4	5	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.167	5	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	AL, LA	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	438	110	47	11	.251	In April	63	17	8	1	.270
Home	231	58	22	5	.251	May	52	14	6	1	.269
Away	207	52	25	6	.251	June	99	28	13	3	.283
vs. Atlanta	72	22	7	4	.306	July	58	14	5	1	.241
Chicago	27	7	2	0	.259	August	91	17	5	3	.187
Cincinnati	57	16	4	1	.281	Sept.	75	20	10	2	.267
Houston	49	8	7	0	.163	Before ASG	228	59	28	5	.259
Montreal	42	9	5	2	.214	After ASG	210	51	19	6	.243
New York	37	9	0	0	.243	vs. RHP	381	94	37	10	.247
Philadelphia	25	6	4	1	.240	vs. LHP	57	16	10	1	.281
Pittsburgh	17	6	3	1	.353	Day	143	37	11	3	.259
St. Louis	29	6	1	0	.207	Night	295	73	36	8	.247
San Diego	36	7	5	2	.194	Natural	327	80	28	6	.245
San Francisco	47	14	9	0	.298	Artificial	111	30	19	5	.270

Longest Streak: 10 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1981	3	1	1	3	4	143
1982	2	4	6	8	10	189
1983	5	2	5	2	11	217
1984	3	1	6	3	9	164
NL Totals	13	8	18	16	34	713
AL Totals	10	8	13	17	13	572
ML Totals	23	16	31	33	47	1285

KEN LANDREAUX'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 5, July 20, 1983 at Pittsburgh.

Most RBIs: 6 (twice) — last time, April 5, 1983 at Houston.

Most Home Runs: 2 (twice) — last time, July 30 (1st Game), 1982 at Atlanta
(Rick Mahler & Steve Bedrosian).



CANDY MALDONADO 20

MALDONADO, CANDIDO — Born 9-5-60, Humacao, PR. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 195. Wife's name and wedding date: Norma Perez (9-27-80). Children: Amarily (9-30-81), Ivelisse (12-13-82). How obtained: Signed as free agent, June 6, 1978.

1984 Spent first full season in Los Angeles, playing mostly against left-handed pitching . . . enjoyed success in April, June and September . . . had eight-game hitting streak April 16-26 . . . was selected National League Player of the Week for April 16-22, going 10-for-14, .714 . . . had three, three-hit games vs. Padres in April . . . had three RBI and made diving catch in 5-1 win May 10 at Chicago . . . had two-run pinch double June 23 at Atlanta . . . led club with nine pinch hits, hitting .290 (9-for-31) and had two pinch homers and five RBI . . . after being inserted for defense, hit home run to win game, 5-4, in 10 innings Aug. 12 at San Francisco . . . snapped out of slump with two hits, two RBI Aug. 21 vs. Montreal . . .

TASTE OF THE BIGS . . . Maldonado started the 1983 season with the Dodgers as a reserve outfielder . . . after appearing in just 14 games, mainly as a pinch-hitter or a defensive replacement, Maldonado was sent to Albuquerque on June 4 when Derrel Thomas came off the disabled list . . . Maldonado returned to Los Angeles on July 18 when outfielder Ron Roenicke was released . . . hit his first major league home run, a pinch two-run shot off Fred Breining, on Aug. 15 against the Giants . . . hit .222 as a pinch-hitter . . . Maldonado also made appearances in the major leagues in the final month of the 1982 and 1981 seasons . . . in 1982, he played in just six games and failed to get a hit in his four at bats . . . recalled on Sept. 7, 1981 and picked up his first major league hit on Sept. 28 at Atlanta against Rick Mahler . . .

TERROR IN THE MINORS . . . Maldonado's .319 average in 38 games with Albuquerque in 1983 marked the fourth consecutive year he hit above .300 in the Dodgers' farm system . . . in 1982, Maldonado hit .301 with 24 home runs, which was one short of his career high . . . his 96 RBI gave him a three-year total of 302, an average of 100-plus RBI a season . . . spent the 1981 season as half of the "M & M Duo" that paced Albuquerque to the Pacific Coast League crown . . . along with triple-crown winner Mike Marshall, Maldonado put together impressive numbers as he set career-high marks for average (.335) and RBI (104) . . . was named Co-MVP of the California League in 1980 after he hit 25 home runs, drove in a league-leading 102 RBI and hit .305, sixth best in the league . . . his 25 home runs was second in the league to Greg Brock's 29 that year . . . the Dodgers discovered Maldonado in Puerto Rico and scout Rafael Avila signed him as a free agent in June, 1978 . . . named to the California League All-Star team . . . honored as Topps player of the month for June and selected to the Topps "A" All-Star team . . . hit five home runs in a week (four in two days) . . . named MVP of the Puerto Rican All-Star Game as he hit two home runs in the winter game . . .

PERSONAL . . . Graduate of Trina Padilla de Sanz High School in 1979 . . . played on the National All-Star team in the Central American Games . . . has three brothers . . . likes to travel and enjoys music . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 2 years & 28 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Lethbridge	.290	57	210	45	61	15	5	12	48	25	48	2
1979	Lethbridge	.299	59	234	42	70	20	3	5	33	18	56	4
	Clinton	.234	50	158	25	37	13	1	2	26	17	29	5
1980	Lodi	.305	121	456	75	139	27	3	25	*102	41	63	12
1981	Albuquerque	.335	126	460	96	154	40	9	21	104	50	104	13
	Los Angeles	.083	11	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
1982	Albuquerque	.301	138	541	91	163	28	6	24	96	48	89	4
	Los Angeles	.000	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1983	Albuquerque	.319	38	144	23	46	6	1	4	20	14	23	3
1983	Los Angeles	.194	42	62	5	12	1	1	1	6	5	14	0
1984	Los Angeles	.268	116	254	25	68	14	0	5	28	19	29	0
ML Totals		.244	175	332	30	81	15	1	6	34	25	50	0

GW-RBI: 1981-0; 1982-0; 1983-1; 1984-5. Total-6.

CANDY MALDONADO'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 3 (3 times) — last time, April 26, 1984 at San Diego.

Most RBIs: 3, May 10, 1984 at Chicago.

Most Home Runs: 1 (6 times) — last time, Aug. 29, 1984 at New York.

MALDONADO, CANDIDO

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	254	68	28	5	.268	In April	43	17	3	0	.395
Home	117	31	11	1	.265	May	58	12	4	1	.207
Away	137	37	17	4	.270	June	31	10	8	2	.323
vs. Atlanta	16	5	5	1	.313	July	42	10	3	0	.238
Chicago	13	5	5	0	.385	August	41	5	4	2	.122
Cincinnati	23	5	0	0	.217	Sept.	39	14	6	0	.359
Houston	27	10	5	1	.370	Before ASG	148	44	17	3	.297
Montreal	17	3	2	0	.176	After ASG	106	24	11	2	.226
New York	12	1	1	1	.083	vs. RHP	56	8	5	1	.143
Philadelphia	32	2	0	0	.063	vs. LHP	198	60	23	4	.303
Pittsburgh	30	8	2	1	.267	Day	89	31	13	2	.348
St. Louis	19	6	2	0	.316	Night	165	37	15	3	.224
San Diego	39	16	3	0	.410	Natural	176	51	24	4	.290
San Francisco	26	7	3	1	.269	Artificial	78	17	4	1	.218

Longest Streak: 8 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1981	0	0	0	0	0	1
1982	1	0	0	0	0	0
1983	0	0	0	1	0	18
1984	3	1	3	1	3	97
ML Totals	4	1	3	2	3	116

DODGERS' BIG RBI MONTHS — 1958-84

41—Frank Howard August, 1962	24—Wally Moon June, 1960
33—Tommy Davis June, 1962	24—Carl Furillo August, 1958
30—Ron Fairly July, 1964	23—Dusty Baker July, 1983
30—Steve Garvey June, 1977	23—Pedro Guerrero May, 1981
29—Ron Cey April, 1977	23—Steve Garvey June, 1980
27—Wes Parker May, 1972	23—Ron Cey July, 1974
26—Dusty Baker June, 1980	23—Norm Larker September, 1960
26—Dusty Baker August, 1979	23—Duke Snider August, 1959
26—Joe Ferguson May, 1973	23—Gil Hodges June, 1959
26—Willie Davis August, 1972	22—Steve Garvey Sept.-Oct., 1982
25—Steve Garvey May, 1974	22—Steve Garvey May, 1981
25—Tommy Davis July, 1962	22—Ron Cey May, 1981
24—Pedro Guerrero Sept., 1984	22—Steve Garvey Sept.-Oct., 1978
24—Pedro Guerrero May, 1982	22—Reggie Smith August, 1978
24—Steve Garvey September, 1979	22—Reggie Smith July, 1978
24—Steve Garvey May, 1979	22—Rick Monday April, 1978
24—Reggie Smith May, 1978	22—Ron Cey July, 1977
24—Willie Davis May, 1970	22—Willie Davis July, 1970
24—Bill Grabarkewitz May, 1970	22—Tommy Davis August, 1962
24—Tommy Davis May, 1962	22—Ron Fairly September, 1961
24—Tommy Davis April, 1962	22—Willie Davis May, 1961

THE LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

- STEAL HOME . . . Steve Sax, vs. Chicago, June 29, 1984.
- INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN . . . Davey Lopes at Los Angeles, 6th inning, July 23, 1979. (Dodgers had two in one game — June 11, 1972 vs. Pittsburgh by Manny Mota and Willie Davis.)
- BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS . . . Pedro Guerrero and Mike Marshall, at San Diego, 7th inning, April 26, 1984.
- BACK-TO-BACK PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS . . . Willie Crawford and Lee Lacy, vs. St. Louis, 9th inning, July 23, 1975.
- HAD A NO-HITTER . . . Jerry Reuss at San Francisco, June 27, 1980 (8-0).
- NO-HITTER VS. DODGERS . . . Nolan Ryan (Houston Astros) at Houston, Sept. 26, 1981, 5-0.
- TRIPLE PLAY . . . Eugene Hermanski-Jackie Robinson-Gil Hodges, vs. Boston Braves, April 26, 1949.
- TRIPLE PLAY VS. DODGERS . . . Houston Astros, April 21, 1978 at L.A., 9th inning. Ron Cey hit into it (Bob Watson to Roger Metzger).



MIKE MARSHALL 5

MARSHALL, MICHAEL ALLEN — Born 1-12-60, Libertyville, IL.
Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-5. Wt. 220. Single. How obtained:
Dodgers' #6 selection in June, 1978, Free Agent Draft.

1984 . . . A season of mixed emotions for Marshall . . . while he achieved career highs in doubles and home runs, matched his rookie RBI total and cut down on his strikeouts, Marshall's batting average dipped and he was bothered by injuries . . . Marshall's best month was his first, when he had one-third of his home run total and nearly one-third of his RBI . . . April 22 vs. San Diego, Marshall had five hits in six at-bats, including two homers and a double, and six RBI . . . when Marshall hit his eighth home run May 2 at San Francisco, it gave him the league lead . . . he went on the 21-day disabled list May 12, however, after undergoing surgery to have a nerve removed from between the third and fourth toes of his left foot . . . hit his second career grand slam June 13 at Dodger Stadium vs. Giants' Scott Garrelts . . . selected to National League All-Star team for game at Candlestick Park but did not play . . . hit career-high 18th home run July 25 vs. Atlanta off Len Barker . . . hit 20th home run Aug. 11 at San Francisco and threw out Steve Nicosia trying to score . . . finished 10th in league in home runs . . . led Dodgers in home runs and game-winning RBI . . .

STAKING HIS CLAIM . . . Despite a couple setbacks, Marshall earned his spot in the big leagues in 1983 . . . Marshall received the opportunity to win the starting spot in right field for the Dodgers as Pedro Guerrero made the switch to third base . . . on the fourth day of the season, Marshall was hit on the helmet by a fastball from Montreal's Jeff Reardon . . . this, coupled with a collision with San Francisco's Duane Kuiper on May 27, had Mike off to a rocky start . . . Marshall was hitting .238 through July 12 when he suddenly regained his confidence and caught fire . . . put together a 14-game hitting streak, matching the Dodgers' longest of the year (Steve Sax) as he hit .451 (23-for-51) from July 2 to Aug. 4 . . . finished the year with the second best average for a regular on the club at .284 with 17 homers, 65 RBI and 11 game-winning RBI . . . hit the first grand slam of his career in the 10th inning off Cincinnati's Ben Hayes to lift the Dodgers to a 7-3 win on Sept. 7 . . .

A GREAT EXPERIENCE . . . Marshall split his time between Albuquerque and Los Angeles in 1982, but the experience paid off for him in 1983 . . . Marshall hit .388 with 14 homers and 58 RBI in 66 games for Albuquerque after his Minor League Player of the Year season . . . the call from Los Angeles came on June 25 after Derrel Thomas fractured his ankle . . . although he didn't play every day, Marshall earned three plus months of Major League experience as he played the outfield and first base as well as pinch-hitting duty . . . hit one of the longest home runs in Montreal on July 7 estimated at 450 feet . . . Marshall earned the Jim and Dearie Mulvey Award as the top rookie at Dodgertown during spring training as he batted .355 with three homers and seven RBI in 16 games.

MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF THE YEAR . . . The talented and versatile youngster walked off with the most coveted award in the minor leagues as he was named the Minor League Player of the Year in 1981 by Topps and the National Association as well as The Sporting News . . . he tore up the Pacific Coast League at Albuquerque as he captured the triple crown with a .373 average, 34 homers and 137 RBI . . . Marshall became the first triple crown winner in the PCL since Steve Bilko of Los Angeles in 1956 . . .

ON TO LOS ANGELES . . . Marshall earned a promotion to Los Angeles in 1981 . . . he made his major league debut on Sept. 7 against the San Francisco Giants and his first at bat was a memorable one — a double off Ed Whitson (the double was actually a home run as rightfielder Jack Clark admitted the ball bounced into and out of the right field pavilion) . . . Marshall was selected to replace Ron Cey in the Division Series after Cey was sidelined with a fractured left forearm . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Besides his great 1981 minor league season, Marshall also put together three other superb seasons — 1978 at Lethbridge (.324 with 12 homers and 70 RBI in 65 games), 1979 at Lodi (.354) and 1980 at San Antonio (.321) . . . at Lethbridge in 1978, he hit a home run in each of his first two professional games . . . at the conclusion of his first minor league season, Mike headed for Arizona where he hit .320 in 31 games with 21 RBI . . . co-MVP with Visalia's Les Pearsey in 1979, leading the league in hitting (.354), hits (186), total bases (301) and doubles (37) . . . he also turned in impressive numbers in runs scored (101), home runs (24) and RBIs (116) . . . also earned "Rookie of the Year" honors in California League . . . Marshall advanced to "AA" at San Antonio in 1980 and he finished 11th in the Texas League batting race at .321 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Graduate of Buffalo Grove High School . . . a 10-letter man in three sports . . . was a pitcher-first baseman . . . earned All-Illinois first team honors and High School All-American second team honors as a first baseman in his senior year as he hit .534 with nine homers and 21 RBI in 19 games . . . signed by Glen Van Proyen . . . power of Marshall has been compared to that of Dave Kingman and Greg Luzinski . . . nicknamed "Big Foot" because he wears a size 14 shoe . . . likes to play golf and basketball . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 2 years & 129 days

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

MARSHALL, MICHAEL ALLEN

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Lethbridge	.324	65	256	48	83	15	2	12	70	32	62	2
1979	Lodi	*.354	137	525	101	*186	*37	3	24	116	71	86	22
1980	San Antonio	.321	134	470	95	151	21	6	16	82	86	97	6
1981	Albuquerque	.373	128	467	*114	174	25	7	*34	*137	57	80	21
	Los Angeles	.200	14	25	2	5	3	0	0	1	1	4	0
1982	Albuquerque	.388	66	255	74	99	20	1	14	58	46	58	11
	Los Angeles	.242	49	95	10	23	3	0	5	9	13	23	2
1983	Los Angeles	.284	140	465	47	132	17	1	17	65	43	127	7
1984	Los Angeles	.257	134	495	69	127	27	0	21	65	40	93	4
ML Totals		.266	337	1080	128	287	50	1	43	140	97	247	13

GW-RBI: 1981-0; 1982-3; 1983-11; 1984-10. Total-24.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Hst.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.133	4	15	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	6	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	NL, San. Fran.												

Did Not Play

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	495	127	65	21	.257	In April	97	27	21	7	.278
Home	254	66	37	11	.260	May	25	6	4	1	.240
Away	241	61	28	10	.253	June	103	31	12	5	.301
vs. Atlanta	66	14	5	3	.212	July	102	22	13	5	.216
Chicago	43	12	5	2	.279	August	106	24	8	2	.226
Cincinnati	61	16	8	3	.262	Sept.	62	17	7	1	.274
Houston	48	12	5	2	.250	Before ASG	255	72	40	14	.282
Montreal	21	9	2	0	.429	After ASG	240	55	25	7	.229
New York	24	5	1	0	.208	vs. RHP	337	83	43	13	.246
Philadelphia	24	4	2	0	.167	vs. LHP	158	44	22	8	.278
Pittsburgh	40	10	6	3	.250	Day	170	53	35	12	.312
St. Louis	47	11	10	1	.234	Night	325	74	30	9	.228
San Diego	63	20	11	4	.317	Natural	376	96	52	18	.255
San Francisco	58	14	10	3	.241	Artificial	119	31	13	3	.261

Longest Streak: 10 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1981	0	1	0	0	0	8
1982	1	1	1	0	0	41
1983	4	5	5	0	3	202
1984	6	3	2	1	3	217
ML Totals	11	10	8	1	6	468

MIKE MARSHALL'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 5, April 22, 1984 vs. San Diego.

Most RBIs: 6, April 22, 1984 vs. San Diego.

Most Home Runs: 2 (twice) — last time, April 22, 1984 vs. San Diego.

DODGERS WITH 30 OR MORE HOME RUNS

43 Duke Snider	1956	34 Dolph Camilli	1941	32 Gil Hodges	1952
42 Duke Snider	1955	33 Steve Garvey	1977	32 Gil Hodges	1950
42 Gil Hodges	1954	33 Roy Campanella	1951	31 Duke Snider	1950
42 Duke Snider	1953	32 Pedro Guerrero	1982	31 Roy Campanella	1950
41 Roy Campanella	1953	32 Pedro Guerrero	1983	31 Gil Hodges	1953
40 Gil Hodges	1951	32 Reggie Smith	1977	31 Frank Howard	1962
40 Duke Snider	1957	32 Jimmy Wynn	1974	30 Ron Cey	1977
40 Duke Snider	1954	32 Roy Campanella	1955	30 Dusty Baker	1977
35 Babe Herman	1930	32 Gil Hodges	1956		



LEMMIE MILLER 51

MILLER, LEMMIE EARL — Born 6-2-60, Dallas, TX. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 190. Single. Children: Nycok Yvonne (1-4-83). How obtained: Dodgers #2 selection in June, 1981 Free Agent Draft.

1984 . . . Arizona State University has produced many fine players for the major leagues . . . outfielder Lemmie Miller figures to be another fine ASU product . . . Dodger scouts are impressed with this young speedster and he may soon be part of the Dodger outfield in Los Angeles . . . had another fine season at Albuquerque as he finished 10th in the Pacific Coast League batting race at .311 . . . Miller was fifth in the league in runs scored with 90 . . . he stole 27 bases . . . came to Los Angeles to replace the injured Bill Russell on May 19 and spent two weeks on the roster . . . earned his first major league start in left field on May 22 at Philadelphia and collected his first big league hit against Jerry Koonsman . . . he played in eight games for the Dodgers with two starts in left field before being optioned back to Albuquerque on June 3 . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Miller scored 122 runs in 136 games for Albuquerque and hit 31 doubles, while stealing 52 bases as the Dukes' center fielder in 1983 . . . his batting average of .330 tied for seventh best in the league . . . hit safely in 14 straight games in June . . . threw out 13 base runners from the outfield . . . hit .326 his first season in the Dodger organization and set a club record by hitting in 14 straight games at Vero Beach in 1981 . . . stole 30 bases in 68 games for Vero Beach . . . led the Texas League in games and at bats and stole 45 bases for San Antonio in 1982 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Played for the 1981 NCAA champion Arizona State team . . . attended San Luis Obispo High School and Santa Barbara College . . . named 1978 San Luis Obispo High athlete of the year . . . MVP in basketball and baseball . . . hobbies are fishing and basketball . . . signed by scout Dennis Haren . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 16 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Vero Beach	.326	68	270	52	88	10	3	3	30	30	34	30
	San Antonio	.333	2	6	4	2	0	1	0	0	2	2	2
1982	San Antonio	.279	*138	*570	88	159	21	3	8	51	56	59	45
1983	Albuquerque	.330	136	545	122	*180	31	5	10	66	72	60	52
1984	Albuquerque	.311	124	514	90	160	27	8	3	39	55	60	27
	Los Angeles	.167	8	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0

GW-RBI: 1984-0.

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	12	2	0	0	.167	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	1	0	0	0	.000	May	11	2	0	0	.182
Away	11	2	0	0	.182	June	1	0	0	0	.000
vs. Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	July	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	August	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	Sept.	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	1	0	0	0	.000	Before ASG	12	2	0	0	.167
Montreal	1	0	0	0	.000	After ASG	—	—	—	—	—
New York	3	0	0	0	.000	vs. RHP	3	1	0	0	.333
Philadelphia	7	2	0	0	.286	vs. LHP	9	1	0	0	.111
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	Day	2	0	0	0	.000
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	Night	10	2	0	0	.200
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	Natural	4	0	0	0	.000
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	Artificial	8	2	0	0	.250

Longest Streak: 1 game (twice).

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1984	0	0	0	0	0	2

LEMMIE MILLER'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 1 (twice) — last time, May 24, 1984 at Philadelphia.
 Most RBIs: None.
 Most Home Runs: None.

TOM NIEDENFUER 49

NIEDENFUER, THOMAS EDWARD — Born 8-13-59, St. Louis Park, MN. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-5. Wt. 225. Wife's name and wedding date: Lisa Anne (1-22-83). How obtained: Signed by Dodgers as free agent Aug. 14, 1980.



1984 . . . Tom Niedenfuer wanted in the worst way to carry the Dodger load in the bullpen in 1984 . . . with the loss of Steve Howe, Niedenfuer was superb for one-half of the season and elbow and shoulder injuries haunted him for the other half . . . Tom led the club in saves with 11 and he chalked up 10 of them in his first 23 appearances of the season, when he also had a 1-4 record and a superb ERA of 1.64 . . . Niedenfuer injured his shoulder on May 26 in New York and did not return to action until June 14 . . . things didn't get better for Tom as he passed out in a Cincinnati hotel lobby on June 19 due to a kidney stone . . . he received the green light to pitch once again on June 22 and he promptly picked up three saves in his next four outings . . . Niedenfuer suffered a sore right elbow on July 12 at Chicago and he was placed on the 15-day supplemental disabled list . . . he was activated on July 31 and returned to the mound for two unimpressive outings, the second coming on Aug. 4 at Cincinnati when he threw just two pitches . . . the diagnosis was a strained medial collateral ligament in his right elbow and Niedenfuer was placed on the 21-day disabled list . . . he was activated on Sept. 11 and pitched five games in the month, allowing just one earned run in six innings for one win and one save to return to his old form . . . his 11 saves moves his career total to 33, seventh best in Dodger history . . .

A GREAT SEASON . . . Niedenfuer was the workhorse of the Dodgers' bullpen in 1983, appearing in 66 games to rank in top 10 in league . . . set career bests for games, earned run average, saves, innings pitched, wins and strikeouts . . . won his first five decisions and had five saves before suffering his first loss on Aug. 4 . . . best outing was Aug. 11 at Cincinnati, as he earned the decision in a 4-3 Dodgers' win, after throwing four innings of one-hit ball, striking out a career-high seven batters . . . allowed just 11 earned runs in 70.2 innings for a 1.40 ERA from May 1-Sept. 1 . . .

TOPSY-TURVY . . . After being one of the final cuts of the spring in 1982 despite appearing in the World Series the year before, Niedenfuer returned to Los Angeles on April 27 following the departure of Dave Goltz . . . he earned promotion by posting 2-0 record with 15 strikeouts in 10.2 innings at Albuquerque . . . in his first nine appearances, Niedenfuer posted a 1-1 record with five saves and an 0.82 ERA . . . he slumped in mid-season, but then corrected a flaw in his delivery and allowed one earned run in 19 appearances (31.1 innings) for an 0.29 ERA from Aug. 1-Sept. 17 . . .

CINDERELLA STORY . . . Tom Niedenfuer was not even selected in the June, 1980 Free Agent draft after an outstanding career at Washington State . . . Niedenfuer signed a contract with the Dodgers on Aug. 14, 1980 . . . one year later, during the baseball strike, Dodger Vice President Al Campanis made a trip to scout San Antonio and was impressed by the burly righthander, who struck out seven batters in a row, including three in one inning on nine pitches . . . Niedenfuer's efforts earned him a promotion to Los Angeles when play resumed, and he did not disappoint . . . he was 3-1 with two saves in his 17 appearances with the Dodgers in 1981 . . . in four post-season appearances, including two in the World Series, he did not permit a run in 5.2 innings . . . he was 13-3 with a 1.80 ERA and five saves at San Antonio before being called up to the big club with his teammate, Steve Sax . . . his teammates call him "Buffalo" because of his rather impressive dimensions . . . he also has been likened to the Padres' Goose Gossage because of his size and 94 miles per hour fastball . . .

PERSONAL . . . Had 11-0 record his senior year at Redmond (WA) High School, where he was most valuable player and all-state as a junior and senior . . . drafted in 36th round by Dodgers out of high school, but did not sign . . . attended Washington State University for three years, earning All-Pacific 10 honors as a junior when he compiled a 7-3 record . . . played in the Alaska Summer League in 1980, when his Palmer team qualified for national tournament in Wichita, KS . . . pitched well in two games in tourney and later signed by trio of Dodger scouts — John Keenan, Rex Carr and Guy Wellman . . . switched from starter to reliever by Palmer manager Jim Frye . . . enjoys hiking and fishing in leisure time . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 3 years & 39 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed through 1988 season . . .

TOM NIEDENFUER'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: None.
Most RBIs: None.
Most Home Runs: None.

Pitching

Longest Win Streak: 5 (April 18-Aug. 3, 1983).
Longest Losing Streak: 4 (Aug. 30, 1983-May 5, 1984)
Most Strikeouts: 7, Aug. 11, 1983 at Cincinnati.

NIEDENFUER, THOMAS EDWARD

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 San Antonio	13-3	1.80	36	0	0	0	5	90	61	19	18	34	95
Los Angeles	3-1	3.81	17	0	0	0	2	26	25	11	11	6	12
1982 Albuquerque	2-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	10.2	6	0	0	2	15
Los Angeles	3-4	2.71	55	0	0	0	9	69.2	71	22	21	25	60
1983 Los Angeles	8-3	1.90	66	0	0	0	11	94.2	55	22	20	29	66
1984 Los Angeles	2-5	2.47	33	0	0	0	11	47.1	39	14	13	23	45
ML Totals	16-13	2.46	171	0	0	0	33	237.2	190	69	65	83	183

GW-RBI: 1984-0. Total-0.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Hst.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	1	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Mtl.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	0	0	0	0
1983 L.A. vs. Phil.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3
LCS Totals	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	2.1	2	0	0	1	3

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. N.Y.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	0	1	0

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	G	SV	W	L	ERA		G	SV	W	L	ERA
Season	33	11	2	5	2.47	In April	7	4	0	1	1.50
Home	17	8	1	2	2.10	May	11	3	1	3	2.21
Away	16	3	1	3	2.91	June	4	2	0	0	0.00
vs. Atlanta	2	1	0	0	0.00	July	4	1	0	1	5.78
Chicago	2	1	0	1	3.86	August	2	0	0	0	inf.
Cincinnati	2	0	0	0	inf.	Sept.	5	1	1	0	1.50
Houston	3	1	0	0	0.00	Before ASG	25	10	1	4	2.01
Montreal	2	1	0	1	4.50	After ASG	8	1	1	1	5.14
New York	2	1	0	1	2.25	As Starter	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	2	0	0	0	0.00	As Reliever	33	11	2	5	2.47
Pittsburgh	3	1	1	0	1.59						
St. Louis	4	1	0	0	2.25						
San Diego	2	2	0	0	0.00						
San Francisco	9	2	1	2	3.27						

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	PCT.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mtl.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St.L.	S.D.	S.F.
16	13	.552	1-1	1-1	3-1	1-0	1-1	0-2	0-1	4-1	1-0	0-1	4-4

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING						MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS						
	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1981	2	1	0	0	1	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	8	2	1	0	3	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	11	1	1	0	6	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
1984	7	2	1	1	3	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ML Totals	28	6	3	1	13	.000	10	1	0	0	0	0	0

PITCHING NEMESIS OF THE DODGERS

Edward M. Reulbach of the Chicago Cubs defeated the Brooklyn Dodgers nine times without a defeat in 1908. This is a National League record and ties a Major League mark for most victories in a season versus one club. Other pitching nemesis of the Dodgers: Philadelphia's Robin Roberts was 6-0 in 1952; Milwaukee Braves' Bob Buhl was 8-1 in 1956; Larry Jaster of the St. Louis Cardinals was 5-0 (all shutouts) in 1966; Chris Short of the Philadelphia Phillies was 5-1 in 1965; Vern Law of the Pittsburgh Pirates was 5-1 in 1960; Juan Marichal was 5-1 for San Francisco in 1969 and Cincinnati's Pat Zachry was 5-1 in 1976. J.R. Richard of the Houston Astros had won 13 consecutive decisions against the Dodgers (2-0 in 1980, 4-0 in 1979, 3-0 in 1978, 2-0 in 1977, and 2-0 in 1976 after losing, 1-0, to Rick Rhoden June 23, 1976, at Houston).

AL OLIVER

0



OLIVER, ALBERT JR. — Born 10-14-46, Portsmouth, OH. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date: Donna (4-8-70). Children: Felisa (8-1-72), Aaron (7-23-75). How obtained: Traded to Dodgers from Philadelphia for pitcher Pat Zachry, February 4, 1985.

1984 . . . Oliver hit .300 for ninth consecutive season and 11th overall . . . went to training camp with Montreal, but was traded to San Francisco for Fred Breining and Max Venable . . . hit 500th career double May 22 off Ron Darling at New York . . . collected 2,600th career hit June 9 vs. Houston off Mike Scott . . . placed on disabled list July 23-August 7 with an inflamed left elbow . . . traded to Phillies Aug. 20 with Renie Martin for George Riley and Kelly Downs . . . singled off Steve Rogers Sept. 8 at Montreal for his 2,000th National League hit . . .

MILESTONES . . . Oliver collected the 2,500th hit of his career on Aug. 10, 1983 vs. Carlos Diaz, then of the Mets, at Olympic Stadium in Montreal . . . he played his 2,000th major league game April 9, 1983 at Dodger Stadium . . .

MAGICAL SEASON . . . Oliver won the National League batting title with the Expos in 1982, hitting .331, after finishing as runner-up in both leagues — to Ralph Garr of Atlanta in 1974 and to Rod Carew of Minnesota in 1978 . . . he also tied with Dale Murphy for the N.L. RBI crown (109), becoming the first player since St. Louis' Joe Torre in 1971 to lead his league in average and RBI . . . he also led league in hits (204), doubles (43) and total bases (317) . . . became first player in history to have 200 hits and 100 RBI in same season in both leagues (1980, Texas; 1982, Montreal) . . .

LOTS OF "O" . . . Set American League record with 21 total bases in a doubleheader Aug. 17, 1980 with four home runs, a double and a triple . . . tied modern major league record with seven at bats in a game Sept. 16, 1975 . . . hit three home runs in a game twice — May 23, 1979 and Aug. 17, 1980 . . . won Silver Bat for offensive excellence at his position in 1980 (OF), 1981 (DH) and 1982 (1B) . . . has seven career grand slams . . . named to The Sporting News N.L. All-Star team in 1975 and 1982 . . . has fifth highest career batting average among active players (.305), behind Rod Carew (.330), George Brett (.314), Bill Madlock (.312) and Pete Rose (.306) . . . has averaged 167 hits, 32 doubles, 13 homers and 81 RBI per season . . . ranks 20th on all-time doubles list with 518 and 42nd on hits list with 2,676 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Attended Kent State University . . . accomplished racquetball player . . . has extensive collection of men's cologne . . . native of Portsmouth, OH, same home town as Larry Hisle and Roy Rogers . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 16 years & 8 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed through 1985 season . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1964	Salem					Did Not Play							
1965	Gastonia	.309	123	*515	77	*159	19	5	10	71	26	54	13
1966	Raleigh	.299	117	458	66	137	25	4	10	57	27	48	17
1967	Macon	.222	38	126	18	28	1	2	1	4	6	15	6
	Raleigh	.297	40	145	20	43	4	4	2	15	6	8	5
1968	Columbus	.315	132	473	61	149	22	13	14	74	21	51	6
	Pittsburgh	.125	4	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1969	Pittsburgh	.285	129	463	55	132	19	2	17	70	21	38	8
1970	Pittsburgh	.270	151	551	63	149	33	5	12	83	35	35	1
1971	Pittsburgh	.282	143	529	69	149	31	7	14	64	27	72	4
1972	Pittsburgh	.312	140	565	88	176	27	4	12	89	34	44	2
1973	Pittsburgh	.292	158	654	90	191	38	7	20	99	22	52	6
1974	Pittsburgh	.321	147	617	96	198	38	12	11	85	33	58	10
1975	Pittsburgh	.280	155	628	90	176	39	8	18	84	25	73	4
1976	Pittsburgh	.323	121	443	62	143	22	5	12	61	26	29	6
1977	Pittsburgh	.308	154	568	75	175	29	6	19	82	40	38	13
1978	Texas	.324	133	525	65	170	35	5	14	89	31	41	8
1979	Texas	.323	136	492	69	159	28	4	12	776	34	34	4
1980	Texas	.319	*163	656	96	209	43	3	19	117	39	47	5
1981	Texas	.309	102	421	63	130	29	1	4	55	24	28	3
1982	Montreal	*.331	160	617	90	*204	*43	2	22	§109	61	59	5
1983	Montreal	.300	157	614	70	184	§38	3	8	84	44	44	1
1984	San Francisco	.298	91	339	27	101	19	2	0	34	20	27	2
	Philadelphia	.312	28	93	9	29	7	0	0	14	7	9	1
AL Totals		.319	534	2094	283	668	135	13	49	337	128	150	20
NL Totals		.300	1738	6689	685	2008	383	63	165	958	395	582	63
ML Totals		.306	2272	8783	1168	2676	518	76	214	1295	523	732	83
GW-RBI: 1980-16; 1981-8; 1982-10; 1983-12; 1984-5. Total-51.													

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Pitts. vs. Cinn.	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	1	1	—	—	0
1971	Pitts. vs. SF	.250	4	12	2	3	0	0	1	5	—	—	0
1972	Pitts. vs. Cinn.	.250	5	20	3	5	2	1	1	3	—	—	0
1974	Pitts. vs. LA	.143	4	14	1	2	0	0	0	1	—	—	0
1975	Pitts. vs. Cinn.	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	1	2	—	—	0
LCS Totals		.215	18	65	7	14	2	1	3	12	—	—	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Pitts. vs. Balt.	.211	5	19	1	4	2	0	0	2	—	—	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	NL, Atl.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1975	NL, Mil.	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976	NL, Phil.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	AL, LA	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1981	AL, Clev.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	NL, Mtl.	1.000	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	NL, Chi.	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASG Totals		.444	7	9	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	432	130	48	0	.301	In April	77	20	7	0	.260
Home	234	71	24	0	.303	May	82	25	8	0	.305
Away	198	59	24	0	.298	June	103	32	12	0	.311
vs. Atlanta	16	4	1	0	.250	July	39	11	4	0	.308
Chicago	35	10	4	0	.286	August	81	27	11	0	.333
Cincinnati	33	12	6	0	.364	Sept.	50	14	6	0	.280
Houston	38	15	3	0	.395	Before ASG	281	82	0	30	.292
Los Angeles	52	12	5	0	.231	After ASG	151	48	0	18	.318
Montreal	44	13	2	0	.295	vs. RHP	325	101	38	0	.311
New York	37	14	4	0	.378	vs. LHP	107	29	10	0	.271
Philadelphia	14	3	1	0	.214	Day	180	57	2	0	.317
Pittsburgh	50	15	4	0	.300	Night	252	73	26	0	.290
St. Louis	33	6	5	0	.182	Natural	272	85	3.3	0	.313
San Diego	52	15	4	0	.288	Artificial	160	45	15	0	.281
San Francisco	28	11	9	0	.393	Longest Streak:	9 games				

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1968	0	0	0	0	0	1
1969	11	13	2	3	5	206
1970	8	14	7	2	1	228
1971	2	5	10	2	3	236
1972	4	5	7	1	4	247
1973	1	5	9	0	0	303
1974	1	5	5	1	1	293
1975	3	5	8	0	2	285
1976	7	5	6	1	2	211
1977	9	4	8	2	16	273
1982	15	4	4	1	2	317
1983	17	2	3	1	3	252
1984	6	1	0	0	4	160
NL Totals	84	68	69	14	43	3012
AL Totals	33	17	25	3	21	976
ML Totals	117	85	94	17	64	3988

AL OLIVER'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (41 times) — last time, July 13, 1984 at Pittsburgh (2nd game) with San Francisco.

Most RBIs: 6 (twice) — last time, May 3, 1974 at San Francisco (with Pittsburgh).

Most Home Runs: 3 (twice) — last time, Aug. 17, 1980 vs. Detroit.

ALEJANDRO PENA 26

PENA, ALEJANDRO — Born 6-25-59, Cambiasco, Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 200. Wife's name and wedding date: Tellie (5-8-83). Children: Alejandro Jr. (6-16-84). How obtained: Purchased contract from Licey of the Dominican League September 10, 1978.



1984 . . . Continued to establish himself as one of the top pitchers in the league, marred only by a sore shoulder which limited him to one appearance after Aug. 24 . . . was the league ERA champion . . . tied with Orel Hershiser and St. Louis' Joaquin Andujar for league shutout lead . . . tied for sixth in league in complete games . . . had four-game winning streak from April 14-29 to tie for team high, including two shutouts of San Diego April 19 and 29, both five-hitters . . . also had shutouts of St. Louis July 7 (four-hitter) and Pittsburgh July 17 (five-hitter) . . . nine strikeouts June 5 vs. Cincinnati matched career high; picked up sixth win in that game, 2-1, despite six Dodgers errors . . . had game-winning RBI in 3-2 win vs. Atlanta June 10 . . .

NICE SURPRISE . . . Pena was a very pleasant surprise for the Dodgers in 1983 as he stepped into the starting pitching rotation despite limited experience in the minor leagues . . . conversion to starter began previous winter in Dominican Republic Winter League, where he was managed by Dodgers coach Manny Mota . . . fifth in the league in ERA at 2.75, after leading at 2.18 on Sept. 15 following his third shutout, 6-0, at Houston . . . started the season as reliever and spot starter . . . won his first major league start, 3-1, vs. Houston on April 12 . . . only save came April 22 at Pittsburgh . . . became full-time starter on May 24 and responded with his first major league complete game and shutout, a four-hit, 3-0 win vs. Philadelphia . . . won four consecutive games from April 29-June 16 . . . struck out nine in 5-2 win at Houston July 1 . . . hit first career home run July 23 at St. Louis off John Stuper . . . hospitalized June 1-2 for treatment of migraine headaches, was released June 3 and returned to action June 12 . . .

BUMPY ROAD . . . Pena had a see-saw season in 1982, starting strong in Los Angeles, finishing strong in Albuquerque and regaining confidence during the winter in the Dominican Republic, but encountering some problems in between . . . he started the '82 season in the Dodger bullpen and turned in an impressive 1.29 ERA in his first 13 outings . . . he slumped after that and was optioned to Albuquerque on June 8, returning to L.A. on June 21, then going back to Albuquerque for the remainder of the season on July 22 . . . Pena posted a 1-1 record with five saves in 16 appearances to help the Dukes to the Pacific Coast League title, fanning 27 in 28.2 innings . . . those results, plus his strong showing as a starter in the D.R. during the winter bolstered the youngster's confidence entering the '83 campaign . . .

GENERAL HOSPITAL . . . Besides his hospitalization for migraine headaches in June, 1983, Pena missed post-season action in 1981 due to a bleeding ulcer . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Pena earned a promotion to Los Angeles on Aug. 13, 1981 after compiling an impressive campaign at Albuquerque . . . made his major league debut that night against Atlanta and pitched one scoreless inning . . . picked up his first major league win on Aug. 25, 1981 at Pittsburgh in a 9-7 11-inning victory . . . had one win and two saves in his first 12 games in the majors while posting a 1.96 ERA (five earned runs in 22.2 innings) . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . The righthanded hurler was discovered in a tryout camp by scout Rafael Avila and began his professional career at Clinton of the Midwest League in 1979, where he was 3-3 . . . hit double figures in wins in his second year of pro baseball at Vero Beach of the Florida State League as he was 10-3 with eight saves and a 3.21 ERA in 35 games . . . helped Albuquerque nail down Pacific Coast League title in 1981 as he led the PCL in saves with 22, while sporting a 2-5 record and 1.61 ERA . . . he did not allow a home run in 56 innings of work and fanned 40 batters . . .

PERSONAL . . . Has four brothers and two sisters . . . avid admirer of Dodger coach Manny Mota . . . converted third baseman who changed to the mound because of his strong arm . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 2 years & 162 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

ALEJANDRO PENA'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: 2, July 2, 1984 vs. Pittsburgh.
Most RBIs: 2, Sept. 9, 1983 vs. Atlanta.
Most Home Runs: 1, July 23, 1983 at St. Louis (John Stuper).

Pitching

Longest Win Streak: 4 (twice) — last time, April 14-April 29, 1984.
Longest Losing Streak: 3 (Sept. 11, 1981-July 8, 1982).
Most Strikeouts: 9 (3 times) — last time, June 24, 1984 at Atlanta.

PENA, ALEJANDRO

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Clinton	3-3	4.18	21	5	0	0	0	71	53	39	33	44	57
1980 Vero Beach	10-3	3.21	35	3	0	0	8	73	57	32	26	41	46
1981 Albuquerque	2-5	1.61	38	0	0	0	*22	56	36	12	10	21	40
Los Angeles	1-1	2.88	14	0	0	0	2	25	18	8	8	11	14
1982 Los Angeles	0-2	4.79	29	0	0	0	0	35.2	37	24	19	21	20
Albuquerque	1-1	5.34	16	0	0	0	5	28.2	37	18	17	10	27
1983 Los Angeles	12-9	2.75	34	26	4	3	1	177.0	152	67	54	51	120
1984 Los Angeles	12-6	*2.48	28	28	8	*4	0	199.1	186	67	55	46	135
ML Totals	25-18	2.80	105	54	12	7	3	437.0	393	166	136	129	289

GW-RBI: 1981-0; 1982-0; 1983-1; 1984-1. Total-2.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Hst.													

Did Not Play

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Mtl.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0
1983 L.A. vs. Phil.	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	2	2	1	3
LCS Totals	0-0	3.60	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	2	2	1	3

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. N.Y.													

Did Not Play

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA		G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	28	28	8	4	12	6	2.48	In April	5	5	2	2	4	1	1.41
Home	13	13	3	3	7	4	2.27	May	5	5	1	0	1	1	3.55
Away	15	13	5	1	5	2	2.67	June	6	6	1	0	3	2	2.50
vs. Atlanta	4	4	0	0	2	0	2.38	July	6	6	2	2	3	1	2.09
Chicago	2	2	0	0	0	1	2.08	August	5	5	2	0	1	1	2.84
Cincinnati	3	3	1	1	1	2	2.35	Sept.	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.50
Houston	2	2	0	0	1	0	3.65	Before ASG	18	18	5	3	10	4	2.40
Montreal	2	2	1	0	1	0	1.06	After ASG	10	10	3	1	2	2	2.63
New York	1	1	0	0	0	1	9.00	As Starter	28	28	8	4	12	6	2.48
Philadelphia	3	3	0	0	0	0	4.00	As Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	4	4	1	0	2	1	2.87								
St. Louis	2	2	1	1	1	0	2.40								
San Diego	3	3	3	2	2	1	1.04								
San Francisco	2	2	1	0	2	0	2.12								

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	PCT.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mtl.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St.L.	S.D.	S.F.
25	18	.581	4-2	2-2	2-3	5-2	1-1	0-1	2-0	4-2	1-1	2-3	2-1

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING					MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS							
	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1981	1	1	0	0	2	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	7	1	1	1	2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	7	1	2	1	7	.100	60	2	6	0	0	1	4
1984	7	3	5	1	7	.121	66	5	8	3	0	0	1
ML Totals	22	6	8	3	18	.106	132	7	14	3	0	1	5

MIKE RAMSEY

38

RAMSEY, MICHAEL JAMES — Born 7-8-60, Harlem, GA. Bats-R. Throws-L. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 170. Single. How obtained: Traded to Dodgers from Cincinnati for pitcher Ted Power on Oct. 18, 1982.



1984 . . . Mike Ramsey, in his first full season as an everyday player after his conversion from pitcher to outfielder, caught the eye of everyone in the Florida State League and was tabbed as the top prospect in the league . . . led the league in stolen bases (69), games (143) and at bats (529) . . . finished second in runs scored (99), fourth in walks (98) and fifth in hits (139) and total bases (181) . . . started the season slowly with .190 average in the first 22 games including 42 strikeouts in 79 at bats (53%) . . . improved immensely, striking out 20% (91 in the last 450 at bats) of the time for the remainder of the season . . . hit .364 (44-for-121) with 32 runs, 17 RBIs and 23 stolen bases in June . . . hit first career grand slam on July 5 . . . collected three or more hits eleven times, including four hits on May 3 . . . was considered as the best outfielder by opposing managers . . . had a .980 fielding percentage and 13 assists . . . led all FSL outfielders with 379 putouts and 400 total chances . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . A rash of injuries at Lodi in 1983 may turn out to be the big break Ramsey needed . . . he was a hard-throwing pitcher on the Lodi staff — striking out 11 on May 7 — but was pressed into service as an outfielder . . . he hit .400 (8-for-20) and held a .478 on-base percentage . . . was invited to the Arizona Instructional League in 1983 for further work on his conversion to the outfield . . . had just three hits in first 17 at bats and then went on a tear with 23 hits in 53 at bats (.434) and scored 20 runs in 14 games . . . was voted the recipient of the John Carey Award as the most improved player in Arizona . . . missed the 1981 season due to elbow surgery . . .

PERSONAL . . . Attended Harlem High School in Georgia and Gulf Coast Community College . . . MVP in baseball his senior year in high school . . . became interested in baseball after watching his father play semi-pro ball in Georgia . . . father now manages the semi-pro Harlem Astros . . . enjoys playing basketball and listening to music . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . None . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Eugene	7-8	5.73	16	14	0	0	0	77	70	62	49	65	83
1980	Tampa	3-7	2.79	20	16	1	1	0	87	79	37	27	40	67
1981									DID NOT PITCH					
1982	Tampa	7-9	2.98	24	21	4	2	0	129.2	94	48	43	77	115
1983	Lodi	5-7	5.02	24	23	6	0	0	127.1	124	84	71	116	101
1984	Vero Beach								DID NOT PITCH					

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Eugene	.095	17	21	4	2	0	0	0	0	3	7	1
1980	Tampa	.105	32	19	7	2	0	0	0	1	6	10	0
1981													
1982	Tampa	.188	29	48	7	9	0	0	0	3	3	7	4
1983	Lodi	.400	28	20	4	8	0	0	0	1	3	2	2
1984	Vero Beach	.263	§ 143	*529	99	139	16	7	4	46	98*	133	*69

DODGERS FIRST-ROUND DRAFT CHOICES IN JUNE

Year	Player	Position	Year	Player	Position
1965	John Wyatt	Infielder	1978	None (Pittsburgh choice via free agent signing of Terry Forster.)	
1966	Larry Hutton	Pitcher	1979	Steve Howe	Pitcher
1967	Don Denbow	Infielder	(Pittsburgh's choice via free agent signing of Lee Lacy.)		
1968	Bobby Valentine	Outfielder	Steve Perry	Pitcher	
1969	Terry McDermott	Catcher	(New York Yankees' choice via free agent signing of Tommy John.)		
1970	Jim Haller	Pitcher	1980	Ross Jones	Shortstop
1971	Rick Rhoden	Pitcher	1981	David Anderson	Shortstop
1972	John Harbin	Infielder	1982	Franklin Stubbs	First Baseman
1973	Ted Farr	Catcher	1983	Erik Sonberg	Pitcher
1974	Richard Sutcliffe	Pitcher	1984	Dennis Livingston	Pitcher
1975	Mark Bradley	Infielder			
1976	Michael Scioscia	Catcher			
1977	Robert Welch	Pitcher			



JERRY REUSS

41

REUSS, JERRY — Born 6-19-49, St. Louis, MO. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-5. Wt. 225. Children: Jason Ryan (11-2-79) and Brittany Lynn (12-4-82). How obtained: Traded to Dodgers from Pittsburgh for pitcher Rick Rhoden, April 8, 1979.

1984 . . . A tough year for Reuss . . . brought along slowly during spring training as he rebounded from arthroscopic surgery Jan. 24 to remove small bone fragment from left elbow. Reuss remained in Florida when Dodgers headed west to open season . . . made successful debut April 9 in 4-2 win over Cubs, but second win didn't come until May 8 at St. Louis . . . pulled hamstring May 20 vs. Montreal and missed his next start . . . placed on 15-day disabled list June 8 with sore left elbow, returning to action July 13 . . . made start July 18 at Pittsburgh, but lasted just one-third of an inning . . . worked out of bullpen until Aug. 29, when he returned to starting rotation . . . won his third start upon returning to rotation, 6-3, Sept. 8 vs. Cincinnati, snapping a personal six-game losing streak with his first win since May 8 and his first complete game since previous September . . . best outing of season was four-hit, 3-1 complete game win Sept. 19 at Houston . . . underwent surgery Oct. 24, 1984 to remove bone spurs from both heels . . . Reuss had the best ERA in the majors over the last five years at 2.87 . . .

ROLLER-COASTER . . . Reuss started the 1983 season with three victories and five wins in his first six decisions . . . he later suffered through the longest losing streak of the season by a Dodger at seven straight (June 5-Aug. 11) . . . Reuss went 11 starts without a win, six of the games being decided by one run and another by two runs . . . had a sore elbow and received an injection on Aug. 1 and did not return to action until Aug. 11 . . . later aggravated injury while lifting weights during off-season and had arthroscopic surgery Jan. 24, 1984 to remove small bone fragment from left elbow . . . broke his losing streak on Aug. 16 as he stopped the Giants, 5-1, the first of a five-game winning streak for Reuss . . . his earned run mark was sixth best in the league . . . his strikeout total of 143 was his best since 1973 with Houston when he fanned 177 . . . struck out 1500th batter of his career on June 20 when he struck out Alan Wiggins of San Diego . . . his seven-game losing streak tied for the longest in the league . . .

REUSS AND 18 WINS . . . Reuss matched his career high with 18 wins in 1982 . . . was among league leaders in several categories: fourth in won-lost (18-11); ninth in earned run average (3.11); seventh in innings pitched (254.2), and tied for fourth in shutouts (4) . . . had two one-hitters — April 21 vs. Houston and June 11 vs. Cincinnati . . . Reuss recorded two wins on the same day in Chicago . . . the Dodgers and Cubs played to a 1-1 tie in 17 innings on Aug. 17, when play was suspended due to darkness. Reuss was the scheduled starter Aug. 18, but he began his day's work by pitching the final four innings of the suspended game, earning the win as the Dodgers won, 2-1, in 21 innings. He worked the first five innings of the regularly-scheduled game to earn his second win in the same day as Dodgers won, 7-4 . . . won four consecutive games down the stretch (Sept. 6-17) and also kept the Dodgers' pennant hopes alive by shutting out the Giants, 4-0, on four hits Oct. 1 at San Francisco . . . his 254.2 innings pitched were the most since he worked 260 in 1974 at Pittsburgh and the third highest total of his career . . .

KING OF THE HILL . . . From 1980-83, Reuss had a combined 58-32 record . . . he had 12 shutouts . . . he had a no-hitter and two one-hitters . . . he had a combined 2.76 ERA (264 earned runs, 860 innings) . . . he had 443 strikeouts and walked 167 . . .

FOR STARTERS . . . Reuss got his four-year roll started with a brilliant 1980 season . . . he began the year in the bullpen and recorded a 3-0 mark with three saves and a 1.42 ERA in the first six weeks before being moved into a starting role . . . he went on to lead the Dodger staff in victories (18), innings (229.1), complete games (10) and shutouts (6) . . . his shutout total led the league and tied his career high . . . he finished second to Philadelphia's Steve Carlton for the N.L. Cy Young Award . . . he pitched the only no-hitter in the majors that year, blanking the Giants, 8-0, on June 27 at San Francisco . . . was selected to N.L. All-Star team and earned victory in relief . . . was named The Sporting News' Comeback Player of the Year, rebounding from a 7-14 season in 1979 . . .

NO-HITTER, ONE-HITTERS . . . Reuss threw a no-hitter against the Giants on June 27, 1980 at San Francisco, beating them 8-0 . . . he has thrown two one-hitters as a Dodger, both coming in 1982 — April 21 vs. Houston and June 11 vs. Cincinnati . . .

PERSONAL . . . Lettered in baseball and basketball at Ritenour High School in St. Louis, MO . . . helped pitch Ritenour to the Missouri State High School Baseball Championships in 1966 and 1967 . . . has attended Southern Illinois University, Central Missouri State College, and the University of California at Santa Barbara . . . enjoys playing the guitar . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 14 years & 147 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed through 1987 . . .

JERRY REUSS' GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: 3 (twice) — last time, April 16, 1984 at Houston.
Most RBIs: 2 (4 times) — last time, May 23, 1976 vs. Chicago.
Most Home Runs: 1, Aug. 25, 1980 at Philadelphia (Nino Espinosa).

Pitching

Longest Win Streak: 6 (twice) — last time, July 30-Aug. 31, 1980.
Longest Losing Streak: 7, June 5-July 30, 1983.
Most Strikeouts: 12, May 13, 1975 vs. San Diego.

REUSS, JERRY

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1967	Sarasota	0-0	5.14	2	1	0	0	0	7	7	6	4	3	6
	Cedar Rapids	2-5	1.86	9	9	4	2	5	58	44	20	12	19	63
	Tulsa	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	6	4	1
1968	Little Rock	7-8	2.17	17	16	6	3	8	112	75	43	27	45	86
1969	Tulsa	\$13-11	4.06	30	*29	9	1	0	*186	188	\$112	84	116	*151
	St. Louis	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	3	3
1970	Tulsa	7-2	2.12	11	11	4	0	0	85	69	26	20	28	69
	St. Louis	7-8	4.11	20	20	5	2	0	127	132	62	58	49	74
1971	St. Louis	14-14	4.78	36	35	7	2	0	211	228	125	112	109	131
1972	Houston	9-13	4.17	33	30	4	1	1	192	177	101	89	83	174
1973	Houston	16-13	3.74	41	\$40	12	3	0	279.1	271	123	116	*117	177
1974	Pittsburgh	16-11	3.50	35	35	14	1	0	260	259	115	101	101	105
1975	Pittsburgh	18-11	2.54	32	32	15	6	0	237	224	73	67	78	131
1976	Pittsburgh	14-9	3.53	31	29	11	3	2	209.1	209	98	82	51	108
1977	Pittsburgh	10-13	4.11	33	33	8	2	0	208	225	109	95	71	116
1978	Pittsburgh	3-2	4.88	23	12	3	1	0	83	97	48	45	23	42
1979	Los Angeles	7-14	3.54	39	21	4	1	3	160	178	88	63	60	83
1980	Los Angeles	18-6	2.52	37	29	10	*6	3	229	193	74	64	40	111
1981	Los Angeles	10-4	2.29	22	22	8	2	0	153	138	44	39	27	51
1982	Los Angeles	18-11	3.11	39	37	8	4	0	254.2	232	98	88	50	138
1983	Los Angeles	12-11	2.94	32	31	7	0	0	223.1	233	94	73	50	143
1984	Los Angeles	5-7	3.82	30	15	2	0	1	99	102	51	42	31	44
ML Totals		178-147	3.48	484	422	118	34	10	2932.2	2900	1303	1134	943	1631

GW-RBI: 1980-0; 1981-0; 1982-0; 1983-0; 1984-0. Total-0.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	L.A. vs. Hst.	1-0	0.00	2	2	1	1	0	18	10	0	0	5	7

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Pitt. vs. L.A.	0-2	3.60	2	2	0	0	0	10	7	4	4	8	3
1975	Pitt. vs. Cin.	0-1	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	4	4	4	1
1981	L.A. vs. Mtl.	0-1	5.14	1	1	0	0	0	7	7	4	4	1	2
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	0-2	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	12	14	6	6	3	4
LCS Totals		0-6	5.06	6	6	0	0	0	32	32	18	18	16	10

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	L.A. vs. N.Y.	1-1	3.75	2	2	1	0	0	11.2	10	5	5	3	8

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	NL, Milw.	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	2
1980	NL, L.A.	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
ASG Totals		1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	5

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA		G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	30	15	2	0	5	7	3.82	In April	3	3	0	0	1	1	6.60
Home	14	9	1	0	3	4	3.49	May	3	3	0	0	1	1	2.12
Away	16	6	1	0	2	3	4.31	June	1	1	0	0	0	1	12.00
vs. Atlanta	4	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	July	6	1	0	0	0	1	14.40
Chicago	2	1	0	0	1	0	2.00	August	11	1	0	0	0	2	1.93
Cincinnati	3	2	1	0	1	1	2.30	Sept.	6	6	2	0	3	1	2.40
Houston	4	4	1	0	2	1	3.38	Before ASG	7	7	0	0	2	3	4.89
Montreal	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.00	After ASG	23	8	2	0	3	4	3.23
New York	3	1	0	0	0	0	1.13	As Starter	15	15	2	0	5	5	3.65
Philadelphia	5	1	0	0	0	2	3.27	As Reliever	15	—	—	—	0	2	4.97
Pittsburgh	1	1	0	0	0	1	81.82								
St. Louis	3	1	0	0	1	0	4.27								
San Diego	3	2	0	0	0	2	10.45								
San Francisco	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.86								

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	PCT.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mil.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St.L.	S.D.	S.F.
178	147	.548	17-8	13-15	20-18	19-10	19-5	14-17	15-16	10-11	13-16	17-8	11-12

(Reuss vs. L.A.: 10-11)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING					MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS							
	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1969	0	2	0	1	0	.333	3	0	1	0	0	0	1
1970	2	1	8	1	9	.050	40	3	2	0	0	0	1
1971	11	7	9	2	15	.123	65	6	8	1	0	0	4
1972	3	10	7	2	14	.106	66	5	7	2	0	0	1
1973	6	3	10	1	17	.137	95	7	13	3	0	0	8
1974	16	1	7	1	20	.151	86	7	13	1	0	0	4
1975	8	0	4	1	10	.197	71	6	14	2	0	0	2
1976	10	2	7	0	16	.242	66	7	16	1	1	0	8
1977	2	4	11	1	11	.171	70	3	12	2	0	0	6
1978	1	3	3	1	5	.185	27	1	5	2	0	0	1
1979	7	3	7	0	4	.167	42	4	7	1	0	0	1
1980	9	0	3	1	12	.088	68	4	6	1	0	1	3
1981	3	4	1	0	6	.196	51	3	10	0	0	0	3
1982	10	2	7	3	11	.221	77	8	17	3	0	0	3
1983	5	2	3	2	12	.282	71	4	20	2	0	0	3
1984	7	0	4	1	4	.167	24	2	4	1	0	0	2
ML Totals	100	44	91	18	166	.168	922	70	155	22	1	1	51



GILBERTO REYES 15

REYES (POLANCO), GILBERTO — Born 12-10-63, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 200. Wife's name and wedding date: Maribel (10-12-84). How Obtained: Signed as a free agent, Jan. 15, 1980.

1984 . . . Catcher Gilberto Reyes' father is a prophet . . . Dodger manager Tom Lasorda recalls, "His dad told me I'd better get used to having him around" . . . for the second straight season, the 21-year-old spent time with the big club . . . recalled on Sept. 3 and was hitless in five at bats, appearing behind the plate in two games . . . earned selection to Topps National Association Double-A All-Star team after hitting .303 with 10 homers and 78 RBIs at San Antonio . . . finished sixth in the Texas League in average and seventh in RBIs . . . enjoyed his biggest game of the year on Aug. 14 with three hits, including two homers and six RBIs . . . led all Texas League catchers in every fielding category: games (109), total chances (718), assists (101), putouts (598), double plays (13), errors (19) and passed balls (31) . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Reyes opened the 1983 season at San Antonio and was recalled by the Dodgers on June 10 due to an injury to Mike Scioscia . . . doubled for his first major league hit on June 22 off Eric Show . . . impressed rival managers with his strong throwing and his ability to throw from many angles . . . was the youngest player in the majors at 19 . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Split the 1983 season between Los Angeles, Albuquerque and San Antonio playing just 72 games total . . . most impressive numbers were at Albuquerque where he hit .306 with two homers and 15 RBIs in 20 games . . . hit a grand slam on Aug. 5 in a 6-5 win over Salt Lake City . . . gained notice after his 1982 season at Lodi in the California League when he was converted to catcher after the Dodgers spotted his strong throwing arm . . . originally signed as a first baseman-third baseman . . . caught 127 games in his first year as catcher . . . collected five hits, including three doubles and two RBIs, on May 2 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Attended San Martin de Porres High School . . . his biggest baseball thrill has been "speaking to Roy Campanella in spring training" . . . nicknamed "Onion-head," a takeoff of the expression "in your head" . . . signed by Ralph Avila . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 110 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Lethbridge	.182	6	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	0
1981	Vero Beach	.207	21	58	3	12	3	0	1	6	4	20	0
	Lethbridge	.258	44	155	28	40	9	0	6	24	15	29	1
1982	Lodi	.281	127	424	65	119	18	1	15	55	39	74	5
1983	San Antonio	.282	33	124	10	35	7	0	1	16	3	18	0
	Albuquerque	.306	20	62	8	19	1	2	2	15	2	13	0
	Los Angeles	.161	19	31	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	0
1984	San Antonio	.303	120	433	55	131	16	2	10	78	29	50	1
	Los Angeles	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
ML Totals		.143	23	36	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	8	0

GW-RBI: 1983-0; 1984-0. Total-0.

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	5	0	0	0	.000	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	5	0	0	0	.000	May	—	—	—	—	—
Away	—	—	—	—	—	June	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	1	0	0	0	.000	July	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	August	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	Sept.	5	0	0	0	.000
Houston	0	0	0	0	.000	Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	After ASG	5	0	0	0	.000
New York	—	—	—	—	—	vs. RHP	1	0	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LHP	4	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	Day	3	0	0	0	.000
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	Night	2	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	1	0	0	0	.000	Natural	5	0	0	0	.000
San Francisco	3	0	0	0	.000	Artificial	—	—	—	—	—

Longest Streak: None.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1983	0	1	0	0	0	7
1984	0	0	0	0	0	0
ML Totals	0	1	0	0	0	7

GILBERTO REYES' GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2, July 8, 1983 vs. Pittsburgh.

Most RBIs: None.

Most Home Runs: None.

R.J. REYNOLDS 23

REYNOLDS, ROBERT JAMES — Born 4-19-60, Sacramento, CA.
 Bats-S. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 190. Single. Children: Fawn Rashelle
 (3-19-78), Robert IV (5-23-79). How obtained: Dodgers'
 #2 selection in the January, 1980 Free Agent Draft.



1984 . . . R.J. Reynolds received his big chance to be a regular part of the Dodger outfield, but injuries knocked his name out of the starting lineup and prompted a return to Albuquerque . . . Reynolds hopes to make the Dodger outfield for good in 1985 and his outstanding play in the Dominican Republic Winter League points to all systems go . . . Reynolds was recalled from Albuquerque on May 13 after Mike Marshall had to undergo surgery on his left foot . . . Reynolds took over as a starter and played right, left and center field while hitting .287 over the first 36 games . . . in the same game he hit a two-run home run to help defeat the Atlanta Braves on June 22, Reynolds suffered a groin injury in the field . . . he suddenly played sparingly and on July 2 was placed on the 15-day supplemental disabled list . . . he returned to action on July 17, but the injury continued to hamper his play and his average fell to .261 . . . the Dodgers optioned Reynolds to Albuquerque to get his stroke back on July 31 and he returned to Los Angeles on Sept. 1 to play the final month of the season . . . although he did not qualify among the top 10 in the Pacific Coast League batting race, Reynolds' average of .347 at Albuquerque would have been the third best mark . . .

A SQUEEZER . . . Reynolds supplied the capper to one of the Dodgers' most dramatic wins in 1983 . . . he squeezed home the winning run in the bottom of the ninth to culminate a four-run rally to beat Atlanta September 11 and keep the Dodger lead at three games . . . quickly gained attention as his first major league hit was a three-run home run September 6 off San Diego's Ed Whitson . . . was a perfect five-for-five in stolen base attempts and drove in 11 runs in 24 games . . . played for San Antonio in the Texas League before joining the Dodgers on Sept. 1 . . . was fourth leading hitter in Texas League at .337 . . . finished the season with 36 hits in his last 112 at bats (.321) and 20 RBIs in his final 26 games . . . was successful in 27 of his last 32 stolen base attempts and had 43 for season . . . hit 18 home runs and 17 from the left side, after only converting to the left side in 1982 . . . named to Texas League All-Star team and had two hits in All-Star game . . . made his first start with the Dodgers after being in the major leagues only four days . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . A natural right-handed hitter, he converted to switch-hitting in 1982 and blossomed as a hitter as he hit .400 the final three weeks . . . has been in double figures in assists from the outfield each pro season . . . hit safely in 26 of his last 28 games and had an 18-game hitting streak from Aug. 3 to Aug. 19, 1982, when he hit .348 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Attended John F. Kennedy High School in Sacramento and played basketball at Cosumnes Junior College . . . was convinced to return to baseball by Sacramento City College Coach Jerry Weinstein after a three-year absence . . . his theory on hitting: "Even the great pitchers have to throw strikes. If I see the ball, I hit the ball" . . . signed by scout Ron King . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 142 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Lodi	.281	86	299	33	84	6	3	4	31	16	48	9
1981	Vero Beach	.277	132	502	62	139	9	11	2	49	44	77	32
1982	Lodi	.313	108	403	67	126	19	3	6	35	36	68	25
	San Antonio	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	2	1	1	0
1983	San Antonio	.337	133	504	103	170	25	3	18	89	55	60	43
	Los Angeles	.236	24	55	5	13	0	0	2	11	3	11	5
1984	Albuquerque	.347	47	199	38	69	10	4	3	30	16	22	13
	Los Angeles	.258	73	240	23	62	12	2	2	24	14	38	7
ML Totals		.254	97	295	28	75	12	2	4	35	17	49	12

GW-RBI: 1983-1; 1984-4. Total-5.

R. J. REYNOLDS' GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 3, May 13, 1984 vs. New York.

Most RBIs: 3, Sept. 6, 1983 vs. San Diego.

Most Home Runs: 1 (4 times) — last time, June 22, 1984 at Atlanta.

REYNOLDS, ROBERT JAMES

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	240	62	24	2	.258	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	120	28	12	1	.233	May	54	18	3	0	.333
Away	120	34	12	1	.283	June	86	22	9	2	.256
vs. Atlanta	44	10	7	1	.227	July	36	6	5	0	.167
Chicago	4	1	1	0	.250	August	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	33	7	1	0	.212	Sept.	64	16	7	0	.250
Houston	33	8	1	0	.242	Before ASG	141	41	13	2	.291
Montreal	25	8	1	0	.320	After ASG	99	21	11	0	.212
New York	14	7	2	0	.500	vs. RHP	167	40	15	1	.240
Philadelphia	23	6	0	0	.261	vs. LHP	73	22	9	1	.301
Pittsburgh	7	1	2	0	.143	Day	62	18	10	0	.290
St. Louis	18	3	2	0	.167	Night	178	44	14	2	.247
San Diego	15	3	2	0	.200	Natural	152	39	19	2	.257
San Francisco	24	8	5	1	.333	Artificial	88	23	5	0	.261
						Longest Streak: 11 games.					

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1983	1	0	2	1	0	19
1984	0	1	2	4	5	84
ML Totals	1	1	4	5	5	103



GERMAN RIVERA 25

RIVERA (DIAZ) GERMAN—Born 7-6-59, Carolina, PR. Bats-R.

Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 195. Single. How obtained: Signed as a free agent Dec. 20, 1977.

1984 . . . Received opportunity to play third base on semi-regular basis for first time for Dodgers after Pedro Guerrero shifted to outfield July 3 . . . made club at start of season and played sparingly until being optioned to Albuquerque May 8 . . . returned to Los Angeles July 3 . . . hit first major league home run July 14 at Chicago off Scott Sanderson . . . had three hits and three RBI in 10-0 win July 19 at St. Louis . . . had six-game hitting streak Aug. 8-13 . . .

BACK IN THE FOLD . . . The Dodgers were delighted to have Rivera back in a Dodger uniform in 1983 after they almost lost him in the 1982 winter draft . . . the Oakland A's selected Rivera's contract but when he failed to make their roster, the Dodgers quickly reacquired him . . . hit .353 with six hits in 17 at bats in Los Angeles in September . . . had two base hits in his first start September 4 in Montreal including a double . . . had four hits in his first nine at bats . . . started and ended his season in Albuquerque with a bang . . . hit .458 the first week at Albuquerque (11 for 24) . . . finished very well with 31 hits in his final 68 at bats (.456) and drove in 21 runs in 16 games . . . finished 10th in the Pacific Coast League race at .328 . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Signed at 19 and played at Lethbridge with Mike Marshall and Steve Sax in 1978 . . . moved to shortstop and helped the Lodi Dodgers to the 1981 California League title . . . hit 15 home runs and drove in 60 runs for San Antonio in 1982 . . . 1980 Florida State League RBI leader with 80 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Attended Jose M. Lazarro High School in Puerto Rico . . . played baseball and basketball . . . hobby is music . . . signed by scout Ralph Avila . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 159 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

GERMAN RIVERA'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 3 (twice) — last time, Aug. 18, 1984 vs. Philadelphia.

Most RBIs: 3, July 19, 1984 at St. Louis.

Most Home Runs: 1 (twice) — last time, July 24, 1984 vs. Atlanta.

RIVERA, GERMAN

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Lethbridge	.313	66	252	61	79	15	2	7	47	23	47	5
	Clinton	.204	36	108	11	22	3	1	3	13	6	20	1
1979	Lodi	.187	36	139	26	26	6	1	1	17	11	24	4
	Clinton	.243	100	338	43	82	18	5	4	42	30	50	9
1980	Vero Beach	.258	137	530	77	137	19	10	4	*80	29	54	13
1981	Lodi	.266	128	478	78	127	31	2	13	71	28	57	12
1982	San Antonio	.289	136	474	63	137	17	4	15	60	37	61	8
1983	Albuquerque	.328	138	515	109	169	27	5	24	103	41	56	13
	Los Angeles	.353	13	17	1	6	1	0	0	0	2	2	0
1984	Los Angeles	.260	94	227	20	59	12	2	2	17	21	30	1
	Albuquerque	.315	51	181	30	57	12	3	4	39	16	13	3
ML Totals		.266	107	244	21	65	13	2	2	17	23	32	1

GW-RBI: 1984-1.

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	227	59	17	2	.260	In April	22	4	1	0	.182
Home	105	28	7	1	.267	May	12	3	0	0	.250
Away	122	31	10	1	.254	June	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	17	4	1	1	.235	July	74	21	8	2	.284
Chicago	11	3	2	1	.273	August	65	18	3	0	.277
Cincinnati	22	3	0	0	.136	Sept.	54	13	5	0	.241
Houston	17	4	2	0	.235	Before ASG	52	12	2	0	.231
Montreal	17	5	1	0	.294	After ASG	175	47	15	2	.269
New York	10	1	0	0	.100	vs. RHP	136	31	10	2	.228
Philadelphia	14	6	1	0	.429	vs. LHP	91	28	7	0	.308
Pittsburgh	27	6	0	0	.222	Day	87	25	6	1	.287
St. Louis	33	10	5	0	.303	Night	140	34	11	1	.243
San Diego	28	9	3	0	.321	Natural	164	43	12	2	.262
San Francisco	31	8	2	0	.258	Artificial	63	16	5	0	.254

Longest Streak: 6 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1983	0	0	0	0	1	7
1984	5	1	3	2	0	81
ML Totals	5	1	3	2	1	88

L.A. DODGER THIRD BASEMEN (1958 to present)

- | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Dick Gray (1958-59) | 21. Bill Skowron (1963) | 44. Ron Cey (1972-1982) |
| 2. Earl Robinson (1958) | 22. John Werhas (1964) | 45. Davey Lopes (1973) |
| 3. Randy Jackson (1958) | 23. Dick Tracewski (1964-65) | 46. Jerry Royster (1973-75) |
| 4. Jim Gilliam (1958-66) | 24. Bart Shirley (1964) | 47. Rick Auerbach (1974-76) |
| 5. Pee Wee Reese (1958) | 25. Derrell Griffith (1964) | 48. Lee Lacy (1974, 1976-78) |
| 6. Charlie Neal (1958) | 26. John Kennedy (1965-66) | 49. Ed Goodson (1976) |
| 7. Gil Hodges (1958-60) | 27. Don LeJohn (1965) | 50. Ivan DeJesus (1976) |
| 8. Don Zimmer (1958-60, 1963) | 28. Jim Lefebvre (1966-72) | 51. Ted Sizemore (1976) |
| 9. Jim Baxes (1959) | 29. Dick Schofield (1966-67) | 52. Reggie Smith (1976) |
| 10. Bob Lillis (1960-61) | 30. Nate Oliver (1966) | 53. Jerry Grote (1977-78) |
| 11. Tommy Davis (1960-61, 1963, 1966) | 31. Bob Bailey (1967-68) | 54. Teddy Martinez (1977-79) |
| 12. Charlie Smith (1960) | 32. Jim Hickman (1967) | 55. Derrel Thomas (1979-83) |
| 13. Bob Aspromonte (1960-61) | 33. Ron Hunt (1967) | 56. Mickey Hatcher (1979-80) |
| 14. John Roseboro (1960, 1965) | 34. Luis Alcaraz (1968) | 57. Pedro Guerrero (1979-84) |
| 15. Daryl Spencer (1961-63) | 35. Ken Boyer (1968) | 58. Pepe Frias (1981) |
| 16. Lee Walls (1962-1963) | 36. Paul Popovich (1968) | 59. Mike Marshall (1981) |
| 17. Andy Carey (1962) | 37. Bill Sudakis (1968-71) | 60. Alex Taveras (1982-83) |
| 18. Maury Wills (1963-64, 1966, 1970-72) | 38. Bill Grabarkewitz (1969-72) | 61. Dave Anderson (1983-84) |
| 19. Ken McMullen (1963-64, 1973-75) | 39. John Miller (1969) | 62. Rafael Landestoy (1983-84) |
| 20. Marv Breeding (1963) | 40. Steve Garvey (1970-72) | 63. German Rivera (1983-84) |
| | 41. Manny Mota (1970) | 64. Bob Bailor (1984) |
| | 42. Bob Valentine (1971-72) | 65. Candy Maldonado (1984) |
| | 43. Richie Allen (1971) | |

CONSECUTIVE GAME PLAYING STREAKS

Lou Gehrig 2130	Ernie Banks 717	George LaChance . . . 540
Everett Scott 1307	Pete Rose 678	John Freeman 535
Steve Garvey 1207	Earl Averill 673	Fred Luderus 533
Billy Williams 1117	Frank McCormick . . . 652	Clyde Milan 512
Joe Sewell 1103	Sandy Alomar 648	Charlie Gehringer . . . 511
Stan Musial 895	Pete Rose 622	Vada Pinson 508
Eddie Yost 829	Ed Brown 618	Charlie Gehringer . . . 504
Gus Suhr 822	Roy McMillan 585	Omar Moreno 503
Nellie Fox 798	George Pinckney . . . 577	*Dale Murphy 495
Pete Rose 745	Walter Brodie 574	
Richie Ashburn 730	Aaron Ward 565	*Current streak



BILL RUSSELL

18

RUSSELL, WILLIAM ELLIS—Born 10-21-48, Pittsburgh, KS. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 187. Wife's name and wedding date: Mary Anne (9-14-68). Children: Amy Lynn (5-26-70), Cynthia Ann (7-25-73). How obtained: Dodgers' #9 selection in June, 1966, Free Agent Draft.

1984 . . . Dodger shortstop Bill Russell, who is in his third decade of major league action, became the all-time Los Angeles Dodger leader in games played . . . he moved to the head of the list ahead of Willie Davis on June 25 against San Diego as he played in his 1,953rd game as a Dodger and capped off the season by playing in his 2,000th game on the final day of the season . . . only three Dodgers in history have played in more games than Russell — Zack Wheat (2,322), Pee Wee Reese (2,166) and Gil Hodges (2,006) . . . Russell, who ranks among the all-time Dodger leaders in all offensive categories but home runs, signed a two-year contract with the Dodgers at the conclusion of the season and thus the 1985 season will mark Russell's 16th year as a Dodger . . . only one other player has played longer with the Dodgers — Wheat played in 18 seasons . . . the two other men to play 16 seasons were Reese and Duke Snider . . . Russell showed his versatility in 1984 as he played shortstop, second base and the outfield . . . Russell was the Dodgers' starting shortstop on Opening Day, a post he has held in 11 of the last 12 seasons (he did not start in 1980) . . . on April 23, Bill made his first start in center field since Aug. 20 1971 . . . two injuries hampered his performance during the season . . . Russell pulled a muscle in his right rib cage on May 11 against New York and he was placed on the 21-day disabled list three days later . . . he returned to action on June 4 . . . Russell injured his lower back in late July, did not play for the first 12 days of August before being placed on the 15-day supplemental disabled list . . . he returned to action on Aug. 28 . . . Russell was hitting .286 when his first injury struck and .291 when his back troubled him at the end of July . . . his high mark of the season was .313 on July 2 . . . had a perfect fielding percentage in five games at second base and 18 games in the outfield . . .

TAKING CHARGE . . . Bill Russell has been one of the greatest clutch hitters in Dodger history, but his greatest accomplishment as "dean" of the club came in the clubhouse in 1983 . . . seemingly headed in reverse and trailing Atlanta by 6½ games, Russell was one of several Dodgers to speak at a team meeting in Cincinnati after a 9-2 drubbing on Aug. 10 . . . the meeting brought the Dodgers together as a unit and they eventually rebounded to capture the Western Division title . . .

THE COMEBACK . . . The 1982 season was a comeback for Russell after undergoing winter surgery to remove a piece of plastic inserted in his right index finger as well as to remove a broken bone in his left foot and arthritis under his big toe . . . his .274 batting average was his best since 1978 . . . his two hits May 9 at Montreal gave him 2,000 total bases in his career . . . went 26 games without an error from Aug. 18-Sept. 15 . . . came on strong after All-Star break, hitting .327 in August, .323 in Sept.-Oct. and .324 in the surge that saw the Dodgers go from 10½ games behind Atlanta to three games in front in August . . .

UPS AND DOWNS . . . Russell was voted the starting shortstop for the 1980 All-Star Game at Dodger Stadium, as he was hitting .291 at the break . . . but it was mostly downhill after that . . . he injured his right wrist as he slipped rounding second base Aug. 7 at Atlanta . . . his season ended prematurely Sept. 12 in Cincinnati, when he suffered a broken index finger on his right hand when struck by a Mike LaCoss pitch . . . break was so serious, pins were inserted in Sept. 14 surgery and were not removed until Jan. 12 . . . prior to the injury, Russell had a string of 47 games without an error (July 17-Sept. 9) . . .

PENNANT FEVER . . . Russell had big years in 1977 and 1978 as the Dodgers won pennants . . . he turned in his finest year in '78, when he hit .286 and was second on the club with 179 hits . . . he was the hero in the fourth and deciding game of the LCS, driving in the winning run in the 10th inning to give the Dodgers a 4-3 victory and their second consecutive N.L. pennant . . . hit .412 against the Phillies and followed up with a .423 average in losing effort against Yankees in World Series . . . he hit .278 in 1977 and combined on 102 double plays, more than any other N.L. shortstop . . .

MR. DURABLE . . . Despite the injuries in 1980, Russell has averaged 138 games the last 10 seasons, playing in 149 or more games all but once (not counting strike-shortened 1981) in the last nine seasons . . . in 1972-73-74, he played in 392 of the Dodgers' 394 games . . .

RUSSELL ROUNDUP . . . He led the club with 14 sacrifice bunts in 1979 . . . had career-high 13-game hitting streak in 1976 . . . was Newspaper Enterprise Association's Major League Shortstop in a poll of players in 1973 . . . went 2-for-4 in his 1969 debut with Dodgers . . . is "dean" of current Dodgers, playing in his third decade with club . . .

PERSONAL . . . Nicknamed "Ropes" . . . was graduated from Pittsburg High School in Pittsburg, KA, where he was a prep basketball star . . . loves to hunt and fish . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 15 years & 106 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed through 1986 season . . .

BILL RUSSELL'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (16 times) — last time, July 14, 1983 vs. Chicago.

Most RBIs: 5 (twice) — last time, May 10, 1979 vs. New York.

Most Home Runs: 1 (46 times) — last time, June 11, 1983 at Cincinnati (Ben Hayes)

RUSSELL, WILLIAM ELLIS

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Ogden	.356	39	87	19	31	5	1	3	21	7	19	4
1967	Dubuque	.221	67	263	29	58	11	1	5	21	18	58	6
1968	Bakersfield	.280	115	439	76	123	16	3	17	55	34	106	23
1969	Los Angeles	.226	98	212	35	48	6	2	5	15	22	45	4
1970	Spokane	.363	55	237	48	86	13	5	3	30	11	26	12
	Los Angeles	.259	81	278	30	72	11	9	0	28	16	28	9
1971	Los Angeles	.227	91	211	29	48	7	4	2	15	11	39	6
1972	Los Angeles	.272	129	434	47	118	19	5	4	34	34	64	14
1973	Los Angeles	.265	162	615	55	163	26	3	4	56	34	63	15
1974	Los Angeles	.269	160	553	61	149	18	6	5	65	53	53	14
1975	Los Angeles	.206	84	252	24	52	9	2	0	14	23	28	5
1976	Los Angeles	.274	149	554	53	152	17	3	5	65	21	46	15
1977	Los Angeles	.278	153	634	84	176	28	6	4	51	24	43	16
1978	Los Angeles	.286	155	625	72	179	32	4	3	46	30	34	10
1979	Los Angeles	.271	153	627	72	170	26	4	7	56	24	43	6
1980	Los Angeles	.264	130	466	38	123	23	2	3	34	18	44	13
1981	Los Angeles	.233	82	262	20	61	9	2	0	22	19	20	2
1982	Los Angeles	.274	153	497	64	136	20	2	3	46	63	30	10
1983	Los Angeles	.246	131	451	47	111	13	1	1	30	33	31	13
1984	Los Angeles	.267	89	262	25	70	12	1	0	19	25	24	4
ML Totals		.264	2000	6933	756	1828	276	56	46	596	450	635	156

GW-RBI: 1980-3; 1981-3; 1982-3; 1983-7; 1984-4. Total-20.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Hst.	.250	5	16	1	4	1	0	0	2	3	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	L.A. vs. Pitt.	.389	4	18	1	7	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
1977	L.A. vs. Phil.	.278	4	18	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
1978	L.A. vs. Phil.	.412	4	17	1	7	1	0	0	2	1	1	0
1981	L.A. vs. Mtl.	.313	5	16	2	5	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.286	4	14	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	4	1
LCS Totals		.337	21	83	8	28	2	1	0	8	5	6	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	L.A. vs. Oak.	.222	5	18	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	2	0
1977	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.154	6	26	3	4	0	1	0	2	1	3	0
1978	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.423	6	26	1	11	2	0	0	2	2	2	1
1981	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.240	6	25	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	1
WS Totals		.263	23	95	5	25	2	2	0	8	3	8	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	NL, K.C.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976	NL, Phil.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	NL, L.A.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASG Totals		.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

Season	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	262	70	19	0	.267	In April	48	13	3	0 .271
Home	118	26	5	0	.220	May	36	11	3	0 .306
Away	144	44	14	0	.306	June	60	19	9	0 .317
vs. Atlanta	19	8	7	0	.421	July	48	13	1	0 .271
Chicago	30	10	0	0	.333	August	6	0	0	0 .000
Cincinnati	36	7	4	0	.194	Sept.	64	14	3	0 .219
Houston	41	11	3	0	.268	Before ASG	165	50	16	0 .303
Montreal	2	0	0	0	.000	After ASG	97	20	3	0 .206
New York	7	0	0	0	.000	vs. RHP	144	40	13	0 .278
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LHP	118	30	6	0 .254
Pittsburgh	34	10	0	0	.294	Day	68	20	6	0 .294
St. Louis	24	6	3	0	.250	Night	194	50	13	0 .258
San Diego	43	12	1	0	.279	Natural	187	48	13	0 .257
San Francisco	26	6	1	0	.231	Artificial	75	22	6	0 .293

Longest Streak: 7 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB	YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1969	1	1	1	2	1	73	1978	8	2	3	12	6	228
1970	1	3	3	4	1	101	1979	2	1	4	14	9	225
1971	2	0	1	0	3	69	1980	0	3	1	12	2	159
1972	9	2	2	5	7	159	1981	3	1	3	5	1	74
1973	20	1	7	9	7	207	1982	11	4	4	8	2	169
1974	25	4	4	11	5	194	1983	4	4	2	12	9	129
1975	6	2	1	4	0	65	1984	1	0	2	9	4	84
1976	9	3	6	6	5	190	ML Totals	103	33	48	122	69	2354
1977	1	2	4	9	7	228							



STEVE SAX

3

SAX, STEPHEN LOUIS—Born 1-29-60, Sacramento, CA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 185. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #9 selection in June, 1978 Free Agent Draft.

1984 . . . Steve Sax, who is the Dodgers' offensive sparkplug, would just as soon forget about the 1984 season . . . the talented youngster, who is full of enthusiasm, determination and drive, had a mixture of ups and downs . . . Sax found himself hitting a career low .243, 37 points below his career average of .280 as a Dodger . . . Sax started the season looking like an All-Star as he hit .322 in April and he was still hitting above his career average at .287 at the close of May . . . his average continued to fall, reaching as low as .231 on September 14 . . . Sax played in 145 games, tops on the Dodger club . . . he also led the team in stolen bases (34) and at bats (569) and he was second in runs scored (70) . . . his stolen base total was 11th in the National League and moved his career total to 144, the fifth best total in Los Angeles history and 22 shy of moving into the all-time top 10 in Dodger history . . . Sax had a 12-game hitting streak from Sept. 12-24 as he hit .327 . . . it was the second longest hitting streak by a Dodger, one game shy of Pedro Guerrero's club high . . . Sax was plagued by a sore right elbow in late May, which continued to bother him while he played . . .

A SPARKPLUG . . . Steve Sax had some good times as well as bad times in 1983 . . . had a 14-game hitting streak, matching Mike Marshall for the longest streak by a Dodger in 1983, hitting .350 (21-for-60) from May 3-20 . . . finished the season with a .281 batting average . . . led the Dodgers in runs scored (94), hits (175) and stolen bases (56) . . . he tied for fifth in the league in runs scored, tied for ninth in hits and was third in stolen bases . . . his 56 stolen bases bettered his output of 49 as a rookie and he became the first Dodger to steal 50-or-more bases since Davey Lopes swiped 63 in 1976 . . . voted the starting second baseman on the 1983 National League All-Star team, his second straight appearance . . . the tough times Sax suffered on defense found him committing a league leading 30 errors . . . at All-Star break time, Sax had 24 errors, but his mental breakdown and mechanical flaws were suddenly corrected in the second half after long hours of work with coaches Monty Basgall and Joe Amalfitano . . . he did not commit an error over the last 38 games of the season . . .

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR . . . Stepped into starting second base role for the Dodgers in 1982 and became the talk of the National League . . . earned the National League Rookie of the Year honor, the fourth straight season a Dodger earned the award . . . Sax delighted Dodger fans as he hit .282 in his lead-off role and led the Dodger club in at bats (638), runs (88), hits (180), triples (7) and stolen bases (49) . . . his stolen base total of 49 was fifth best in the National League and the best by a Dodger since Davey Lopes stole 63 in 1976 . . . the 49 stolen bases also established a new mark by a Dodger rookie, the old record was 40 set by Rudy Law in 1980 . . . his 180 hits ranked seventh in the league and only a late season injury kept him away from the 200 hit mark . . . Sax was hit on the right wrist on Sept. 9 at Atlanta by Rick Mahler and after playing two more games, the injury forced Sax to the sidelines for a period of 11 games, parts of which he performed in the field and as a pinch-runner . . . returned to action for final seven games and hit .375 (12-for-32) . . . led Dodger team in game winning runs scored with 20 . . . only rookie named to the National League All-Star squad . . . had a 16-game hitting streak, second best on the club, as he collected 22 hits in 69 at bats for a .319 average (June 11-27) . . . he scored 11 runs, drove in seven and stole 12 bases during the 16-game span . . . good contact hitter as he struck out only 53 times in 700 trips to the plate . . . named to United Press International Rookie team and Topps Major League Rookie All-Star team . . .

A CALL TO LOS ANGELES . . . After a successful stop at San Antonio of the Texas League, Sax was recalled to Los Angeles on Aug. 18, 1981 to replace Davey Lopes, who was placed on the disabled list with torn fibers in his groin . . . the young second baseman moved right into the starting lineup and hit a robust .364 in his first eight games with 12 hits in 33 trips . . . he finished the season at .277 and the youngster found himself in post-season play and part of a World Championship team . . . the season also saw Steve hit his first major league home run Aug. 23 off St. Louis' Bob Shirley; connect for his first hit in his first at bat off Chicago's Mike Griffin on Aug. 18 and collect a four-hit game against the Pittsburgh Pirates on Aug. 25 . . . his combined hit total for the 1981 season in San Antonio and Los Angeles came to 201 . . .

ANOTHER PETE ROSE . . . "Pete Rose is my idol," said Sax. "I've patterned my style after him. I'm a very aggressive player and try to give 100 percent all the time. I try to force mistakes, make things happen. This game is a year round profession for me. I try to improve myself as a player in the off-season. I work out eight hours a day Monday through Friday." Sax' schedule finds him jogging, working out at a Nautilus club, skipping rope, hitting a punching bag and throwing a tennis ball against a wall in the mornings and batting practice in the afternoons . . .

STEVE SAX'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (4 times) — last time, Aug. 20, 1983 vs. Philadelphia.

Most RBIs: 3 (3 times) — last time, Sept. 8, 1982 at Atlanta.

Most Home Runs: 1 (12 times) — last time, April 19, 1984 vs. San Diego.

SAX, STEPHEN LOUIS

IN THE MINORS . . . Sax, a one-time shortstop-third baseman who was converted to the outfield and then over to his present position of second base, came into his own in 1980 at Vero Beach . . . Sax earned Florida State League All-Star honors while hitting .283 with 61 RBI and 33 stolen bases . . . Sax was ninth in the league in hitting at .354 and led the league's second basemen in fielding and putouts . . . his success continued at San Antonio of the Texas League as he earned Texas League Player of the Year honors in 1981 . . . Sax won the batting title with a .346 average and he was named to the Texas League All-Star and Topps-National Association Class AA All-Star teams . . . he started the Texas League season hot as he had 20 hits in his first 38 at bats for a .538 average and 16 runs scored . . . Sax fanned just 32 times in 536 plate appearances at San Antonio . . . Sax broke into the Dodger organization at Lethbridge in 1978 where he hit .328 . . . he collected two hits in his first professional game and the over-excited youngster was picked off base both times . . . he also had a string of six consecutive hits . . .

PERSONAL . . . Sax's brother, David, plays in the Dodger organization . . . Steve is a graduate of James Marshall High in June, 1978 . . . signed by Ronnie King . . . earned All-American, All-California, all-City, all-League and MVP of league honors in 1977 at James Marshall High and his senior year found him repeating as MVP of League and earning All-City and All-California honors while setting four school records in baseball . . . plays the drums . . . Sax is a fan of Pete Rose and the Bay Area prep star was a fan of Willie Mays and the San Francisco Giants . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 3 years & 48 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed through 1988 season . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Lethbridge	.328	39	131	24	43	6	3	0	21	16	20	0
1979	Clinton	.290	115	386	64	112	15	2	2	52	57	30	25
1980	Vero Beach	.283	139	530	78	150	18	8	3	61	51	26	33
1981	San Antonio	.346	115	485	94	168	23	3	8	52	40	32	34
	Los Angeles	.277	31	119	15	33	2	0	2	9	7	14	5
1982	Los Angeles	.282	150	638	88	180	23	7	4	47	49	53	49
1983	Los Angeles	.281	155	623	94	175	18	5	5	41	58	73	56
1984	Los Angeles	.243	145	569	70	138	24	4	1	35	47	53	34
ML Totals		.270	481	1949	267	526	67	16	12	132	161	193	144

GW-RBI: 1981-1; 1982-1; 1983-2; 1984-5. Total-9.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Hst.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Mtl.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.250	4	16	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
LCS Totals		.250	5	16	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	N.L., Mtl.	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	N.L., Chi. A.L.	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
ASG Totals		.500	2	4	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	569	138	35	1	.243	In April	90	29	10	1	.322
Home	269	67	16	1	.249	May	88	22	5	0	.250
Away	300	71	19	0	.237	June	90	16	4	0	.178
vs. Atlanta	65	13	0	0	.200	July	96	20	8	0	.208
Chicago	51	15	4	0	.294	August	109	25	5	0	.229
Cincinnati	61	10	4	0	.164	Sept.	96	26	3	0	.271
Houston	57	16	3	0	.281	Before ASG	305	76	22	1	.249
Montreal	31	4	0	0	.129	After ASG	264	62	13	0	.235
New York	38	10	0	0	.263	vs. RHP	362	81	22	1	.224
Philadelphia	48	16	6	0	.333	vs. LHP	207	57	13	0	.275
Pittsburgh	51	14	4	0	.275	Day	175	44	16	0	.251
St. Louis	46	10	4	0	.217	Night	394	94	19	1	.239
San Diego	67	15	6	1	.224	Natural	412	97	21	1	.235
San Francisco	54	15	4	0	.278	Artificial	157	41	14	0	.261

Longest Streak: 12 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1981	1	0	0	1	7	41
1982	1	2	0	10	19	229
1983	3	1	2	8	30	218
1984	3	1	3	2	19	173
ML Totals	8	4	5	21	75	661



MIKE SCIOSCIA 14

SCIOSCIA, MICHAEL LORRI — Born 11-27-58, Upper Darby, PA. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 220. Wife's name and wedding date: Anne (1-26-85). How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1976, Free Agent Draft.

1984 . . . Big comeback year for Scioscia after nearly having his career ended year before by rotator cuff injury . . . had career high in doubles and matched career highs in home runs and RBI . . . retired 39 percent (49 of 127) runners attempting to steal on him . . . led team in walks despite only 341 at-bats . . . tied for second on team with career-high eight game-winning RBI, including five in a 12-game period in April . . . led club with .328 average with runners in scoring position (22-for-67), including an 11-for-22 stretch in July and August . . . his home run Aug. 1 at San Diego snapped Dodgers' string of 52 innings without an earned run . . . further enhanced reputation as greatest plate blocker in game on several occasions, including April 30 vs. San Francisco's Chili Davis and May 28 vs. Montreal's Bryan Little and Terry Francona . . . was out of action from May 6-21 with strained ligament in left knee suffered while blocking plate.

YEAR TO FORGET . . . As far as Scioscia is concerned, 1983 is a year he would just as soon forget . . . Scioscia's season ended prematurely on May 14 in San Diego, when he suffered a slight tear to the rotator cuff in his right shoulder while throwing out Alan Wiggins attempting to steal second . . . he spent the remainder of the season rehabilitating the shoulder and serving as the Dodgers' "Eye in the Sky," working with a walkie-talkie in the press box or stands to help position Dodger fielders . . .

THE DOLDRUMS . . . Scioscia had a disappointing season in 1982 at bat and defensively, except in the area where he perhaps excels more than any other catcher in the game; blocking the plate against a would-be run scorer . . . he started slowly with the bat, built his average to .260 in late May, but then dropped off again . . . he also was charged with 14 passed balls . . . but he achieved career highs in home runs and RBI while platooning much of the year with Steve Yeager, except from July 10-Aug. 9, when Yeager was sidelined due to knee surgery . . .

THE ROCK . . . His ability to block the plate against an opposition baserunner has gained Scioscia recognition throughout the league. "I've never seen anybody better," said Dodgers' Vice-President Al Campanis . . .

REGULAR DUTY . . . Because the Dodgers faced so many right-handed pitchers Scioscia was the regular catcher in 1981 and enjoyed a fine first full season in the majors . . . batted near .300 most of the season . . . threw out about one-third of the opposition's attempted base-stealers . . . had 11-game hitting streak . . . biggest Dodger Stadium thrill came when he hit home run in game one of League Championship Series against Montreal on Oct. 13, with his parents in attendance . . .

THE SHUTTLE . . . Scioscia was up and down between Albuquerque and Los Angeles in 1980 due to injuries to Steve Yeager and Joe Ferguson . . . doubled against Houston April 20 in first major league at-bat . . . before returning to minors, delivered triple in May 3 game at Philadelphia, his hometown, with his father, who would soon undergo open-heart surgery, watching . . . was recalled again Aug. 25 when Yeager was disabled . . .

PERSONAL . . . Graduate of Springfield High School (PA), where he played football, basketball and baseball . . . earned player of the year honors in baseball in 1975 and 1976 for all-area and All-Delaware County . . . earned all-area, all-suburban and All-Delaware County honors in 1974, 1975 and 1976 . . . also named to all-area teams in football in 1975 and 1976 . . . likes to play guitar . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 4 years & 116 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Bellingham	.278	46	151	25	42	6	0	7	26	36	22	2
1977	Clinton	.253	121	364	58	92	20	1	7	44	79	25	9
1978	San Antonio	.299	58	204	29	61	16	0	2	34	31	20	3
1979	Albuquerque	.336	143	461	80	155	34	0	3	68	73	33	5
1980	Albuquerque	.331	52	160	33	53	11	1	3	33	36	13	3
	Los Angeles	.254	54	134	8	34	5	1	1	8	12	9	1
1981	Los Angeles	.276	93	290	27	80	10	0	2	29	36	18	0
1982	Los Angeles	.219	129	365	31	80	11	1	5	38	44	31	2
1983	Los Angeles	.314	12	35	3	11	3	0	1	7	5	2	0
1984	Los Angeles	.273	114	341	29	93	18	0	5	38	52	26	2
ML Totals		.256	402	1165	98	298	47	2	14	120	149	86	5

GW-RBI: 1980-0; 1981-5; 1982-4; 1983-1; 1984-8. Total-18.

MIKE SCIOSCIA'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4, September 6, 1980 vs. Philadelphia.

Most RBIs: 4, May 6, 1983 vs. St. Louis.

Most Home Runs: 1 (14 times) — last time, Sept. 17, 1984 at Atlanta (Pascual Perez).

SCIOSCIA, MICHAEL LORRI

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Hst.	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Mtl.	.133	5	15	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	341	93	38	5	.273	In April	40	12	7	0	.300
Home	145	41	15	0	.283	May	32	9	3	1	.281
Away	196	52	23	5	.265	June	70	19	7	0	.271
vs. Atlanta	58	16	5	1	.276	July	52	16	6	0	.308
Chicago	26	10	7	0	.385	August	69	18	8	3	.261
Cincinnati	47	14	5	0	.298	Sept.	78	19	7	1	.244
Houston	41	8	2	0	.195	Before ASG	153	46	17	1	.301
Montreal	26	4	4	1	.154	After ASG	188	47	21	4	.250
New York	27	9	3	1	.333	vs. RHP	302	88	37	5	.291
Philadelphia	12	3	0	0	.250	vs. LHP	39	5	1	0	.128
Pittsburgh	15	4	2	0	.267	Day	108	33	8	1	.306
St. Louis	22	7	2	0	.318	Night	233	60	30	4	.258
San Diego	21	5	3	1	.238	Natural	238	69	26	4	.290
San Francisco	46	13	5	1	.283	Artificial	103	24	12	1	.233

Longest Streak: 7 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1980	2	0	1	5	0	44
1981	8	1	4	4	2	96
1982	11	1	4	5	0	108
1983	1	0	0	0	0	17
1984	10	1	4	1	1	126
ML Totals	32	3	13	15	3	391

THE DODGERS' 200-HIT CLUB

Steve Garvey has six 200-hit seasons to lead all Dodgers and only seven players in Major League history have had more than five seasons of 200 hits. Pete Rose holds the record with 10 seasons of 200 or more hits. The Dodgers' 200-hit club:

Year	Player	Hits	Year	Player	Hits
1900	Willie Keeler	204	1932	Lefty O'Doul	219
1901	Willie Keeler	202	1949	Jackie Robinson	203
1921	Jim Johnson	203	1962	Tommy Davis	230
1922	Zack Wheat	201		Maury Wills	208
1923	Jim Johnson	203	1974	Steve Garvey	200
1924	Zack Wheat	212	1975	Steve Garvey	210
1925	Milt Stock	202	1976	Steve Garvey	200
1929	Babe Herman	217	1978	Steve Garvey	202
	John Frederick	206	1979	Steve Garvey	204
1930	Babe Herman	241	1980	Steve Garvey	200
	John Frederick	206			

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Babe Herman holds the Dodger record and is tied for the Major League record for most times hitting for the cycle—three. Herman did it in 1931 (twice) for the Dodgers and in 1933 for the Chicago Cubs. Bob Meusel (1921-22-28) and John Reilly (1883 (2) & 1890) also did it three times to share the Major League mark. Dodgers who have hit for the cycle:

Player	Date
James J. Davis	July 18, 1890
Tom P. Burns	Aug. 1, 1890 (2g)
James Johnston	May 25, 1922 (1g)
Babe Herman	May 18, 1931
Babe Herman	July 24, 1931
Dixie Walker	Sept. 2, 1944
Jackie Robinson	Aug. 29, 1948 (1g)
Gil Hodges	June 25, 1949
Wes Parker	May 7, 1970



FRANKLIN STUBBS 22

STUBBS, FRANKLIN LEE—Born 10-21-60, Laurinburg, NC. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 215. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1982 Free Agent Draft.

1984 . . . The Dodgers were in need of a first baseman after Greg Brock injured his wrist and Franklin Stubbs was rushed to the big leagues on April 28 . . . Stubbs' rise to the major leagues was fast and he struggled in a learning situation while playing first base and the outfield . . . he spent most of the rest of the season in Los Angeles, although he was optioned to Albuquerque for 11 days on June 11 . . . he finished the season in Los Angeles with a .194 average in 87 games after hitting .324 at Albuquerque in 29 games with six homers and 24 RBI . . . Stubbs slugged eight home runs for the Dodgers, the fifth leading total on the club, however he did not hit a home run in the last two months of the season . . . he made his major league debut on April 28 at San Diego at first base and collected his first big league hit on May 5 at Pittsburgh, a 10th inning triple off Kent Tekulve . . . Stubbs hit his first major league home run on May 14 against Philadelphia's Charles Hudson . . . put together a nine-game hitting streak, May 12-22, in which he hit .360 . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Stubbs put together a great minor league season split between San Antonio and Albuquerque in 1983 as he collected a combined total of 28 home runs and 110 RBI . . . hit .312 with 12 homers and 52 RBI at San Antonio prior to his promotion . . . had 13 RBI in first 14 games in Texas League . . . struggled early at Albuquerque when he suddenly broke loose on June 2 against Phoenix as he blasted four home runs and drove in seven runs in the game . . . he added a home run his first at bat the next game to give him five homers in six at bats . . . collected 26 RBI in 20 games and hit .384 during June 20-July 17 stretch . . .

PESONAL . . . Attended Richmond Sr. High in Hamlet, NC and Virginia Tech . . . named to All-America teams as he hit 29 home runs and stole 34 bases as a sophomore at Virginia Tech . . . missed by one home run being first player in college baseball history to hit 30 home runs and steal 30 bases . . . started for U.S. baseball squad that won two gold medals in international play in 1981 . . . hit 59 college home runs in three seasons . . . signed by Jim Garland . . . 1982 winner of John Carey Award as most improved player in Arizona Instructional League . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 156 days

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Unsigned as of Feb. 15 . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Vero Beach	.204	16	54	6	11	1	1	3	5	6	13	2
1983	San Antonio	.312	47	173	35	54	8	3	12	52	29	32	5
	Albuquerque	.277	76	267	49	74	16	3	16	58	41	53	3
1984	Albuquerque	.324	29	108	26	35	5	5	6	24	12	23	3
	Los Angeles	.194	87	217	22	42	2	3	8	17	24	63	2

GW-RBI: 1984-3.

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	217	42	17	8	.194	In April	10	0	0	0	.000
Home	111	24	9	4	.216	May	61	15	8	4	.246
Away	106	18	8	4	.170	June	35	6	4	1	.171
vs. Atlanta	25	6	4	2	.240	July	84	18	5	3	.214
Chicago	31	6	1	1	.194	August	13	0	0	0	.000
Cincinnati	21	2	0	0	.095	Sept.	14	3	0	0	.214
Houston	8	1	0	0	.125	Before ASG	134	28	14	6	.209
Montreal	16	4	4	2	.250	After ASG	83	14	3	2	.169
New York	23	4	2	1	.174	vs. RHP	172	33	15	7	.192
Philadelphia	21	5	2	1	.238	vs. LHP	45	9	2	1	.200
Pittsburgh	19	6	1	1	.316	Day	80	19	10	4	.238
St. Louis	22	5	2	0	.227	Night	137	23	7	4	.168
San Diego	19	1	1	0	.053	Natural	176	35	14	7	.199
San Francisco	12	2	0	0	.167	Artificial	41	7	3	1	.171

Longest Streak: 9 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1984	3	0	1	3	2	74

FRANKLIN STUBBS' GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 3 (twice) — last time, July 22, 1984 at St. Louis.
 Most RBIs: 2 (4 times) — last time, June 24, 1984 at Atlanta.
 Most Home Runs: 1 (8 times) — last time, July 26, 1984 vs. Atlanta.

FERNANDO VALENZUELA

34

VALENZUELA, FERNANDO ANGUAMEA—Born 11-1-60, Navajoa, Sonora, Mexico. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 195. Wife's name and wedding date: Linda (12-29-81). Children: Fernando Jr. (9-30-82) and Ricardo (3-19-84). How obtained: Purchased from Puebla of the Mexican League, July 6, 1979.



1984 . . . Although his final season statistics do not lead you to believe he had a fine season, Fernando Valenzuela was very much among the finest pitchers in baseball . . . while not getting the run support a pitcher hopes for, Valenzuela was the Dodger workhorse as he pitched 261 innings, the second greatest total in the league behind St. Louis' Joaquin Andujar, who hurled just one-third of an inning more . . . Valenzuela's earned run average of 3.03 was 10th best in the league . . . he tied for second in complete games with 12 and only Cincinnati's Mario Soto had more with 13 . . . his strikeout total of 240 was a career season high and was second in the National League to New York's Dwight Gooden, who fanned 276 batters . . . Valenzuela led the Dodger pitching staff in starts (34), complete games, innings pitched and strikeouts . . . his won-loss record of 12-17 was a result of non-support as Valenzuela was involved in 13 games in which the Dodgers scored just one run or less and a total of 18 games in which the club scored two runs or less . . . finest outing of the season came May 23 at Philadelphia when Fernando stopped the Phils on three hits, 1-0 and fanned 15 batters, the most strikeouts for a Dodger pitcher since Sandy Koufax struck out 16 Phillies in 1966 . . . Valenzuela drove in the lone run in the game in beating Steve Carlton . . . the 17 losses was the most by a Dodger pitcher since Bill Singer lost that many in 1971 . . . pitched a two-hitter over 10 innings against Cincinnati on Aug. 5 for no decision in Dodgers' 2-1 loss in 11-innings . . . Fernando has two two-hitters as his career low hit game in the majors, the last coming May 23, 1983 against San Francisco . . . has pitched two two-hitters, four three-hitters, five four-hitters and eight five-hitters in his career . . . had one other 10-inning outing on Sept. 6 against Atlanta . . . pitched two three-hitters — April 25 vs. Houston and May 23 at Philadelphia . . . hit double figures in strikeouts seven times during the season — 15 once, 12 once, 11 twice and 10 three times . . . hit three home runs to run his career total to five . . . earned spot on the National League All-Star team for fourth straight season . . .

THE CORKER . . . The Dodgers needed one victory to clinch the 1983 National League Western Division title with three to play and they once again turned to their ace lefthander, Fernando Valenzuela . . . although the game didn't mean anything after San Diego had stopped Atlanta, Valenzuela and the Dodgers did stop San Francisco on Sept. 30, 4-3 and the champagne flowed . . . although Valenzuela didn't rack up the great numbers of his 1981 and 1982 seasons with the Dodgers, he led the Dodger pitching staff in starts (35), complete games (9), shutouts (4), strikeouts (189) and innings pitched (257) . . . he tied for the lead in victories with Bob Welch at 15 . . . among the National League leaders, Valenzuela ranked fifth in innings pitched, fourth in strikeouts, tied for sixth in victories, tied for second in shutouts and tied for fourth in complete games . . . Fernando's longest winning streak of the season was five games over seven starts (May 12-June 13) with a 2.04 ERA (14 ER in 61.2 IP) . . . had great success against Atlanta as he recorded three wins including an 11-5 victory on June 8 as he hit a home run and a single for three RBI to extend his hitting streak to six games . . . won Silver Bat award . . . was used as a pinch-hitter on June 11 at Cincinnati and struck out . . .

ENCORE . . . After Fernando Valenzuela was the talk of the town with his great 1981 performance, the youngster came right back in 1982 with a 19-13 record and 2.87 ERA . . . finished third in the Cy Young Award voting behind Philadelphia's Steve Carlton and Montreal's Steve Rogers . . . among the top pitchers in the league as he tied for second in wins (19), fifth in earned run average (2.87), second in innings pitched (285), second in complete games (18), fourth in strikeouts (199) and tied for fourth in shutouts (4) . . . paced the Dodgers in all pitching categories but starts and shutouts, where he tied with Jerry Reuss . . . named to the National League All-Star team . . . was Dodgers' stopper as he recorded 11 of his 19 wins after Dodger losses . . . stopped seven Dodger losing streaks . . . played left and right field in wild 21-inning game against Chicago Cubs, Aug. 17-18, a suspended game the Dodgers eventually won, 2-1 . . . hit his first Major League home run in fourth inning off St. Louis' Steve Mura on Aug. 25 at St. Louis . . .

TALK OF THE TOWN . . . Fernando Valenzuela was the talk of baseball during the Dodgers' World Championship 1981 season . . . became the first rookie to capture the Rookie of the Year Award and the Cy Young Award in the same season . . . the list of honors goes on — Major League Player of the Year by The Sporting News, National League Pitcher of the Year by The Sporting News, National League Rookie Pitcher of the Year by The Sporting News, lefthanded pitcher on The Sporting News National League All-Star team, pitcher on the Topps Rookie team and the Baseball Digest Rookie team, the Silver Bat Award as the top hitting pitcher in the National League and named to the United Press International All-Star team . . . he also was the starting pitcher for the National League in the All-Star game . . .

VALENZUELA, FERNANDO ANGUAMEA

THE NUMBERS OF 1981 . . . Valenzuela compiled a 13-7 record and 2.48 ERA . . . led the National League in shutouts (8), complete games (11), innings pitched (192) and strikeouts (180) . . . his win total tied for second best and his earned run average ranked seventh . . . led the majors in shutouts and strikeouts . . . tied the major league record for shutouts by a rookie previously set by Ewell Russell with the 1913 Chicago White Sox . . . first rookie pitcher since Cleveland's Herb Score to lead a league in strikeouts (Score did it in 1955 and Dwight Gooden did it in 1984) . . . had longest consecutive scoreless inning streak in National League at 36 straight innings and also had three other streaks — 32.2 innings and two streaks of 18 each . . . had two three-hitters and three five-hitters . . .

A STRANGE START . . . The 1981 season started in a most unusual way for Fernando as he became the Dodgers' Opening Day starter after Jerry Reuss came up with a hamstring pull the day before . . . even though Fernando had pitched batting practice the day before, he took the call for the opener and blanked the Houston Astros on five hits, 2-0 . . . the opening day win was the first of eight straight to start the year, seven of which were complete games for an 0.50 ERA . . . he actually won 10 straight, including the final two of 1980 . . .

THE CALL TO L.A. . . . Fernando was promoted to Los Angeles on Sept. 10, 1980 . . . the screwball artist with a deceptively speedy fastball was tossed into the pressure cooker as he made 10 appearances and stopped the opposition cold as he did not allow an earned run in 17.2 innings . . . during his appearances, Valenzuela came up with two key wins and one key save . . . made his Major League debut on Sept. 15 at Atlanta and did not allow an earned run in two and one-third innings of work . . . his first victory came on Sept. 30 at San Francisco in a 6-3 10-inning contest as he hurled two innings and fanned four . . . kept the Dodgers' pennant hopes alive in the first of a scheduled three games with Houston on Oct. 3 in a 3-2 10-inning win in which Valenzuela fanned three in two relief innings to earn his second major league win . . . with his string at San Antonio, Valenzuela had not allowed an earned run in 52.2 innings . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 4 years & 27 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978 Guanajuato	5-6	2.23	16	13	6	0	1	93	88	46	23	46	91
1979 Yucatan	10-12	2.49	26	26	12	2	0	181	157	68	50	70	141
Lodi	1-2	1.13	3	3	0	0	0	24	21	10	3	13	18
1980 San Antonio	13-9	3.10	27	25	11	4	0	174	156	70	60	70	*162
Los Angeles	2-0	0.00	10	0	0	0	1	17.2	8	2	0	5	16
1981 Los Angeles	13-7	2.48	25	25	11	8	0	*192.1	140	55	53	61	*180
1982 Los Angeles	19-13	2.87	37	37	18	4	0	285	247	105	91	83	199
1983 Los Angeles	15-10	3.75	35	35	9	4	0	257	245	122	107	99	189
1984 Los Angeles	12-17	3.03	34	34	12	2	0	261	218	109	88	106	240
ML Totals	61-47	3.01	141	131	50	18	1	1013	858	393	339	354	824

GW-RBI: 1980-0; 1981-2; 1982-1; 1983-1; 1984-2. Total-6.

FERNANDO VALENZUELA'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: 3, April 27, 1981 vs. San Francisco.
 Most RBIs: 3 (twice) — last time, June 8, 1983 at Atlanta.
 Most Home Runs: 1 (5 times) — last time, Sept. 11, 1984 at San Diego.
 (Ed Whitson).

Pitching

Longest Win Streak: 8, April 9-May 14, 1981.
 Longest Losing Streak: 4, Aug. 26-Sept. 16, 1983.
 Most Strikeouts: 15, May 23, 1984 at Philadelphia.

DODGER STRIKEOUT HIGHS

Dodger Record — 18, Sandy Koufax (Aug. 31, 1959 and April 24, 1962)

Active Dodgers and their strikeout highs:

Castillo — 10, Aug. 19, 1982 vs. Baltimore (with Minnesota).

Diaz — 5 (3 times), last time — June 6, 1984 vs. Cincinnati.

Hershiser — 11, July 4, 1984 vs. Pittsburgh.

Honeycutt — 8, Sept. 23, 1979 vs. Chicago White Sox (with Seattle).

Howe — 3, (13 times) last time — Aug. 20, 1983 vs. Philadelphia.

Howell — 5, Aug. 11, 1984 at San Francisco.

Niefenfuhr — 7, Aug. 11, 1983 at Cincinnati.

Pena — 9, (3 times), last time — June 24, 1984 at Atlanta.

Reuss — 12, May 13, 1975 vs. San Diego (as member of Pittsburgh Pirates). 10 or more: 11-1, 12-1, Total — 2 times.

Valenzuela — 15, May 23, 1984 at Philadelphia. 10 or more: 10-7, 11-6, 12-2, 15-1. Total — 16 times.

Welch — 11, (twice) June 7, 1981 at Chicago, July 24, 1982 vs. Cincinnati. 10 or more: 10-1, 11-2, Total — 3 times.

White — 4, Sept. 5, 1984 vs. Atlanta.

VALENZUELA, FERNANDO ANGUAMEA

DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Hst.	1-0	1.06	2	2	1	0	0	17	10	2	2	3	10

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Mtl.	1-1	2.40	2	2	0	0	0	15	10	4	4	5	10
1983 L.A. vs. Phil.	1-0	1.13	1	1	0	0	0	8	7	1	1	4	5
LCS Totals	2-1	1.96	3	3	0	0	0	23	17	5	5	9	15

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. N.Y.	1-0	4.00	1	1	1	0	0	9	9	4	4	7	6

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 NL, Cleve.	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
1982 NL, Mtl.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	2	0
1983 NL, Chi. AL	(Selected; did not play)												
1984 NL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	3
ASG Totals	0-0	0.00	3	1	0	0	0	3.2	4	0	0	2	3

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA		G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	34	34	12	2	12	17	3.03	In April	6	6	3	1	3	2	2.93
Home	17	17	6	0	6	8	2.94	May	5	5	3	1	2	3	1.52
Away	17	17	6	2	6	9	3.13	June	6	6	1	0	3	3	4.40
vs. Atlanta	4	4	2	0	3	0	1.85	July	6	6	1	0	1	4	3.67
Chicago	2	2	0	0	0	2	3.21	August	5	5	2	0	1	3	3.00
Cincinnati	4	4	0	0	0	2	4.30	Sept.	6	6	2	0	2	2	2.70
Houston	3	3	2	0	1	2	2.16	Before ASG	19	19	7	2	8	9	2.97
Montreal	3	3	2	0	3	0	2.42	After ASG	15	15	5	0	4	8	3.11
New York	3	3	1	0	0	3	3.00	As Starter	34	34	12	2	12	17	3.03
Philadelphia	2	2	1	1	1	1	1.13	As Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	2	2	1	0	0	2	3.14								
St. Louis	3	3	0	0	0	2	6.35								
San Diego	4	4	2	0	3	1	3.73								
San Francisco	4	4	1	1	1	2	2.70								

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	PCT.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mil.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St.L.	S.D.	S.F.
61	47	.565	9-3	4-5	3-4	8-3	8-1	4-4	3-4	2-3	5-4	9-6	6-10

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING					AVG.	MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS						
	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR		AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1980	0	0	0	1	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1981	4	1	4	0	11	.250	64	3	16	0	1	0	7
1982	12	2	4	0	13	.168	95	6	16	0	0	1	9
1983	10	3	12	1	16	.187	91	5	17	3	0	1	9
1984	4	2	11	1	14	.190	79	5	15	3	0	3	7
ML Totals	30	8	31	3	54	.194	330	19	64	6	1	5	32

N.L. COMEBACK PLAYERS OF THE YEAR

1966 — Phil Regan (Dodgers)	1976 — Tommy John (Dodgers)
1967 — Mike McCormick (Giants)	1977 — Willie McCovey (Giants)
1968 — Alex Johnson (Reds)	1978 — Willie Stargell (Pirates)
1969 — Tommy Agee (Mets)	1979 — Lou Brock (Cardinals)
1970 — Jim Hickman (Cubs)	1980 — Jerry Reuss (Dodgers)
1971 — Al Downing (Dodgers)	1981 — Bob Knepper (Astros)
1972 — Bobby Tolan (Reds)	1982 — Joe Morgan (Giants)
1973 — Dave Johnson (Braves)	1983 — John Denny (Phillies)
1974 — Jimmy Wynn (Dodgers)	1984 — Joaquin Andujar (Cardinals)
1975 — Randy Jones (Padres)	



BOB WELCH

35

WELCH, ROBERT LYNN — Born 11-3-56, Detroit, MI, Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Mary Ellen (1-21-84). How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1977, Free Agent Draft.

1984 . . . Though he led the Dodger staff in wins, it was not a gratifying season for Welch in many ways . . . his ERA was as high as it's been since 1979, his first full season in the majors, his complete game total was as low as it's been in a full season since '79, and he allowed more hits than innings pitched also for the first time since '79 . . . sidelined from Aug. 30-Sept. 17 with sore shoulder . . . had problem with pitching mechanics in July and was removed from rotation for two relief appearances, but bounced back July 28 to pitch second two-hitter of his career, 1-0, vs. Cincinnati . . . also had two-hit shutout in seven innings work Aug. 3 at Cincinnati . . . extended shutout string to 22 innings before leaving game Aug. 8 at Atlanta with groin injury and having run score and be charged to him . . . Dodgers scored average of 1.8 runs in Welch's 13 losses, being shut out four times and scoring one run four times . . .

MR. CONSISTENCY . . . Welch was one of the Dodgers' most consistent pitchers in 1983 . . . he tied with Fernando Valenzuela for the most wins on the staff with 15, one shy of his career high set in 1982, and tied for fifth in the league . . . third in the league in earned run average at a career-best 2.65, behind only San Francisco's Atlee Hammaker's 2.25 and Philadelphia's John Denny's 2.37 . . . seventh in the league in strikeouts with 156 . . . eighth in the league's Cy Young balloting . . . eclipsed 200 innings pitched mark for third time in his career . . . pitched with bone chip in right wrist from Aug. 17 on after being hit by pitch vs. Mets . . . plagued by bursitis in left hip in last three starts of regular season and in only start of LCS . . . pitched his second career one-hitter June 1 vs. Philadelphia and Steve Carlton, 1-0 (Von Hayes' fourth-inning single only hit) . . . had two-hitter May 22 vs. Mets, 5-0 . . . beat Mario Soto and Reds on six-hitter, 1-0, June 17, the lone run coming on Welch's first career home run . . .

COMING OF AGE . . . Welch became a complete pitcher in 1982 and blossomed into one of the finest hurlers in the league . . . he could easily have won 20 games (he was involved in six one-run games where he had no decision) . . . set career highs in every pitching category . . . played right and left field in wild 21-inning game at Chicago on Aug. 17-18, when Dodgers ran out of players but eventually won game, suspended due to darkness, 2-1 . . . co-authored book "5 O'Clock Comes Early, A Young Man's Battle With Alcoholism" with New York Times' George Vecsey, detailing the struggle Welch won to keep his career on track . . .

THE COMEBACK . . . Though a mere 23, Welch found himself making a great comeback — in life and on the pitcher's mound — in 1980 . . . prior to spring training, at the encouragement of the Dodgers, Welch spent 36 days at The Meadows, an alcoholic treatment center in Wickenburg, AZ . . . he arrived in Florida with his drinking problems behind him, as well as a sore arm that plagued him the year before . . . Welch won six straight decisions (April 30-June 3) and nine of his first 12 decisions to win a spot on the National League All-Star team . . .

THE REVIEWS . . . "I see a lot of Don Drysdale in Bob Welch," said Dodger manager Tom Lasorda. "He's got similar mannerisms and that same look in his eyes. The only difference is Welch comes over the top and Drysdale was a sidearmer." Former Dodger catcher Jerry Grote said, "He's up there with any other youngster I've ever caught. And that includes Seaver, Koozman and Mattlack. He's got as much potential, as good a fastball as any of them had. And nothing seems to faze him." . . .

A GREAT OPENING . . . Welch joined the Dodgers at the age of 21 as he was recalled to Los Angeles on June 19, 1978 . . . one day later, Welch was summoned from the bullpen for his first major league appearance against Houston (two innings, one hit and two strikeouts) . . . in a matter of four days, Welch had picked up a win and a save . . . first win came June 21 in relief vs. Houston . . . had 13 strikeouts in his first six appearances totaling 11.1 innings, and did not walk a man in his first six appearances totaling 17 innings . . . was inserted as a regular in Dodger rotation in August . . . trailing the Giants by four and one-half games in the standings and losers of six straight, Welch was placed in the rotation Aug. 5 to replace ailing Rick Rhoden and he blanked the Giants on nine hits, 2-0 . . . this was the start of a seven-game winning streak for the Dodgers and a push toward the Western Division title . . . Welch put the Dodgers in a first place tie in his next start — Aug. 10 — and it came against the Giants and Vida Blue as he stopped them again, 12-2 — his next big outing as far as the Dodgers were concerned came Sept. 24 as he blanked the San Diego Padres, 4-0, on five hits and the Dodgers clinched the Western Division title . . .

MINOR FLARE-UPS . . . Welch developed a sore arm in 1979 after he was pressed into bullpen service in May and contributed two wins and four saves . . . he made only six appearances over the next three months, losing five . . . he returned to the starting rotation to lessen the strain on his arm and he responded with three impressive outings . . . Welch was a big question mark in 1981 as he came down with a bone spur in his right elbow during spring training . . . rest and medication eased the problem and surgery was not needed . . . established a career high for strikeouts in 1981 as he fanned 11 June 7 at Chicago . . .

WELCH, ROBERT LYNN

IN THE MINORS ... Signed by the Dodgers as their number one selection (21st player taken) in the June Free Agent Draft in 1977 out of Eastern Michigan University ... reported to San Antonio in mid-June and moved right into starting rotation ... reported to Arizona Instructional League following regular season and earned John Carey Award, as top major league prospect on the squad ... was 5-1 with 1.72 ERA in Arizona and he fanned 45 batters in 47 innings ...

PERSONAL ... Pitched three years for Eastern Michigan University, earning All-America honors as a sophomore ... was also named All-Mid-American Conference twice ... was 17-8 in three seasons, despite missing most of his junior year with arm trouble ... had a collegiate career ERA of 1.62 and struck out 205 batters to rank him third on the school's all-time list ... prepped at Hazel Park High School in Ferndale, MI ... enjoys golf, swimming and diving ... signed by Dodger scout Dale McReynolds ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 6 years & 106 days ...

CONTRACT STATUS ... Signed through 1986 season ...

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	San Antonio	4-5	4.46	14	14	1	1	0	71	94	44	35	17	56
1978	Albuquerque	5-1	3.78	11	11	2	0	0	69	72	33	29	19	53
	Los Angeles	7-4	2.03	23	13	4	3	3	111.1	92	28	25	26	66
1979	Los Angeles	5-6	4.00	25	12	1	0	5	81.1	82	42	36	32	64
1980	Los Angeles	14-9	3.28	32	32	3	2	0	213.2	190	85	78	79	141
1981	Los Angeles	9-5	3.45	23	23	2	1	0	141.1	141	56	54	41	88
1982	Los Angeles	16-11	3.36	36	36	9	3	0	235.2	199	94	88	81	176
1983	Los Angeles	15-12	2.65	31	31	4	3	0	204	164	73	60	72	156
1984	Los Angeles	13-13	3.78	31	29	3	1	0	178.2	191	86	75	58	126
ML Totals		79-60	3.21	201	176	26	13	8	1166	1059	464	416	389	817

GW-RBI: 1980-1; 1981-0; 1982-1; 1983-1; 1984-0. Total-3.

BOB WELCH'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: 2 (7 times) — last time, June 17, 1983 vs. Cincinnati.
 Most RBIs: 1 (11 times) — last time, Aug. 8, 1984 at Atlanta.
 Home Runs: 1, June 17, 1983 vs. Cincinnati (Mario Soto).

Pitching

Longest Win Streak: 6 (twice) — last time, Aug. 6-Sept. 8, 1983.
 Longest Losing Streak: 5, June 1-Sept. 15, 1979.
 Most Strikeouts: 11 (twice) — last time, July 24, 1982 vs. Philadelphia.

L.A. DODGER ONE-HITTERS

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score	Hit by
May 23, 1960	Sandy Koufax	at Pittsburgh	1-0	Daniels, single in 2nd
Aug. 4, 1963	J. Podres-L. Sherry	at Houston	4-0	Temple, single in 9th
May 25, 1965	Don Drysdale	St. Louis	2-0	Flood, single in 1st
June 17, 1965	Claude Osteen	San Francisco	3-0	Hiatt, single in 2nd
June 20, 1965	Sandy Koufax	New York	2-1	Hickman, homer in 5th
Aug. 4, 1968	Mike Kekich	New York	2-0	Swoboda, single in 7th
May 1, 1969	Don Sutton	at San Francisco	5-0	Davenport, double in 8th
June 19, 1971	Don Sutton	Houston	4-0	Wynn, double in 6th
May 9, 1974	Don Sutton	at San Diego	6-0	Grubb, single in 2nd
May 15, 1975	Don Sutton	Cincinnati	3-1	Bench, homer in 7th
Aug. 18, 1977	Don Sutton	San Francisco	7-0	Hill, single in 8th
May 11, 1979	Doug Rau	Montreal	7-0	Speier, single in 8th
May 29, 1980	Bob Welch	Atlanta	3-0	Blanks, single in 4th
April 21, 1982	Jerry Reuss	Houston	6-0	A. Howe, double in 1st
April 29, 1982	Burt Hooton	Philadelphia	4-0	DeJesus, single in 4th
June 11, 1982	Jerry Reuss	Cincinnati	11-1	E. Milner, double in 1st
June 1, 1983	Bob Welch	Philadelphia	1-0	Hoyes, single in 4th
April 27, 1984	Rick Honeycutt	at San Diego	1-0 (R-6)	Salazar, bunt single in 4th

Last one hitter versus Dodgers — July 30, 1984 at San Diego by Dave Druvecky, 12-0 (Russell doubled in 7th).

Low-Hit Games by Active Dodger Pitchers One-Hitters

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score	Hits by
May 29, 1980	Welch	Atlanta	3-0	Blanks, single in 4th
April 21, 1982	Reuss	Houston	6-0	A. Howe, double in 1st
June 11, 1982	Reuss	Cincinnati	11-1	E. Milner, double in 1st
June 1, 1983	Welch	Philadelphia	1-0	Hayes, single in 4th
April 27, 1984	Honeycutt	at San Diego	1-0	(6) Salazar, bunt single in 4th

Two-Hitters

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score	Hits by
Sept. 3, 1979	Reuss	at Houston	1-0	Leonard-Cruz
Aug. 20, 1982	Valenzuela	at Pittsburgh	1-0	Berra-Ray
May 22, 1983	Welch	at New York	5-0	Seaver Heep
May 28, 1983	Valenzuela	San Francisco	5-0	Lemaster-R. Martin
July 14, 1984	Hershiser	at Chicago	8-0	Johnstone-Dernier
July 19, 1984	Hershiser	at St. Louis	10-0	L. Smith-Pendleton
July 28, 1984	Welch	Cincinnati	1-0	Redus, 2
July 29, 1984	Hershiser	Cincinnati	1-0	Esasky-Redus

WELCH, ROBERT LYNN
DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Hst.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978 L.A. vs. Phil.	1-0	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	1	1	0	5
1981 L.A. vs. Mtl.	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	1	1.2	2	1	1	0	2
1983 L.A. vs. Phil.	0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	0	2	1	2	0
LCS Totals	1-1	3.68	5	1	0	0	1	7.1	4	4	3	2	7

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978 L.A. vs. N.Y.	0-1	6.75	3	0	0	0	1	4.1	4	3	3	2	6
1981 L.A. vs. N.Y.	0-0	—	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	0
WS Totals	0-1	11.25	4	1	0	0	1	4.1	7	5	5	3	6

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980 NL, L.A.	0-0	6.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	2	1	4

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1984

Season	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA		G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Home	31	29	3	1	13	13	3.78	In April	5	5	1	0	2	3	2.12
Away	14	14	2	1	6	6	3.67	May	5	5	1	0	2	2	5.33
vs. Atlanta	17	15	1	0	7	7	3.89	June	7	7	0	0	2	3	4.30
Chicago	4	4	0	0	4	0	2.39	July	5	3	1	1	1	3	4.07
Cincinnati	3	3	1	0	1	1	6.23	August	6	6	0	0	4	2	3.58
Houston	2	2	1	1	2	0	0.00	Sept.	3	3	0	0	2	0	3.50
Montreal	4	4	1	0	1	3	2.54	Before ASG	18	18	2	0	6	9	3.71
New York	1	1	0	0	0	1	9.00	After ASG	13	11	1	1	7	4	3.88
Philadelphia	2	2	0	0	2	0	2.03	As Starter	29	29	3	1	13	12	3.67
Pittsburgh	4	4	0	0	1	3	7.84	As Reliever	2	—	—	—	0	1	8.31
St. Louis	3	2	0	0	0	1	4.85								
San Diego	2	1	0	0	0	2	5.19								
San Francisco	2	2	0	0	0	2	3.75								
San Francisco	4	4	0	0	2	0	3.47								

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	PCT.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mil.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St.L.	S.D.	S.F.
79	60	.568	12-4	5-8	9-6	8-8	4-5	8-3	5-8	3-6	5-5	7-5	13-2

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING					AVG.	MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS						
	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR		AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1978	2	1	2	2	6	.172	29	3	5	1	0	0	1
1979	4	3	0	0	7	.158	19	1	3	0	0	0	3
1980	6	3	7	5	15	.243	70	1	17	3	0	0	3
1981	0	3	2	0	11	.222	45	3	10	0	1	0	2
1982	5	5	5	1	19	.141	85	5	12	1	0	0	3
1983	4	3	4	6	13	.096	73	2	7	1	0	1	2
1984	7	2	4	2	11	.078	51	0	4	0	0	0	3
ML Totals	28	20	24	16	82	.156	372	15	58	6	1	1	17

BROOKLYN NO-HITTERS

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score
Oct. 4, 1884	Samuel Kimber	Toledo	0-0 (11 ins.) darkness
July 24, 1886	Bill Terry	St. Louis	1-0
May 27, 1888	Bill Terry	Louisville	4-0
July 31, 1891	Thomas Lovett	New York	6-0
June 2, 1894	Edward F. Stein	Chicago	1-0 (6 inns.)
July 20, 1906	Malcolm Eason	at St. Louis	2-0
Sept. 5, 1908 (2nd game)	Nap Rucker	Boston	6-0
Sept. 13, 1925 (1st game)	Dazzy Vance	Philadelphia	10-1
Aug. 27, 1937	Fred M. Frankhouse	Cincinnati	5-0 (7.2 inns.)
April 30, 1940	James (Tex) Carleton	at Cincinnati	3-0
April 23, 1946	Edward Head	Boston	5-0
Sept. 9, 1948	Rex Barney	at New York	2-0
June 19, 1952	Carl Erskine	Chicago	5-0
May 12, 1956	Carl Erskine	New York	3-0
Sept. 25, 1956	Sal Maglie	Philadelphia	5-0

L.A. DODGER NO-HITTERS

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score
June 30, 1962	Sandy Koufax	New York	5-0
May 11, 1963	Sandy Koufax	San Francisco	8-0
June 4, 1964	Sandy Koufax	at Philadelphia	3-0
Sept. 9, 1965	Sandy Koufax	Chicago	1-0*
July 20, 1970	Bill Singer	Philadelphia	5-0
June 27, 1980	Jerry Reuss	at San Francisco	8-0

*Perfect Game.
Last no-hitter vs. Dodgers: Sept. 26, 1981, by Nolan Ryan of Houston Astros, at Houston, 5-0.

LARRY WHITE

47



WHITE, LARRY DAVID — Born 9-24-58, San Fernando, CA. Bats-S. Throws-R. Ht. 6-5. Wt. 190. Single. How obtained: Traded from the Cleveland Indians to the Dodgers along with Jorge Orta and Jack Fimple for Rick Sutcliffe and Jack Perconte, December 9, 1981.

1984 . . . For native Southern Californian Larry White, the 1984 season was a disappointment, despite the fact he made his first major league start on Sept. 5 . . . White lasted four innings allowing five hits, three runs, struck out four and had a no decision in the Dodgers' 4-3 win over Atlanta . . . was recalled twice from Albuquerque during the season on July 3 and again in September . . . suffered a loss, his only decision, on an 18th-inning home run by Atlanta's Randy Johnson in two innings of work Sept. 6 . . . appeared in seven games posting a 3.00 ERA with 10 strikeouts in 12 innings . . . failed to win in double figures for the first time in five years as he struggled to a 7-12 record with a 6.09 ERA at Albuquerque . . . best outing of the year came at Hawaii June 14 when he pitched eight scoreless innings allowing three hits in the Dukes 12-inning 8-0 win . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . White made his major league debut on Sept. 15, 1983 against Houston . . . struck out two and allowed one hit in two innings in Atlanta Sept. 25 and fanned two more in two innings versus San Francisco on Oct. 2 . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Won 13 games for Albuquerque in 1983, including his last five decisions . . . won two games in the Pacific Coast League playoffs . . . pitched 1.2 innings of relief to beat Las Vegas Sept. 6 and then came back the following night to throw a complete game 4-1 win over Las Vegas for the Western Division title and put the Dukes in the PCL finals . . . selected to the PCL All-Star team . . . picked up 12 wins in 1982 in his first year with the Dodger organization at Albuquerque . . . won seven straight in one stretch . . . was the winning pitcher against Spokane as the Dukes captured the 1982 PCL crown . . . threw two one-hitters in 1981 at Chattanooga (AA) . . . named to 1980 Midwest League All-Star team . . .

PERSONAL . . . Played baseball at San Fernando High School . . . attended Pierce College . . . pitched for San Francisco State and led the team to the NCAA Division II playoffs . . . drafted in 31st round by Cleveland in June, 1979 . . . plans law enforcement career after baseball . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 62 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed for 1985 season . . .

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Batavia	3-0	4.61	12	2	1	0	0	41	30	24	21	30	21
Waterloo	0-1	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6	4	4	1	2	8
1980 Waterloo	15-7	3.32	26	25	9	1	0	179	143	85	66	86	120
1981 Chattanooga	10-12	3.51	27	27	8	2	0	172	158	93	67	65	101
1982 Albuquerque	12-5	4.42	28	26	5	0	0	165	168	93	81	81	114
1983 Albuquerque	13-8	3.75	29	27	5	1	0	184.2	201	96	77	93	135
Los Angeles	0-0	1.29	4	0	0	0	0	7	4	1	1	3	5
1984 Albuquerque	7-12	6.09	37	26	0	0	1	159.2	196	128	108	89	94
Los Angeles	0-1	3.00	7	1	0	0	0	12	9	5	4	6	10
ML Totals	0-1	2.37	11	1	0	0	0	19	13	6	5	9	15

GW-RBI: 1983-0; 1984-0. Total-0.

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1984

Season	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA	In April	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Home	7	1	0	0	0	1	3.00	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	4	1	0	0	0	1	3.68	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	3	0	0	0	0	0	1.93	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	2	1	0	0	0	1	4.50	August	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Before ASG	6	1	0	0	0	1	3.27
Montreal	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	After ASG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
New York	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	As Starter	6	1	0	0	0	1	3.27
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	As Reliever	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.50
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	As Reliever	6	—	—	—	0	1	2.25
St. Louis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00								
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
San Francisco	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.37								

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING					MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS							
	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1983	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1984	2	0	1	1	2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ML Totals	2	0	1	1	2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

LARRY WHITE'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: None.

Most RBIs: None.

Most Home Runs: None.

Pitching

Longest Winning Streak: None.

Longest Losing Streak: 1, Sept. 6, 1984-present.

Most Strikeouts: 4, Sept. 5, 1984 vs. Atlanta.



TERRY WHITFIELD 45

WHITFIELD, TERRY BERTRAND — Born 1-12-53, Blythe, CA. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 200. Single. Children: Charles (5-6-78). How obtained: Signed as a free agent, January 12, 1984.

1984 . . . Whitfield's return to Major League Baseball after three years in Japan began auspiciously but he struggled offensively as the season wore on . . . he had four home runs and 12 RBI in the first 16 games . . . hit three-run, opposite-field home run vs. St. Louis on Opening Day . . . had four RBI April 14 at San Francisco . . . hit homer off Nolan Ryan and had three RBI April 25 vs. Houston . . . had pinch double for game-winning RBI May 6 at Pittsburgh . . . had two-run pinch single Aug. 4 at Cincinnati . . . had eight hits in three games Aug. 7-9 at Atlanta . . . was on disabled list Aug. 21-Sept. 6 with slight fracture and torn ligaments in right thumb . . .

IN THE ORIENT . . . During his three-year tenure in Japan, Terry hit 85 home runs, drove in 280 runs and posted a .289 average . . . In 1983, Whitfield helped lead the Seibu Lions to their second straight Japanese Series title . . . Terry hit .308 in the Series with a home run and six RBIs, including a three-run double in the seventh and final game of the Series which the Lions won, 3-2 . . . Terry was selected to the All-Star team for the second time in three years as he received the second most votes among the outfielders . . . was second in the Japanese Leagues combined in home runs with 38 and RBIs with 109 . . . led the Pacific League in total bases with 277 and was fourth in slugging percentage (.571) . . . 1983 was Terry's best year production-wise as he set career highs in home runs and RBIs . . . in 1982, he led Seibu to their first Series title by hitting .462 in the Pacific League playoffs and followed that up with a .385 mark (10-for-26) in the Series . . . came alive at the end of the year after hitting below .260 for most of the year . . . in his first season in Japan, 1981, Terry was selected to the All-Star team after hitting .316 with 22 home runs and 100 RBIs . . . his .316 average was third in the Pacific League . . . overall in the two Japanese Leagues combined for the 1981 season, Terry finished fourth in RBI (100), seventh in hits (148), and ninth in doubles (23) and total bases (243) . . .

IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES . . . Spent four seasons with the San Francisco Giants before departing for Japan . . . in those four years he hit .289 with 26 home runs and 138 RBIs . . . was a perennial favorite among the Giant fans for his inspirational style of play and good nature . . . also has a career batting average of .302 in Candlestick Park . . . hit .296 during the 1980 season, including a torrid .466 (27-for-58) average during the month of August . . . kept his average above .300 until the last five days of the season . . . had four hits on Opening Day in 1979 against Tom Seaver and the Reds . . . batted .326 with a 10 game hitting streak in April . . . injured his right ankle in late July and started only 12 games in Aug.-Sept. . . . hit major league career-high 10 home runs during the 1978 season . . . went five-for-five at St. Louis on July 17, 1978 . . . had an excellent pinch-hitting average of .344 (11-for-32) . . . was obtained by the Giants from the Yankees for infielder Marty Perez on March 15, 1977 . . . spent parts of three seasons with the Yankees . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Terry batted .274 in three seasons with Syracuse, the Yankees Triple-A club, and was twice named to the International League All-Star team . . . his best year in 1973 for Kinston, when he led the Carolina League in batting average (.335) and home runs (18) and was named league MVP . . . won the Appalachian League home run (10) and RBI (43) titles in his first professional season . . .

PERSONAL . . . Graduated from Palo Verde High School in Blythe, CA where he had a brilliant athletic career . . . batted .471 in his senior year and was named High School All-American and California State High School Player of the Year . . . also excelled in football, basketball and track . . . Terry was the Yankees' first-round selection in the June 1971 draft . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 5 years & 77 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed through 1986 season . . .

TERRY WHITFIELD'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 5, July 17, 1978 with San Francisco at St. Louis.

Most RBIs: 4, April 14, 1984 vs. San Francisco.

Most Home Runs: 1 (30 times) —
last time, April 25, 1984 vs. Houston.

WHITFIELD, TERRY BERTLAND

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Johnson City	.290	67	252	42	73	14	4	*10	*43	24	53	7
1972	Ft. Lauderdale	.163	49	153	21	25	3	5	1	15	32	54	7
	Oneonta	.273	70	256	65	70	6	11	7	47	57	65	17
1973	Kinston	*.335	129	451	94	151	25	2	*18	81	94	96	19
1974	Syracuse	.259	140	499	71	129	25	4	17	71	52	129	6
	New York (AL)	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1975	Syracuse	.272	111	390	47	106	24	4	11	69	45	74	3
	New York (AL)	.272	28	81	9	22	1	1	0	7	1	17	1
1976	Syracuse	.290	138	525	81	152	25	6	16	89	56	71	2
	New York (AL)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	San Francisco	.285	114	326	41	93	21	3	7	36	20	46	2
1978	San Francisco	.289	149	488	70	141	20	2	10	32	33	69	5
1979	San Francisco	.287	133	394	52	113	20	4	5	44	36	47	5
1980	San Francisco	.296	118	321	38	95	16	2	4	26	20	44	4
1981	Seibu (Japan)	.316	123	469	69	148	23	3	22	100	38	40	5
1982	Seibu (Japan)	.272	122	453	53	123	15	4	25	71	23	44	6
1983	Seibu (Japan)	.278	129	485	76	135	22	3	38	109	38	59	2
1984	Los Angeles	.244	87	180	15	44	8	0	4	18	17	35	1
	NL Totals	.284	601	1709	216	486	85	11	30	156	126	241	17
	AL Totals	.267	33	86	9	23	1	1	0	7	1	18	1
	ML Totals	.284	634	1795	225	509	86	12	30	163	127	259	18

GW-RBI: 1980-8; 1984-1. Total-9.

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	180	44	18	4	.244	In April	60	16	12	4	.267
Home	86	20	13	4	.233	May	53	9	2	0	.170
Away	94	24	5	0	.255	June	26	5	0	0	.192
vs. Atlanta	18	9	0	0	.500	July	12	3	2	0	.250
Chicago	19	5	1	0	.263	August	23	11	2	0	.478
Cincinnati	9	2	2	0	.222	Sept.	6	0	0	0	.000
Houston	27	6	3	1	.222	Before ASG	144	30	14	4	.208
Montreal	11	2	1	0	.182	After ASG	36	14	4	0	.389
New York	17	3	0	0	.176	vs. RHP	170	43	18	4	.253
Philadelphia	9	1	0	0	.111	vs. LHP	10	1	0	0	.100
Pittsburgh	10	2	2	0	.200	Day	50	11	10	2	.220
St. Louis	16	4	4	1	.250	Night	130	33	8	2	.254
San Diego	23	7	1	1	.304	Natural	142	36	13	4	.254
San Francisco	21	3	4	1	.143	Artificial	38	8	5	0	.211

Longest Streak: 4 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1977	1	2	2	2	3	141
1978	5	2	3	17	11	195
1979	6	4	4	7	4	156
1980	3	1	2	4	2	127
1984	2	1	0	2	4	64
NL Totals	17	10	11	32	24	683
ML Totals	17	10	13	32	24	709

DODGER RADIO NETWORK

All Dodger games broadcast over: KABC (790) with Vin Scully, Jerry Doggett and Ross Porter and in Spanish on KTNQ (1020) with Jaime Jarrin and Rene Cardenas. Director of Radio and Television: Dave Van de Walker.

Station	On Dial	City	Station	On Dial	City
KPMC	1560 KC	Bakersfield	KPSI	1450 KC	Palm Springs
KGUD	1490 KC	Banning	KTAR	620 KC	Phoenix
KTOT-FM	101.7 MHZ	Big Bear	KYCA	1490 KC	Prescott, AZ
KIBS	1230 KC	Bishop	KZIQ-FM	97.2 MHZ	Ridgecrest
KJMB	1450 KC	Blythe	KQLH-FM	95.1 MHZ	San Bernardino
KROP	1300 KC	Brawley	KVEC	920 KC	San Luis Obispo
KCRR-FM	102.3 MHZ	Bullhead City	KTMS	1250 KC	Santa Barbara
KCHV-FM	93.7 MHZ	Coachella	KUHL	1440 KC	Santa Maria
KVIM	970 KC	Coachella	KTPI-FM	103.1 MHZ	Tehachapi
		(Spanish)	KTUC	1400 KC	Tucson
KWRM	1370 KC	Corona	KVEN	1450 KC	Ventura
KHYE-FM	105.5 MHZ	Hemet	KNDE	1400 KC	Visalia
KAVL	610 KC	Lancaster	KDEO	940 KC	Waipahu, HI
KDWN	720 KC	Las Vegas			
KNEZ	960 KC	Lompoc			
		(Spanish)			



STEVE YEAGER

7

YEAGER, STEPHEN WAYNE — Born 11-24-48, Huntington, WV. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 200. Single. Children: Stephen Wayne II (11-20-78). How obtained: Dodgers' #4 selection in June, 1967, Free Agent Draft.

1984 . . . Disappointing season for Yeager, ending on sour note as he fractured tibia beneath left knee in home-plate collision with Reds' Dave Concepcion in 6-5 Dodgers' win Sept. 14 at Cincinnati . . . spent winter rehabilitating knee . . . games played total was third lowest in career . . . had five game-winning RBI despite less than 200 at-bats . . . pinch-hit grand slam beat Reds, 9-7, June 21 at Cincinnati . . . home run April 27 at San Diego beat Padres, 1-0 . . . had four RBI in 15-7 win over Padres April 22 at LA . . . 100 career home runs places him 15th on all-time Dodgers list and sixth on L.A. list . . . threw out 32 percent of runners attempting to steal on him (21-of-65) . . .

INJURY BUG . . . Yeager's 1983 season also was cut short by an injury . . . his right wrist was fractured by a Fred Breining pitch July 31 at San Francisco . . . Yeager spent the next three weeks on the disabled list and played sparingly after returning to the roster on Aug. 22 . . . his 15 home runs were twice as many as Yeager hit in the previous three seasons combined (seven) and the most he had hit in a single-season since his career-high 16 in 1977 . . . passed 1,000 game mark in his career May 9 vs. Chicago . . . he also enjoyed one of his finest seasons defensively, throwing out 44 of 107 attempted base stealers for a .411 performance . . .

INSTANT REPLAY . . . In many ways, 1983 was a replay of 1982 for Yeager . . . he was on his way to a fine offensive season in '82, when he came up with torn cartilage in his left knee and he underwent arthroscopic surgery on July 20 . . . he and Mike Scioscia shared catching duties and through first month and one-half of season Yeager hit .326 . . . finished season with .245 average, his best since 1977 . . . Yeager also was slowed by injuries in 1980 (swollen left elbow and bone chip in middle finger of right hand) and 1978 (experiment with contact lenses and injury to left knee and pulled muscle in rib cage) . . .

TRI-MVP . . . Steve was frustrated for most of the 1981 season due to his part-time duty with the Dodgers . . . he emerged as one of the heroes in the World Series as he was named tri-MVP with Ron Cey and Pedro Guerrero . . . Steve hit two home runs, including the game winner in Game 5 against the New York Yankees . . . Yeager has had great success against the Yankees in the World Series . . . he hit .368 in 1977 with two home runs and five RBI . . .

HIS FINEST SEASON . . . Yeager had his finest season in the majors in 1977 when he hit .256 in 125 games and set career highs in homers (16), runs scored (53) and RBI (55) . . . he also had the longest hitting streak of his career — 16 games — June 20-July 13 (25-for-60 at .417) . . . enjoyed an outstanding year behind the plate as he threw out 34 of 86 base stealers . . .

A COLLISION COURSE . . . Steve has taken his bumps and bruises behind the plate . . . he has been involved in two near-tragic accidents in the past . . . Yeager was flattened by Pittsburgh's 6-5, 250-lb. Dave Parker in a collision at home plate on Aug. 24, 1977 . . . Steve was wounded in the neck by the large part of a broken bat of Bill Russell's as he knelt in the on-deck circle on Sept. 6, 1976 in a game at San Diego . . . nine splinters were removed from the wound, barely missing his windpipe, a major artery, and an area that controls muscles in the arm . . .

HIGHLIGHTS . . . Had four hits — including a pair of homers and five RBI on July 2 at San Diego in 1979, both equalling career game highs . . . nailed 32 of 70 stolen base artists for an impressive .457 percentage in 1978 . . . stole home on April 30, 1976, vs. St. Louis . . . in 1975 Yeager caught 736 of the Dodgers' final 759 innings — and was second in the N.L. in fielding percentage . . . in 1974 he started behind the plate in 24 straight victories . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Signed for \$8,000 three days after he graduated from high school in June, 1967 . . . was named to Texas League and Pacific Coast League All-Star team in 1971 and 1972 . . .

PERSONAL . . . First four-year baseball letterman in history of Meadowdale High School in Dayton, Ohio . . . his uncle, Air Force Brigadier General Chuck Yeager, was the first man to break the sound barrier on Oct. 14, 1947 . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 12 years and 75 days . . .

CONTRACT STATUS . . . Signed through 1985 season . . .

STEVE YEAGER'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (4 times) — last time, July 2, 1979 at San Diego.

Most RBIs: 5 (twice) — last time, July 2, 1979 at San Diego.

Most Home Runs: 2 (5 times) — last time, July 22, 1983 at St. Louis
(Bob Forsch & Jeff Lahti).

YEAGER, STEPHEN WAYNE

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967	Ogden	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Dubuque	.171	14	35	0	6	0	0	0	2	4	18	1
1968	Daytona Beach	.153	59	144	17	22	3	1	1	6	20	61	3
1969	Albuquerque	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Bakersfield	.154	22	65	8	10	1	0	0	2	13	26	1
1970	Albuquerque	.278	55	151	23	42	5	1	3	24	19	39	2
1971	Albuquerque	.274	107	339	49	93	16	5	8	53	40	79	6
1972	Albuquerque	.280	82	257	46	72	6	6	13	45	33	66	1
	Los Angeles	.274	35	106	18	29	0	1	4	15	16	26	0
1973	Los Angeles	.254	54	134	18	34	5	0	2	10	15	33	1
1974	Los Angeles	.266	94	316	41	84	16	1	12	41	32	77	2
1975	Los Angeles	.228	135	452	34	103	16	1	12	54	40	75	2
1976	Los Angeles	.214	117	359	42	77	11	3	11	35	30	84	3
1977	Los Angeles	.256	125	387	53	99	21	2	16	55	43	84	1
1978	Los Angeles	.193	94	228	19	44	7	0	4	23	36	41	0
1979	Los Angeles	.216	105	310	33	67	9	2	13	41	29	68	1
1980	Los Angeles	.211	96	227	20	48	8	0	2	20	20	54	2
1981	Los Angeles	.209	42	86	5	18	2	0	3	7	6	14	0
1982	Los Angeles	.245	82	196	13	48	5	2	2	18	13	28	0
1983	Los Angeles	.203	113	335	31	68	8	3	15	41	23	57	1
1984	Los Angeles	.228	74	197	16	45	4	0	4	29	20	38	1
ML Totals		.229	1166	3333	343	764	112	15	100	389	323	679	14

GW-RBI: 1980-4; 1981-0; 1982-1; 1983-6; 1984-5. Total-16.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Hst.	.400	2	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	L.A. vs. Pitt.	.000	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1
1977	L.A. vs. Phil.	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	3	0
1978	L.A. vs. Phil.	.231	4	13	2	3	0	0	1	2	2	2	1
1981	L.A. vs. Mtl.	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.167	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.186	14	43	5	8	1	0	1	4	6	8	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	L.A. vs. Oak.	.364	4	11	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	4	0
1977	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.368	6	19	2	7	1	0	2	5	1	1	0
1978	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.231	5	13	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
1981	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.286	6	14	2	4	1	0	2	4	0	2	0
WS Totals		.316	21	57	6	18	4	0	4	10	3	9	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1984

	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Season	197	45	29	4	.228	In April	40	11	6	1	.275
Home	111	28	17	1	.252	May	42	7	1	0	.167
Away	86	17	12	3	.198	June	35	11	9	2	.314
vs. Atlanta	7	2	2	0	.286	July	35	6	6	0	.171
Chicago	10	3	0	0	.300	August	30	6	6	1	.200
Cincinnati	19	4	4	1	.211	Sept.	15	4	1	0	.267
Houston	19	7	1	1	.368	Before ASG	133	32	20	3	.241
Montreal	5	1	3	0	.200	After ASG	64	13	9	1	.203
New York	16	1	0	0	.063	vs. RHP	51	9	6	0	.176
Philadelphia	24	4	2	1	.167	vs. LHP	146	36	23	4	.247
Pittsburgh	28	10	4	0	.357	Day	64	19	9	0	.297
St. Louis	17	2	3	0	.118	Night	133	26	20	4	.195
San Diego	37	7	8	1	.189	Natural	152	35	20	2	.230
San Francisco	15	4	2	0	.267	Artificial	45	10	9	2	.222

Longest Streak: 8 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1972	2	1	0	1	0	43
1973	2	3	1	1	0	45
1974	5	2	3	1	2	138
1975	7	8	6	9	5	157
1976	3	7	2	1	1	127
1977	11	4	3	1	3	172
1978	11	0	2	0	0	63
1979	8	0	2	5	0	119
1980	6	0	1	0	3	62
1981	0	0	0	0	0	29
1982	3	1	1	4	0	63
1983	4	1	1	6	1	127
1984	1	0	3	1	2	61
ML Totals		63	27	25	30	1206

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

CARMELO ALVAREZ

60

ALVAREZ, CARMELO — Born 4-28-64, Santurce, PR. Bats-S. Throws-R. Ht. 5-9. Wt. 145. Single. How obtained: Signed as free agent, Aug. 24, 1981.

IN THE MINORS . . . Good defensive shortstop . . . even though his hitting has been below par, Alvarez has advanced to double A . . .

PERSONAL . . . Played basketball and baseball at Trina Padilla de Sanz High School in Puerto Rico . . . hobbies are music, dancing and reading . . . signed by scout Regie Otero . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Vero Beach	.180	24	61	7	11	0	1	0	3	3	9	3
1983	Vero Beach	.214	50	126	20	27	1	1	0	8	21	23	14
	Lodi	.056	7	18	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	5	0
1984	San Antonio	.213	93	272	38	58	9	2	0	10	33	50	13

TOM BRENNAN

77

BRENNAN, THOMAS MARTIN — Born 10-30-52, Chicago, IL. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 180. Wife's name and wedding date: Bridget (2-2-80). How obtained: Signed as free agent, Nov. 29, 1984.

IN THE MAJORS . . . Tom Brennan has seen action in the majors over the last four seasons and the Dodgers signed the righthander after he declared his free agency via the six-year rule . . . he pitched in four games with the Chicago White Sox last year and was 0-1 . . . he previously pitched for the Cleveland Indians in 1981-82-83 . . . his best season with the Indians came in 1982 when he pitched in 30 games and had a 4-2 record and two saves with a 4.27 ERA . . . won his first major league start on Sept. 5, 1983 against California, 4-2 . . . came to Indians as fourth choice in nation in June, 1974 Free Agent Draft and his contract was purchased by the White Sox on Jan. 23, 1984 . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Pitched for Denver of American Association in 1984 and had a 9-5 record with seven saves and ERA of 3.25 . . . began professional career in triple-A in 1974 . . . finished second in ERA race of Pacific Coast League at Tacoma in 1980 at 2.49 and led International League in 1983 at Charleston with 3.31 ERA . . . high in wins is 12 set in 1979 with Tacoma . . .

PERSONAL . . . Played baseball and ran cross country at Leo High in Chicago . . . was NAIA All-American pitcher for three years at Lewis College (Lockport, IL), registering a 12-1 mark as a senior in 1974 . . .

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Oklahoma City	3-5	6.79	13	13	1	0	0	50	45	42	38	56	44
1975	Oklahoma City	5-14	7.06	25	25	4	0	0	122	149	103	96	98	52
1976	Williamsport	3-4	4.43	11	11	2	1	0	61	63	37	30	40	22
	San José	3-9	5.75	16	11	3	0	0	72	95	64	46	37	28
1977	Waterloo	4-3	4.97	9	8	3	0	0	58	61	35	32	35	30
	Jersey City	3-1	2.57	4	4	2	0	0	28	33	10	8	13	13
	Toledo	1-4	3.50	11	9	3	0	0	75	79	36	29	31	17
1978	Portland	10-8	4.55	27	24	10	0	0	172	202	108	87	32	82
1979	Tacoma	12-7	3.17	26	26	8	3	0	176	176	70	62	38	102
1980	Tacoma	9-3	2.49	24	22	2	1	0	152	167	48	42	29	77
1981	Charleston	11-8	3.92	25	25	11	6	0	156	163	77	68	24	64
	Cleveland	2-2	3.19	7	6	1	0	0	48	42	20	17	14	15
1982	Cleveland	4-2	4.27	30	4	0	0	2	92.2	122	51	44	10	46
1983	Charleston	9-5	3.31	21	12	6	2	1	114.1	105	44	42	29	72
	Cleveland	2-2	3.86	11	5	1	1	0	39.2	45	22	17	8	21
1984	Denver	9-5	3.25	35	7	3	0	7	105.1	86	42	38	32	51
	Chicago (AL)	0-1	4.05	4	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	5	3	3	3
ML Totals		8-7	3.90	52	16	2	1	2	187	214	98	81	35	85

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

Totals						MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS							
	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
	3	3	2	1	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

JEFF BROWN

61

BROWN, JEFFREY LYNN — Born 2-24-62, Porterville, CA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 212. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #9 selection in the June, 1984 Free Agent Draft.

IN THE MINORS . . . Jeff Brown was one of the key reasons the Bakersfield Dodgers rebounded from a last place first half finish to a first place second half championship . . . Brown signed with the Dodgers and played in his hometown . . . finished third on the club in home runs with 10 in just one-half of a season . . . went to Arizona Instructional League to work on catching . . . has played first base, third base and the outfield . . .

PERSONAL . . . Earned Player of the Year honors in baseball and football at Monache High School . . . All-Pac 10 honors in baseball at the University of Southern California . . . MVP of football team as starting linebacker . . . captain of baseball and football teams at USC . . . hobbies are hunting, fishing, hiking and assembling models . . . signed by scout Gail Henley . . . has four brothers . . .

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Bakersfield	.272	78	272	57	74	11	1	10	48	55	49	4

JON DEBUS

79

DEBUS, JON ERIC — Born 8-31-58, Chicago Heights, IL. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 215. Wife's name and wedding date: Mary (9-17-84). How obtained: Dodgers' #18 selection in June, 1980 Free Agent Draft.

IN THE MINORS . . . Originally a third baseman, converted to catcher in 1983 and advanced three levels in Dodgers' system in one year . . . played both positions for Albuquerque last year . . . had his finest season at Lodi in 1982 when he hit .325 with 16 homers and 94 RBI to earn Topps "A" all-star honors as third baseman . . .

PERSONAL ... Attended St. Francis College ... signed by scout Glen Van Proyen ...

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Lethbridge	.333	62	246	49	82	16	3	8	58	31	59	3
1981	Vero Beach	.242	121	425	50	103	19	5	3	54	47	86	5
1982	Lodi	.325	138	498	73	162	23	3	16	94	69	84	10
1983	Lodi	.274	104	354	64	97	22	2	7	56	69	73	3
	San Antonio	.269	7	26	2	7	1	0	0	4	1	4	0
	Albuquerque	.298	14	47	10	14	3	1	1	6	3	7	1
1984	Albuquerque	.267	77	165	21	44	3	0	3	26	23	25	1

DAVE EICHHORN

EICHHORN, DAVID ALAN — Born 12-9-61, Watsonville, CA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 180. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #8 selection in the June, 1983 Free Agent Draft.

IN THE MINORS ... Starting pitcher turned reliever, Eichhorn had his finest season in 1984 as he led the Bakersfield club in saves with 12 ... had 4-4 record in 41 games ...

PERSONAL ... Has three brothers and four sisters ... graduate of Cabrillo Jr. College ... attended University of Miami in junior year ... had record of 29-4 in three college seasons, including a 11-0 sophomore mark and a 12-2 mark with seven saves as a junior ... nickname is "Ike" ... signed by Dick Hanlon ...

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Lodi	2-5	5.36	12	8	0	0	0	48.2	60	38	29	31	16
1984	Bakersfield	4-4	2.23	41	0	0	0	12	68.2	71	25	17	33	46

MANUEL FRANCOIS

62

FRANCOIS, MANUEL ANTONIO — Born 5-28-66, Ingenio Consuelo, San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic. Bats-S. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 165. Single. How obtained: Signed as free agent, July 30, 1983.

IN THE MINORS ... Talented shortstop had a fine first season at Great Falls of Pioneer League as he hit .301 ...

PERSONAL ... Signed by scout Ralph Avila ... likes to play the drums ...

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Great Falls	.301	51	174	37	52	7	3	1	22	18	32	10

BALVINO GALVEZ

93

GALVEZ, BALVINO — Born 3-31-64, Batey La Bomba, Ing Porvenir San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 170. Single. How obtained: Signed as free agent, Sept. 10, 1981.

IN THE MINORS ... Youngster with outstanding arm and major league ability ... after two seasons in the rookie league, Galvez finished second on the Vero Beach club in wins with a 12-11 record and a 3.62 ERA ... had 51 strikeouts in 66.1 innings at Bradenton in 1983 ...

PERSONAL ... Signed at the age of 17 by scout Ralph Avila ...

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Lethbridge	0-0	5.85	10	0	0	0	0	20	33	21	13	17	11
1983	Bradenton	4-3	2.99	13	9	0	0	1	66.1	62	33	22	19	51
1984	Vero Beach	12-11	3.62	26	26	9	3	0	156.2	152	68	63	62	76

HENRY GATEWOOD

72

GATEWOOD, HENRY CHARLES — Born 12-12-63, Chicopee Falls, MA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 180. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in January, 1982 Free Agent Draft (secondary phase).

IN THE MINORS ... Served as back-up catcher for Bakersfield club in 1984 ...

PERSONAL ... Attended C.K. McClatchy High School and Sacramento City College ... all-city quarterback in football and team MVP in baseball in senior year in high school ... played in 1981 Babe Ruth World Series ... hobbies are tennis, piano and reading ... signed by scout Ron King ... one of seven youngsters in family ...

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Lethbridge	.236	15	55	3	13	1	0	0	6	4	7	0
	Lodi	.205	13	39	5	8	2	0	0	4	1	6	0
1983	Lodi	.226	79	252	26	57	9	0	0	21	24	22	0
1984	Bakersfield	.163	53	147	9	24	5	0	0	9	19	21	1

HECTOR HEREDIA

98

HEREDIA, HECTOR — Born 5-20-60, Huata Banpo, Sonora, Mexico. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date: Luz del Carmen Gil (12-15-76). Children: Georgina (7), Carmen (5), Gloria (3), Diana (2) and Clarisa (1). How obtained: Purchased contract from Monterrey of the Mexican League, Dec. 5, 1984.

IN THE MEXICAN LEAGUE ... 24 year old has pitched four years with Monterrey enjoying his best season in 1984 with 13 saves ... played winter ball for Navajoa and led the league in saves ... grew up five miles from Fernando Valenzuela's home town ... signed by Mike Brito ...

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Monterrey	2-3	2.81	21	5	1	1	1	64	55	31	20	32	20
1982	Monterrey	0-4	4.42	28	3	1	0	1	79.1	92	45	39	35	24
1983														
1984	Monterrey	3-7	4.18	39	0	0	0	13	66.2	56	37	31	31	41

MARK HEUER

80

HEUER, MARK WAYNE — Born 5-12-62, Eau Claire, WI. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-4. Wt. 190. Single. How obtained: Signed as free agent, May 21, 1982.

IN THE MINORS ... Two injuries hampered Heuer's progress right out of the starting blocks ... struggled through a rough rookie league season at Lethbridge in 1982 ... in 1983 Heuer suffered an elbow injury at Lodi in mid-season and then tore ligaments in his lower back upon his return ... rebounded in 1984 at Vero Beach as he finished eighth in the Florida State League earned run average race at 2.99 ... led Vero Beach club in victories with 13 and complete games with 10 ...

PERSONAL ... Graduate of Mt. Prospect High School and earned A.A. degree at Harper College ... has three brothers and three sisters ... enjoys playing the trumpet ... signed by scout Glen Van Proyen

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Lethbridge	1-5	8.13	13	6	0	0	0	31	56	41	28	21	14
1983	Lodi	2-5	4.84	9	7	2	0	0	48.1	51	30	26	15	16
1984	Vero Beach	13-5	2.99	26	21	10	2	0	162.2	153	61	54	49	76

SHAWN HILLEGAS

83

HILLEGAS, SHAWN PATRICK — Born 8-21-64, Dos Palos, CA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 190. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in January, 1984 Free Agent Draft (secondary phase).

IN THE MINORS ... Joined Vero Beach in mid-season and showed his major league potential with a 5-3 record and a superb 1.83 ERA ...

PERSONAL ... Graduate of Forest Hills High (Sidman, PA), where he earned MVP honors in baseball and all-district honors in basketball ... earned all-state and all-conference honors in baseball at Middle Georgia Junior College ... signed by scout Tommy Mixon ... enjoys swimming, fishing and hunting ... nickname is "Frisco" ...

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Vero Beach	5-3	1.83	13	13	4	2	0	93.1	71	25	19	33	64

GARY LEGUMINA

68

LEGUMINA, GARY LEO — Born 2-1-63, Detroit, MI. Bats-R. Throws-L. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 190. Single. How obtained: Signed as free agent, Aug. 18, 1984.

IN THE MINORS ... Previously pitched in Detroit Tigers system before being released prior to 1984 season ... did not pitch last year and signed with the Dodgers in August ... had finest year at Bristol in 1982 when he was 7-2 with 3.26 ERA ...

PERSONAL ... Graduate of East Detroit High School, where he earned all-league and all-county honors in baseball ...

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Bristol	7-2	3.26	12	11	3	0	0	69	72	31	25	17	44
1983	San Jose	6-12	5.94	28	23	3	0	1	139.1	173	110	92	52	73

DENNIS LIVINGSTON

71

LIVINGSTON, DENNIS WILLIAM — Born 12-23-62, Somerville, MA. Bats-R. Throws-L. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 185. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1984 Free Agent Draft.

IN THE MINORS ... Moved into starting rotation at Vero Beach in mid-season upon signing ... struck out 61 batters in 68.2 innings of work ...

PERSONAL ... Graduate of North Reading High, where he earned MVP honors in baseball and also played hockey ... set 14 school pitching records ... was All-Big Eight selection three years at Oklahoma State University, where he set 16 school pitching records ... was Big Eight MVP ... as freshman, Livingston worked out of the bullpen and was 8-2 with 10 saves and a 2.29 ERA to earn a spot on the All-America freshman squad ... the 10 saves was a conference and school record ... he allowed just 34 hits in 55 innings while fanning 77 ... his sophomore year saw him shift to starter and he won a record 15 games in 18 decisions with a 3.00 ERA ... he struck out 180 batters in 135 innings, while allowing just 80 hits ... he tossed a no-hitter against Kansas State and also pitched two one-hitters and a two-hitter ... nickname is "Livie" ... signed by scout John Keenan ... enjoys fishing and golfing ...

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Vero Beach	5-3	4.85	13	13	1	0	0	68.2	67	42	37	39	61

LUIS LOPEZ

75

LOPEZ, LUIS ANTONIO — Born 9-1-64, Brooklyn, NY. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 180. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' third selection in second round of June, 1983 Free Agent Draft as compensation for signing of Terry Forster of Atlanta.

IN THE MINORS ... Talented catcher-first baseman responded with numbers resembling his prep career as he hit .327 ... led Great Falls Club in games (68), runs (60), hits (90) and RBI (61) ...

PERSONAL ... Named outstanding athlete in his senior year at Lafayette High School, the same school which produced Sandy Koufax ... named to high school All-American team and earned all-city honors in 1982 and 1983 ... hobbies are reading, listening to music and going to movies ... signed by scouts Steve Lembo and Dick Teed ...

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Lethbridge					DID NOT PLAY							
1984	Great Falls	.327	68	275	60	90	15	5	6	61	27	14	4

VANCE LOVELACE

48

LOVELACE, VANCE ODELL — Born 8-9-63, Tampa, FL. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-5. Wt. 205. Single. How obtained: Acquired from Chicago Cubs with Dan Cataline for Ron Cey, on January 19, 1983.

IN THE MINORS . . . Pitcher Vance Lovelace is one of the hardest throwing lefthanders in the Dodger organization . . . Lovelace suffered with control problems as well as an injury with a sprained left shoulder and had a short season in 1984 at San Antonio of the Texas League . . . he turned his 1983 season around after a rocky start . . . did not pitch in spring training due to arm problems and needed time to get untracked . . . lost his first five decisions and had an ERA of 9.87 on May 25 . . . won seven of his next 11 decisions and reduced his ERA to 4.53 on Aug. 15 . . . allowed just 62 hits in 94 innings and fanned 107 with Quad Cities in the Midwest League in 1982 . . . fanned 31 in 30 innings his first pro season at Sarasota . . . number one draft choice of the Chicago Cubs in June, 1981 from Hillsborough High School in Tampa . . .

PERSONAL . . . Lists Nolan Ryan as his favorite player . . . voted MVP of Senior League World Series and named High School All-American . . . was player of the year at Hillsborough High as well as all-conference, all-county and all-state honored in 1981 . . . nicknamed "Lank" . . .

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Sarasota	0-5	3.30	7	7	1	0	0	30.0	27	22	11	26	31
1982	Quad Cities	4-6	4.98	21	20	0	0	0	94.0	62	67	52	94	107
1983	Vero Beach	8-10	4.77	24	20	2	0	0	115	104	80	61	93	95
1984	San Antonio	3-7	3.88	16	16	0	0	0	65	48	39	28	73	52

GREG MAYBERRY

89

MAYBERRY, GREGORY SCOTT — Born 9-11-65, Lynchburg, VA. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 210. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in the June, 1984 Free Agent Draft (secondary phase).

IN THE MINORS . . . Hard throwing youngster turned in impressive season at Great Falls of Pioneer League to earn promotion at end of the year to Bakersfield of California League . . . finished third in earned run average race in Pioneer League at 3.22 and led the league in strikeouts with 89 in 89.1 innings . . .

PERSONAL . . . Graduate of Appomattox High School, where he was MVP in baseball . . . attended Ferrum Jr. College . . . also played football and basketball . . . signed by Jim Garland . . .

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Great Falls	7-4	3.22	13	13	5	0	0	89.1	75	47	32	39	*89
	Bakersfield	0-1	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7	5	2	2	2	7

ADRIAN MEAGHER

86

MEAGHER, ADRIAN THOMAS — Born 2-5-60, Lismore, Australia. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 190. Single. How obtained: Signed as free agent, June 29, 1983.

IN THE MINORS . . . Meagher (pronounced MAR) was the first Australian to sign professionally with the Dodgers . . . led the Vero Beach club of Florida State League in appearances with 49 and in saves with 10, while compiling a 8-7 record . . . had 84 strikeouts in 81.2 innings . . .

PERSONAL . . . Graduate of Lismore High (Australia) . . . originally a third baseman . . . named to Australian National team in 1981-82-83 and played on Australian Championship team in 1981-82 . . . has six sisters . . . left Australia in 1983 to play semi-pro baseball in suburb of Chicago, where he was signed by scout Glen Van Proyen . . .

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Lethbridge	1-1	4.67	8	3	0	0	1	27	27	17	14	21	24
1984	Vero Beach	8-7	3.53	49	1	0	0	10	81.2	67	47	32	51	84

RAFAEL MONTALVO

90

MONTALVO, RAFAEL — Born 3-31-65, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 185. Wife's name: Carmen. Children: Joel (7-3-82), Erick (1-16-84). How obtained: Signed as free agent Feb. 2, 1980.

IN THE MINORS . . . Turned in his finest season in Dodger organization since signing with them at the age of 14 . . . split the 1984 season between San Antonio of the Texas League and Albuquerque of the Pacific Coast League . . . collected seven saves for San Antonio and 12 for Albuquerque . . . had great season in Florida State League in 1983 with Vero Beach as he had 16 saves with 5-5 record and 1.55 ERA . . . has never started a game in five minor league seasons . . .

PERSONAL . . . Signed by scout Ralph Avila . . . went to school with Dodgers' German Rivera . . . selected to Florida State League All-Star team in 1983 . . . played amateur baseball with Carmelo Martinez . . .

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Lethbridge	4-2	4.94	14	0	0	0	0	31	37	21	17	16	18
1981	Lethbridge	0-0	5.40	13	0	0	0	1	20	28	19	12	13	11
1982	Lodi	3-3	3.42	39	0	0	0	3	71	68	31	27	33	38
1983	Vero Beach	5-5	1.55	43	0	0	0	16	75.1	61	18	13	31	55
1984	San Antonio	0-1	1.99	20	0	0	0	7	22.2	17	8	5	12	7
	Albuquerque	3-3	4.41	45	0	0	0	12	63.1	73	42	31	40	46

MIKE PESAVENTO

70

PESAVENTO, MICHAEL GERARD — Born 8-12-62, Joliet, IL. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 170. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #6 selection in June, 1984 Free Agent Draft.

PERSONAL . . . Graduate of Joliet (IL) Catholic High School . . . quarterbacked team to 4-A state championship . . . pitcher on Mickey Mantle championship team in Sherman, TX in 1978 . . . earned B.S. degree in Business Management at North Carolina State University . . . nickname is "Pez" . . . signed by scout Jim Garland . . . earned first team all-Atlantic Coast Conference honors . . . played basketball, football and baseball . . .

(Continued on page 78)

LOS ANGELES DODGE

MANAGER — Tom Lasorda (2)

COACHES — Joe Amalfitano (8), Monty Basgall (54), Mark Cresse (58), Manny Mota (1)

No.	Pitchers (12)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date and	Place of Birth	Res.
37	Castillo, Bobby	R	R	5-10	180	4/18/55	Los Angeles, CA	Alb
27	Diaz, Carlos	R	L	6-0	170	1/ 7/58	Honolulu, HI	Sur
55	Hershiser, Orel	R	R	6-3	190	9/16/58	Buffalo, NY	Pla
40	Honeycutt, Rick	L	L	5-11	192	6/29/54	Chattanooga, TN	La
57	Howe, Steve	L	L	5-11	190	3/10/58	Pontiac, MI	Agc
43	Howell, Ken	R	R	6-3	200	11/28/60	Detroit, MI	Det
49	Niedenfuier, Tom	R	R	6-5	225	8/13/59	St. Louis Park, MN	Agc
26	Pena, Alejandro	R	R	6-1	200	6/25/59	Cambiaso, Puerto Plata, DR	San Cab
41	Reuss, Jerry	L	L	6-5	225	6/19/49	St. Louis, MO	Ana
34	Valenzuela, Fernando	L	L	5-11	195	11/ 1/60	Navajoa, Sonora, Mex.	Nav
35	Welch, Bob	R	R	6-3	190	11/ 3/56	Detroit, MI	Hur
47	White, Larry	S	R	6-5	190	9/24/58	San Fernando, CA	Pac
No.	Catchers (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date and	Place of Birth	Res.
31	Fimple, Jack	R	R	6-2	185	2/10/59	Darby, PA	Eur
15	Reyes, Gilberto	R	R	6-2	200	12/10/63	Santo Domingo, DR	San
14	Scioscia, Mike	L	R	6-2	220	11/27/58	Upper Darby, PA	Clar
7	Yeager, Steve	R	R	6-0	200	11/24/48	Huntington, WV	Enc
No.	Infielders (10)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date and	Place of Birth	Res.
10	Anderson, Dave	R	R	6-2	185	8/ 1/60	Louisville, KY	Yorl
21	Bailor, Bob	R	R	5-10	160	7/10/51	Connellsville, PA	Con
33	Bream, Sid	L	L	6-4	215	8/ 3/60	Carlisle, PA	Mt.
9	Brock, Greg	L	R	6-3	205	6/14/57	McMinnville, OR	Plac
12	Duncan, Mariano	R	R	6-0	160	3/13/63	San Pedro de Macoris, DR	San de M
0	Oliver, Al	L	L	6-1	185	10/14/46	Portsmouth, OH	Arlin
25	Rivera, German	R	R	6-2	195	7/ 6/59	Carolina, PR	Caro
18	Russell, Bill	R	R	6-0	187	10/21/48	Pittsburg, KS	Brok
3	Sax, Steve	R	R	5-11	185	1/29/60	W. Sacramento, CA	Man
22	Stubbs, Franklin	L	L	6-2	215	10/21/60	Laurinburg, NC	Ham
No.	Outfielders (13)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date and	Place of Birth	Res.
17	Amelung, Ed	L	L	6-0	185	4/13/59	Fullerton, CA	Fulle
50	Brewer, Tony	R	R	5-11	180	11/25/57	Coushatta, LA	Mou
29	Bryant, Ralph	L	R	6-2	200	5/20/61	Ft. Gaines, GA	Lees
52	Espy, Cecil	S	R	6-3	195	1/20/63	San Diego, CA	San
36	Gonzalez, Jose	R	R	6-2	190	11/23/64	Puerto Plata, DR	Pu
28	Guerrero, Pedro	R	R	6-0	195	6/29/56	San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic	San Dom
44	Landreaux, Ken	L	R	5-11	190	12/22/54	Los Angeles, CA	Alha
20	Maldonado, Candy	R	R	5-11	195	9/ 5/60	Humacao, PR	Arec
5	Marshall, Mike	R	R	6-5	220	1/12/60	Libertyville, IL	Los
51	Miller, Lemmie	R	R	6-1	190	6/ 2/60	Dallas, TX	San
38	Ramsey, Mike	R	L	6-0	170	7/ 8/60	Harlem, GA	Harl
23	Reynolds, Robert	S	R	6-0	190	4/19/60	Sacramento, CA	Sacr
45	Whitfield, Terry	L	R	6-1	200	1/12/53	Blythe, CA	Los

NUMERICAL ROSTER

0 Oliver, Al, inf	11 Mota, Manny, cch	21 Bailor, Bob, inf
2 Lasorda, Tom, mgr.	12 Duncan, Mariano, inf	22 Stubbs, Franklin, inf
3 Sax, Steve, inf	14 Scioscia, Mike, c	23 Reynolds, R.J., of
5 Marshall, Mike, of	15 Reyes, Gilberto, c	25 Rivera, German, inf
7 Yeager, Steve, c	16 Perranoski, Ron, cch	26 Pena, Alejandro, inf
8 Amalfitano, Joe, cch	17 Amelung, Ed, of	27 Diaz, Carlos, p
9 Brock, Greg, inf	18 Russell, Bill, inf	28 Guerrero, Pedro, of
10 Anderson, Dave, inf	20 Maldonado, Candy, of	29 Bryant, Ralph, of

1985 SPRING ROSTER

TRAINER — Bill Buhler
THERAPIST — Pat Srenar
EQUIPMENT MANAGER — Nobe Kawano
TRAVELING SECRETARY — Bill DeLury
TEAM DOCTORS — Frank W. Jobe, M.D.,
Robert M. Woods, M.D.

Ron Perranoski (16)

Player	1984 Club	W-L	ERA	G	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	ML	Svc.	
Albuquerque, NM	Minnesota	2-1	1.78	10	0	25.1	14	19	7	6.022		
Albany, CA	Los Angeles	1-0	5.49	37	1	41.0	47	24	36	2.066		
Albuquerque, NM	Albuquerque	1-2	4.47	20	3	46.1	48	20	35			
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	11-8	2.66	45	2	189.2	160	50	150	1.032		
Alhambra Hts., CA	Los Angeles	10-9	2.84	29	0	183.2	180	51	75	7.042		
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles					DID NOT PLAY				5.000		
Alhambra, MI	Albuquerque	8-2	4.60	18	2	72.1	79	37	58	0.101		
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	5-5	3.33	32	6	51.1	51	9	54			
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	2-5	2.47	33	11	47.1	39	23	45	3.039		
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	12-6	2.48	28	0	199.1	186	46	135	2.162		
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	5-7	3.82	30	1	99.0	102	31	44	14.147		
Alhambra, Sonora, Mex.	Los Angeles	12-17	3.03	34	0	261.0	218	106	240	4.027		
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	13-13	3.78	31	0	178.2	191	58	126	6.106		
Alhambra, CA	Albuquerque	7-12	6.09	37	1	159.2	196	89	94	0.062		
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	0-1	3.00	7	0	12.0	9	6	10			
Alhambra, CA	Albuquerque	.249	107	334	39	83	11	60	35	72	0	0.111
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	.192	12	26	2	5	0	3	1	6	0	
Alhambra, DR	San Antonio	.303	120	433	55	131	10	78	29	50	1	0.110
Alhambra, DR	Los Angeles	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	.273	114	341	29	93	5	38	52	26	2	4.116
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	.228	74	197	16	45	4	29	20	38	1	12.075
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	.251	121	374	51	94	3	34	45	55	15	1.150
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	.275	65	131	11	36	0	8	8	1	3	8.115
Alhambra, PA	Albuquerque	.343	114	429	82	147	20	90	67	62	2	0.091
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	.184	27	49	2	9	0	6	6	9	1	
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	.225	88	271	33	61	14	34	39	37	8	2.016
Alhambra, CA	Albuquerque	.312	24	93	19	29	6	15	14	9	2	
Alhambra, CA	San Antonio	.253	125	502	80	127	2	44	41	110	41	0.000
Alhambra, TX	San Fran.	.298	91	339	27	101	0	34	20	27	2	16.008
Alhambra, TX	Philadelphia	.312	28	93	9	29	0	14	7	9	1	
Alhambra, PR	Los Angeles	.260	94	227	20	59	2	17	21	30	1	0.159
Alhambra, PR	Albuquerque	.315	51	181	30	57	4	39	16	13	3	
Alhambra, OK	Los Angeles	.267	89	262	25	70	0	19	25	24	4	15.106
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	.243	145	569	70	138	1	35	47	53	34	3.048
Alhambra, NC	Albuquerque	.324	29	108	26	35	6	24	12	23	3	0.156
Alhambra, NC	Los Angeles	.194	87	217	22	42	8	17	24	63	2	
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	.351	107	433	89	152	15	63	18	30	10	0.066
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	.217	34	46	7	10	0	4	2	4	3	
Alhambra, CA	Albuquerque	.357	104	420	88	150	19	83	29	35	6	0.062
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	.108	24	37	3	4	1	4	4	9	1	
Alhambra, GA	San Antonio	.300	115	434	71	130	31	86	39	113	5	0.000
Alhambra, CA	San Antonio	.273	133	535	99	146	8	60	54	75	48	0.032
Alhambra, DR	Bakersfield	.221	129	484	86	107	11	59	58	126	49	0.000
Alhambra, DR	Los Angeles	.303	144	535	85	162	16	72	49	105	9	5.078
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	.251	134	438	39	110	11	47	29	35	10	7.022
Alhambra, PR	Los Angeles	.268	116	254	25	68	5	28	19	29	0	2.028
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	.257	134	495	69	127	21	65	40	93	4	2.129
Alhambra, CA	Albuquerque	.311	124	514	90	160	3	39	55	60	27	0.016
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	.167	8	12	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	
Alhambra, GA	Vero Beach	.263	143	529	99	139	4	46	98	133	69	0.000
Alhambra, CA	Albuquerque	.347	47	199	38	69	3	30	16	22	13	0.142
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	.258	73	240	23	62	2	24	14	38	7	
Alhambra, CA	Los Angeles	.244	87	180	15	44	4	18	17	35	1	5.077

31 Fimple, Jack, c	41 Reuss, Jerry, p	52 Espy, Cecil, of
33 Bream, Sid, inf	43 Howell, Ken, p	54 Basgall, Monty, cch
34 Valenzuela, Fernando, p	44 Landreaux, Ken, of	55 Hershiser, Orel, p
35 Welch, Bob, p	45 Whitfield, Terry, of	57 Howe, Steve, p
36 Gonzalez, Jose, of	47 White, Larry, p	58 Cresse, Mark, cch
37 Castillo, Bobby, p	49 Niedenfuer, Tom, p	
38 Ramsey, Mike, of	50 Brewer, Tony, of	
40 Honeycutt, Rick, p	51 Miller, Lemmie, of	

LOS ANGELES DODGERS 1985 NON-ROSTER PLAYERS IN SPRING TRAINING

NO.	PITCHERS	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1984 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	SV	IP	H	BB	SO		
77	Brennan, Tom	R	R	6-1	180	10-30-52	Chicago, IL	Oak Lawn, IL	Denver	9-5	3.25	35	7	105.1	86	32	51		
82	Eichhorn, Dave	R	R	6-2	185	12-9-61	Watsonville, CA	Watsonville, CA	Chicago (AL)	0-1	4.05	4	0	6.2	8	3	3		
93	Galvez, Balvino	R	R	6-0	170	3-31-64	Batey La Bomba, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.	Bakersfield	Bakersfield	4-4	2.23	41	12	68.2	71	33	46		
98	Heredia, Hector	R	R	6-2	185	5-20-60	Huata Banpo, Sonora, Mexico	Dominican Republic	Vero Beach	12-11	3.62	26	0	156.2	152	62	76		
80	Heuer, Mark	R	R	6-4	190	5-12-62	Eau Claire, WI	Monterrey (Mexican League)	Monterrey	3-7	4.18	39	13	66.2	56	31	41		
83	Hillegas, Shawn	R	R	6-3	190	8-21-64	Dos Palos, CA	Mt. Prospect, MI	Vero Beach	13-5	2.99	26	0	162.2	153	49	76		
68	Legumina, Gary	R	L	6-1	190	2-1-63	Detroit, MI	East Detroit, MI	Vero Beach	5-3	1.83	13	0	93.1	71	33	64		
71	Livingston, Dennis	R	L	6-0	185	12-23-62	Somerville, MA	North Reading, MA	Vero Beach	5-3	4.85	13	0	68.2	67	39	61		
48	Lovelace, Vance	L	L	6-5	205	8-9-63	Tampa, FL	Tampa, FL	San Antonio	3-7	3.88	16	0	65	48	73	52		
89	Mayberry, Greg	L	R	6-2	210	9-11-65	Lynchburg, VA	Appomattox, VA	Great Falls	7-4	3.22	13	0	89.1	75	39	89		
86	Meagher, Adrian	R	R	6-1	190	2-5-60	Lismore, Australia	Lismore, Australia	Bakersfield	0-1	2.57	1	0	7	5	2	7		
90	Montalvo, Rafael	R	R	6-0	185	3-31-65	Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico	Puerto Nuevo, Puerto Rico	Vero Beach	8-7	3.53	49	10	81.2	67	51	84		
70	Pesavento, Mike	L	L	5-11	170	8-12-62	Joliet, IL	Lockport, IL	San Antonio	0-1	1.99	20	7	22.2	17	12	7		
56	Rodas, Rich	L	L	6-1	180	11-7-59	Roseville, CA	Loomis, CA	Albuquerque	3-3	4.41	45	12	53.1	73	40	46		
73	Rowen, Rob	R	L	6-6	230	12-26-64	Eureka, CA	Los Angeles	Albuquerque	6-1	1.71	15	0	59.2	56	15	55		
63	Sonberg, Erik	R	L	6-2	198	4-14-62	Boulder, CO	Los Angeles	Albuquerque	5-2	2.56	10	0	5	5	1	1		
64	Tejeda, Felix	S	L	6-0	160	2-28-63	Joachim, Veracruz, Mexico	Joachim, Veracruz	Los Angeles	0-0	5.40	3	0	5	151	80	140		
66	Thomas, Chris	L	R	6-3	175	7-17-60	Porsmouth, OH	Weaverville, CA	Bakersfield	12-5	2.92	29	0	166.1	169	79	75		
88	Young, Ray	R	R	6-3	175	5-27-64	Los Angeles, CA	Compton, CA	Albuquerque	5-13	7.34	28	0	133.2	169	79	75		
61	Brown, Jeff	R	T	6-1	212	2-24-62	Porterville, CA	Bakersfield, CA	Vero Beach	2-0	2.86	15	1	50.1	51	20	27		
79	Debus, Jon	R	R	6-3	215	8-31-58	Chicago Heights, IL	Glenwood, IL	Bakersfield	5-2	2.82	13	0	60.2	57	14	38		
72	Gatewood, Henry	R	R	6-0	180	12-12-63	Chicago Falls, MA	Herald, CA	Bakersfield	5-2	2.82	13	0	60.2	57	14	38		
75	Lopez, Luis	R	R	6-0	180	9-1-64	Brooklyn, NY	Brooklyn, NY	Bakersfield	5-6	4.52	14	0	81.2	85	37	47		
85	Rosario, Melvin	R	R	6-3	195	2-16-67	Arroyo, PR	Arroyo, PR	Great Falls	3-2	7.23	13	0	47.1	53	46	47		
60	Alvarez, Carmelo	S	T	5-9	145	4-28-64	Santurce, PR	Puerto Nuevo, PR	1984 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SO	SB	
62	Francois, Manuel	S	R	5-11	165	5-28-66	Ingenio Consuelo, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.	Dominican Republic	Great Falls	.272	78	272	57	74	10	48	55	49	4
65	Rincones, Hector	R	R	5-11	160	3-17-61	Central Tacarigua, Ven.	Carabobo, Venezuela	Wichita	.267	77	165	21	44	3	26	23	25	1
67	Shipley, Craig	S	R	6-1	175	1-7-63	Parramatta, N.S.W., Australia	Parramatta, N.S.W., Australia	Vero Beach	.163	53	147	9	24	0	9	19	21	1
									Great Falls	.327	68	275	60	90	6	61	27	14	4
									Great Falls	.143	8	7	0	1	0	1	0	4	0
									1984 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SO	SB	
									Great Falls	.213	93	272	38	58	0	10	33	50	13
									San Antonio	.301	51	174	37	52	1	22	18	32	10
									Wichita	.262	116	324	42	85	1	34	18	26	9
									Vero Beach	.280	85	293	56	82	0	28	52	44	18

(Continued from page 75)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Vero Beach	6-1	1.71	15	8	5	0	0	73.2	50	20	14	37	44

HECTOR RINCONES

65

RINCONES, HECTOR MANUEL — Born 3-17-61, Central Tacarigua, Venezuela. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 160. Wife's name and wedding date: Irma (2-14-79). Children: Neymar. How obtained: Signed as free agent, Dec. 4, 1984.

IN THE MINORS ... Previously in Cincinnati Reds organization and became a free agent by six-year renewal rule ... Mel Didier recommended signing of Rincones and Regie Otero signed him ... had his best year in 1979 for Eugene when he hit .272 ... plays shortstop and second base ...

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Eugene	.240	68	250	27	60	7	1	0	28	23	32	10
1979	Eugene	.272	71	*301	36	82	8	5	1	38	20	39	20
1980	Tampa	.222	125	419	41	93	10	1	0	24	31	34	10
1981	Tampa	.211	62	194	15	41	7	1	0	21	12	23	2
	Waterbury	.190	49	137	8	26	3	1	0	8	12	21	0
1982	Tampa	.236	127	441	45	104	15	2	2	44	40	40	7
1983	Waterbury	.229	135	494	50	113	14	2	2	34	20	52	17
1984	Wichita	.262	116	324	42	85	15	1	1	34	18	26	9

RICHARD RODAS

56

RODAS, RICHARD MARTIN — Born 11-7-59, Roseville, CA. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 180. Wife's name and wedding date: Mary (11-17-84). How obtained: Signed as a free agent by the Dodgers' June 15, 1979.

1984 ... It was a bittersweet year for Rick ... after pitching well for Albuquerque, he joined the Dodgers in June but an arm injury put him on the shelf the final three months of the season ... pitched two scoreless innings against Atlanta June 10 ... relieved in two more games before going on the disabled list June 22 ... had won five of seven decisions with Albuquerque before his recall ... permitted just five earned runs in his last 26 innings with the Dukes ... best outing was June 4 at Tucson when he pitched eight scoreless innings on two hits ... struck out 10 on April 21 against Vancouver ...

IN THE MAJORS ... Made his major league debut September 6, 1983 against San Diego ... allowed one earned run in 4.2 innings over seven games ... longest stint was three innings October 2 against San Francisco ...

IN THE MINORS ... Holds an outstanding career winning percentage of .753 with 61 wins and only 20 losses in live pro seasons ... had won in double figures each of his first four seasons ... led the Pacific Coast League in wins and innings in 1983 ... a 14-game winner for Albuquerque in 1982 ... made a remarkable comeback with San Antonio in 1981 after missing all of the 1980 season ... surgery was performed to remove an extra rib that was causing a subclavian thrombosis in his left shoulder ... finished second in wins and strikeouts for the Texas League in 1981 ... after being bypassed in the free agent draft and signing as a free agent, Rich won 12 games without a loss and led the Pioneer League in wins, complete games, innings, and strikeouts ...

PERSONAL ... Earned All-Northern California honors at Oakmont High School ... second team all-state pick at Sierra Community College ... hobbies include water and snow skiing, hunting and logging ... signed by scout Ron King ...

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Lethbridge	*12-0	*1.12	13	13	*11	\$2	0	*113	81	22	14	18	*148
1980	INJURED — DID NOT PITCH													
1981	San Antonio	14-6	4.14	26	26	10	3	0	185	193	100	85	60	148
1982	Albuquerque	14-8	5.28	29	28	8	0	0	187.2	*223	125	110	78	103
1983	Albuquerque	*16-4	4.16	27	27	7	1	0	*186	202	99	86	69	*157
	Los Angeles	0-0	1.93	7	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	3	5
1984	Los Angeles	0-0	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	5	5	3	3	1	1
1984	Albuquerque	5-2	2.56	10	9	2	0	0	59.2	56	23	17	15	55
	Los Angeles	0-0	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	1
ML Totals		0-0	3.72	10	0	0	0	0	9.2	9	4	4	4	6

MELVIN ROSARIO

85

ROSARIO, MELVIN (AMARO) — Born 2-16-67, Arroyo, Puerto Rico. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 195. Single. How obtained: Signed as free agent, Feb. 16, 1984.

PERSONAL ... Signed by scout Ralph Avila ... attended Carmen G. Huyke High School ... played basketball, volleyball, football and baseball ... played on Jose Cruz amateur team in Puerto Rico ...

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Great Falls	.143	8	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0

ROB ROWEN

73

ROWEN, ROBERT JACK — Born 12-26-64, Eureka, CA. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-6. Wt. 230. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #23 selection in June, 1983 Free Agent Draft.

IN THE MINORS ... Rowen showed Dodger brass he is among the top young pitchers in the organization ... fanned 140 batters in 166.1 innings at Bakersfield in 1984 and finished the season with the ninth best earned run average in the California League at 2.92 ... workhorse for Bakersfield club as he led the team with a 12-5 record ...

PERSONAL ... Graduate of Trinity High School ... attended Shasta and Lassen Jr. Colleges ... threw two no-hitters in high school ... led college team in sophomore year with 1.40 ERA ... signed by scout Dick Hanlon ...

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Lethbridge	1-1	3.60	18	0	0	0	4	20	14	11	8	15	21
1984	Bakersfield	12-5	2.92	29	21	3	0	0	166.1	151	70	54	80	140

CRAIG SHIPLEY

67

SHIPLEY, CRAIG BARRY — Born 1-7-63, Parramatta, N.S.W. Australia. Bats-S. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 175. Single. How obtained: Signed as free agent, May 28, 1984.

IN THE MINORS . . . Talented shortstop of the future from Australia . . . second Australian signed by Dodgers . . . teammate Adrian Meagher is other . . . hit .280 for Vero Beach in first professional season . . .

PERSONAL . . . Shipley grew up in Sydney, Australia and came to the United States in Jan. of 1982 at the age of 18 . . . played three years of baseball at the University of Alabama . . . led Crimson Tide to second place finish in 1983 College World Series . . . graduate of Epping High School (Sydney, Aus.) . . . signed by scouts Joe Campbell and Tony John . . . originally started as a catcher and second baseman . . . played baseball, track, rugby and cricket . . . earned all-SEC honors at Alabama.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Vero Beach	.280	85	293	56	82	11	2	0	28	52	44	18

ERIK SONBERG

SONBERG, ERIK THOMAS — Born 4-14-62, Boulder, CO. Bats-R. Throws-L. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 198.

Wife's name and wedding date: Carolyn (12-31-83). How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in the June, 1983 Free Agent. Draft.

1984 . . . Led his Albuquerque club in starts his first season in AAA . . . jumped from A ball to AAA in his second pro season . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Won six of eight decisions for Vero Beach in 1983 on their way to the Florida State League championship . . .

PERSONAL . . . Won 37 games in three seasons at Wichita State and named to first team All-America as a sophomore . . . won 17 games as a sophomore and added 14 wins as a junior . . . was shark fishing on a boat the day of the free agent draft and found out about his selection by the Dodgers' when his mother and wife on shore held up a sign that read "L.A. Dodgers-first round" . . . signed by scout John Keenan.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Vero Beach	6-2	3.32	11	10	2	1	1	59.2	58	26	22	31	43
1984	Albuquerque	7-13	7.34	28	27	1	0	0	133.2	169	121	109	79	75

FELIX TEJEDA

64

TEJEDA, FELIX (SANCHEZ) — Born 2-28-63, Joachin, Veracruz, Mexico. Bats-S. Throws-L. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 160. Single. How obtained: Purchased contract from Coatzacoalcos club of Mexican League, June 23, 1983.

IN THE MINORS . . . Lefthanded pitcher split season between Vero Beach of Florida State League and Bakersfield of California League in 1984 . . . found best success at Bakersfield where he was 5-2 with 2.82 ERA . . .

PERSONAL . . . Signed by scout Mike Brito . . . has five brothers and three sisters . . . enjoys movies, music and television . . .

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	San Antonio	1-2	4.32	3	1	0	0	0	8.1	9	4	4	6	3
	Lodi	0-3	6.37	9	4	0	0	0	29.2	40	25	21	16	30
1984	Vero Beach	2-0	2.86	15	5	1	0	1	50.1	51	24	16	20	27
	Bakersfield	5-2	2.82	13	9	2	2	0	60.2	57	20	19	14	38

CHRIS THOMAS

66

THOMAS, CHRISTOPHER DAVID — Born 7-17-60, Portsmouth, OH. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 175. Single. How obtained: Signed as free agent, March 21, 1983.

IN THE MINORS . . . Righthander saw limited action on the mound in 1984 due to soreness in his shoulder . . . pitched two seasons for Minnesota organization and was released in 1981 with arm problems . . . worked out for Sandy Koufax, Larry Sherry and Guy Wellman and signed a contract in spring of 1983 . . . Vero Beach resident pitched for his home club in 1983 and helped lead club to Florida State League title with 5-2 record and seven saves to go with 1.94 ERA . . .

PERSONAL . . . Attended Vero Beach High School and Indian River Community College . . . coached at Indian River College during his rehabilitation period . . . nickname is "Twig" . . .

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Elizabethton	2-2	4.80	11	4	1	0	0	30	31	16	16	16	21
1980	Wisconsin Rapids	1-3	6.52	7	5	0	0	0	29	39	22	21	17	27
	Elizabethton	2-3	4.19	10	8	2	0	0	58	50	30	27	25	41
1983	Vero Beach	5-2	1.94	32	4	1	0	7	97.2	79	26	21	27	83
1984	San Antonio	5-6	4.52	14	14	2	0	0	81.2	85	45	41	37	47

RAYMOND YOUNG

88

YOUNG, RAYMOND CEDRICK — Born 5-27-64, Los Angeles, CA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 175. Single. How obtained: Signed as free agent, May 16, 1984.

PERSONAL . . . Graduate of Carson High School (Los Angeles, CA) and Moorpark Junior College . . . played baseball, basketball and football . . . signed by scouts Bob Bishop and Bob Darwin . . . fanned 17 batters in one game . . . all-conference and MVP at Moorpark . . .

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Great Falls	3-2	7.23	13	8	0	0	0	47.1	53	46	38	46	47

Dodger Officials

PETER O'MALLEY

President

Peter O'Malley has been president of the Los Angeles Dodgers for 15 years. He was appointed president in March, 1970. O'Malley began working full-time in the Dodger organization in January, 1962, when he was named director of Dodgertown, the Dodgers' spring training camp in Vero Beach, FL. In January, 1965, O'Malley was appointed president and general manager of the Spokane Indians, the Dodgers' triple A farm club in the Pacific Coast League.



O'Malley came to Los Angeles in January, 1967, when he was named vice president in charge of stadium operations. Two years later, he was appointed executive vice president. O'Malley serves on the Executive Council of Major League Baseball, the Major League Long Range Planning Committee and the Executive Committee of the Player Relations Committee. He is also vice chairman of the Performing Arts Council of the Los Angeles Music Center, a trustee of the Los Angeles Police Memorial Foundation, and a trustee of Phi Delta Gamma Educational Foundation. He is

a member of the Bank of America and Union Oil Co. board of directors. O'Malley attended LaSalle Military Academy in Oakdale, NY, and majored in business law at the Wharton School of Business and Finance at the University of Pennsylvania, graduating with a Bachelor of Science degree in Economics in 1960.

FRED CLAIRE

Executive Vice President

Fred Claire was appointed Executive Vice President of the Los Angeles Dodgers in December, 1982. Claire is responsible for the day-to-day operation of the Dodger front office, reporting to Dodger President Peter O'Malley. The Dodgers haven't had an Executive Vice-



President since O'Malley served in that position during the 1969 and 1970 seasons. Claire has been with the Dodgers for 16 years, joining the team in July, 1969, as the club's director of publicity. He was appointed vice president in charge of public relations and promotions in February, 1975. During the period Claire headed the Dodgers' public relations department, the team was honored as the winner of the Diogenes Award for ethics in marketing by the Sales and Marketing Executives Assn. of Los Angeles and also was saluted for achievements in marketing by Major League Baseball and saluted by the Advertising Club of Los Angeles. Prior to joining the Dodgers, Claire spent 12 years in the newspaper field as a sports editor, columnist and baseball

writer with the Long Beach Independent Press-Telegram, the Pomona Progress Bulletin and the Whittier News. During a nine-year period as the sports editor of the Pomona paper, the Progress Bulletin twice won the award as the top sports section in California in its circulation category. Claire graduated from San Jose State College in 1957 with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Journalism. He also holds an Associate of Arts degree from Mt. San Antonio College and has been honored by the college as an outstanding alumnus. Claire is vice chairman of the board of directors of the Major League Baseball Promotion Corporation. He also serves on the Greater Los Angeles Visitors and Convention Bureau. He is a member of the Los Angeles Rotary Club.

AL CAMPANIS

Vice President, Player Personnel

Al Campanis has been vice president, player personnel for the Dodgers for 17 years, his appointment coming in 1968. During Campanis' tenure, the Dodgers have won four National League pennants, one Western Division title, and one world's championship, they have



seven second-place finishes and have finished third twice. Prior to that, Campanis served as the Dodgers' scouting director, beginning in 1957. Campanis joined the Dodgers' scouting staff in 1950 when he also was named director of the team's spring training camp in Vero Beach, FL. Campanis, who has been a player, scout, manager and instructor in the Dodger organization, signed such players as Sandy Koufax, Roberto Clemente, Tommy Davis, Bob Aspromonte, Sandy Amoros, Pete Richert and Al Ferrara. Koufax and Clemente are in the Hall of Fame. Campanis, 68, launched his professional baseball career as an infielder with Macon, GA, of the Sally League in 1940. He started the 1943 season with Montreal of the International League and wound up

that season with the Brooklyn Dodgers. Campanis entered the U.S. Navy in October, 1943, and while in the service coached the baseball team of St. Albans Hospital. Upon his discharge, he returned to Montreal in 1946 as a shortstop. Jackie Robinson, making his debut in organized baseball, was the second baseman. Campanis retired as a player in 1947 and the following three seasons managed at Nashua, NH, Lancaster, PA, and Newport News, VA. Born in Greece, Campanis came to the United States at the age of six. He graduated from New York University in 1940 with a degree in Education. Upon graduation, Campanis was NYU's freshman backfield coach in the fall of 1941 and was the JV football coach at City College of New York in 1942. Al managed Cienfuegos of the Cuban Winter League in 1953-54 to a second place finish.

BILL SCHWEPPE

Vice President, Minor League Operations

Bill Schweppe has been vice president, minor league operations for the Dodgers since 1968. Schweppe has been with the Dodgers since 1946. A native of Illinois, Schweppe served as business manager of the Dodgers' farm club in Newport News, VA, in 1946 and two years later at Danville, IL. In 1949, Schweppe became an assistant to minor league director Fresco Thompson in Brooklyn. Schweppe moved to St. Louis in 1950 as the Dodgers' Midwestern supervisor of scouting and farm clubs before moving to Los Angeles in 1958 as secretary of minor league operations. Schweppe received his law degree from the Missouri Institute of Accountancy and Law and was admitted to the Missouri State Bar and to practice before the United States Supreme Court.



MERRITT WILLEY

Vice President, Marketing

Merritt Willey has been the Dodgers' vice president, marketing since Sept. 1, 1972. Prior to joining the Dodgers, Willey accumulated 26 years experience as an advertising, marketing and broadcasting executive. Willey previously held the position of vice president of Guild, Bascom and Bonfigli of San Francisco; vice president-manager of D'Arcy Advertising Co. in Los Angeles; vice president, public affairs, marketing and research, Lotus Theatre Corp. in Los Angeles and vice president-general manager of radio station KWKW in Los Angeles.



Dodger Department Heads

CHARLIE BLANEY, Dodgertown Director, is in charge of the Dodgers' 450-acre sports complex in Vero Beach, FL. Dodgertown consists of the Dodgers' training home, the New Orleans Saints' training camp, a conference center, two championship golf courses, a residential development, 70 acres of citrus, and one of the Dodgers' minor league teams, the Vero Beach Dodgers. Blaney has been with the Dodgers for 18 years.

STEVE BRENER, Director of Publicity, handles all media related matters for the Dodgers. Steve is in his 16th year with the Dodgers. He was named to his present position in April, 1975, at the age of 24, thus distinguishing him as the youngest publicist in the majors. Steve earned an A.A. degree at Los Angeles Valley College and his Bachelor of Arts Degree in journalism at California State University, Northridge.

ROY CAMPANELLA, Community Relations, rejoined his battery mate, Don Newcombe, on the Dodgers' Community Services team in November, 1978. He is the only Dodger in history to win the Most Valuable Player award more than once, winning in 1951, 1953 and 1955. Campanella was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1969. He was the Dodgers' starting catcher from 1949-57, compiling a Major League average of .276 with 242 career home runs.

JIM CAMPBELL, Merchandising Director, handles Dodger merchandising, souvenirs, gift shops and advertising program. Campbell started working for the Dodgers in 1961 on a part-time basis. He also served as merchandise manager at Universal Studios, Lion Country Safari and Busch Gardens prior to joining the Dodgers full-time in 1975 assisting the late Danny Goodman. This is his second year in his present position.

BILL DeLURY, Traveling Secretary, broke in with the Dodgers in 1950. Upon graduation from St. Leonard Academy, DeLury began work as an office boy. He moved up to work in the minor league department after the service called him in 1956 and upon his discharge in 1959. DeLury joined the ticket office staff in 1964. In 1979, Billy was named as the Dodgers' traveling secretary. He coordinates team travel, hotels, etc. for the Dodgers.

SANTIAGO FERNANDEZ, General Counsel, joined the Dodgers in 1984 after serving as an associate in the law firm of Latham & Watkins since 1980. Fernandez is a graduate of UCLA and the University of California, Hastings College of Law. He is a member of the American Bar Association and the L.A. County Bar Association.

KEN HASEMANN, Controller, came to the Dodgers in March, 1962 after working as senior accountant for Peat, Marwick, Mitchell and Company. He was named to his present position in January, 1967. Ken received his B.S. degree at Bradley University.

IKE IKUHARA, Assistant to the President, has been a member of the Dodgers' organization since 1965. Before being named to his present position in January, 1982, Ikuhara worked in the minor league, scouting, accounting, ticket, concession and public relation departments. He obtained a Bachelor of Science Degree in 1959 from Waseda University in Tokyo, Japan and also majored in law. Ikuhara has written two books, both of which were published in Japan. The title of his first book is "A Real Pro — Becoming a Major Leaguer" and his recent work is titled "Dodger Way — A Winning Tradition."

LOU JOHNSON, Community Relations, joined the Dodgers' Community Services team in 1981 and deals mainly with the youth, traveling to schools speaking to youngsters on the hazards of drugs and alcohol. "Sweet Lou" spent 12 seasons in the minor leagues before being called up in 1965 when he led the Dodgers over Minnesota to the World Championship. The next season he hit .272 with 73 RBIs to help put the Dodgers in the Fall Classic again.

WALTER NASH, Director of Ticket Department, joined the Dodger organization in 1962 as internal auditor and became director of the ticket department in 1964. He worked as an auditor for Travelers Insurance (1952-62). Walter is a graduate of Rider College with a BA degree in accounting.

DON NEWCOMBE, Director of Community Relations, is actively involved in the minority communities for the Dodgers. Newcombe, who also speaks on alcoholism across the United States, was baseball's first winner of the Cy Young Award in 1956 and also was selected the National League's Most Valuable Player that season. He won 149 games during his 10 years in the majors — eight with the Dodgers. Newcombe was named N.L. Rookie of the Year in 1949 when he was 17-8. He joined the front office staff of the Dodgers in 1970.

ROBERT SCHENZ, Director of Stadium Club and Transportation, has been with the Dodgers since 1961 in his present position. Prior to joining the Dodgers, he worked for United Airlines since 1946. Bob attended the University of Cincinnati, Morehead State in Kentucky and Los Angeles City College.

BILL SHUMARD, Director of Community Services & Special Events, coordinates the organization's many-faceted community relations programs, as well as many Dodger-related promotions and special events staged both in and away from Dodger Stadium. Shumard joined the Dodgers in May, 1975 after serving as Sports Information Director at California State University, Los Angeles (1973-75) and at California State University, Long Beach (1972-73). Shumard earned a BA degree in journalism from CSULB in 1972, and an Associate in Arts degree from Compton College in 1970.

BOB SMITH, Director of Stadium Operations, joined the Dodgers in 1962 working in stadium operations for Allied Consolidated Services. He was named to head up operations in 1968. Formerly from Tennessee, Bob oversees the entire 300 acres of beautiful Dodger Stadium.

BARRY STOCKHAMER, Director of Ticket Marketing and Promotions, has been with the Dodgers since May, 1969. He is currently involved in handling the soliciting of ticket sales as well as overseeing group sales. He also directs promotional activities at the Stadium. Stockhamer was named business manager at Spokane in 1972 and also assisted the general manager at Albuquerque later that year. In 1973 he served as assistant camp director in Vero Beach, FL and then returned to Los Angeles to head up group sales. A graduate of the University of California at Irvine.

DAVE VAN de WALKER, Director of Dodger Network, handles the Dodgers' radio and television announcers and stations. He joined the Dodgers in 1970, but he was part of the Dodger family prior to his present position. Dave worked with Young & Rubicam from 1944-62 and then Smock-Waddell from 1962-70. One of his main assignments was coordination of the Dodger broadcasts and telecasts. He also served as Radio/TV Account Executive on the Union Oil account for two years.

BEN WADE, Director of Scouting, has spent 27 years in the Dodger organization. He played for the Dodgers for six years and then turned to scouting for 10 years before earning the promotion to scouting director in 1973. Wade scouted for the New York Mets prior to joining the Dodgers. He spent 20 years in professional baseball, four in the majors. In one of Wade's Major League wins in 1952, he hit two home runs off Warren Spahn.

TOBY ZWIKEL, Director of Publications, is editor of Dodger Blue, the official newspaper of the Dodgers, assists Steve Brener with Line Drives, the Dodgers' newsletter, and the media guide, and also assists Brener with the day-to-day operation of the publicity department. Zwickel joined the Dodgers in January 1981. Prior to that, he was a sports writer for the Daily News, covering the Dodgers. He also worked for United Press International in Chicago and Los Angeles. Zwickel is a 1970 graduate of Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, with a bachelor's degree in Government.

Dodger Radio-TV Team

VIN SCULLY, Broadcaster, is a master of the English language. Baseball fans have been able to see, and enjoy what Vin Scully has had to say since 1950 when he joined Red Barber on the Dodgers' broadcasting team. Inducted into the broadcast wing of Baseball's Hall of Fame in 1982, as he was selected the Ford C. Frick Award winner. Also had his star placed on Hollywood's Walk of Fame in 1982. A graduate of Fordham University, Scully has covered many of baseball's thrilling episodes. He is the only announcer to cover two perfect games. Other thrilling moments include the 18 strikeouts by Sandy Koufax in two different games; the four-game sweep over the Yankees in the 1963 World Series; the Dodgers' playoff win in 1959 over the Braves; Maury Wills' 104 steals in 1962; Dick Nen's pinch homer which beat the St. Louis Cardinals down the stretch in 1963; the Yankee-Dodger exhibition game which played to 93,103 in the Coliseum in honoring Roy Campanella; Don Larsen's perfect game in the fifth game of the 1956 World Series; Hank Aaron's 715th home run and Don Drysdale's 58 2/3 scoreless innings. Scully has done nine World Series and five All-Star games for television. Along with his broadcasting duties with the Dodgers, he works for NBC covering baseball and golf. Dodger fans proved their admiration of Scully in 1976 when they voted him "Most Memorable Personality" in Los Angeles Dodgers baseball history. Scully won the "Look" Magazine Award for his outstanding coverage of the 1959 World Series. Scully has been named the outstanding sportscaster in the nation three times by the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association. He has been named the top sports broadcaster in California 17 times. Scully was named "Broadcaster of the Year" in 1984 by the Southern California Broadcasters Association.

JERRY DOGGETT, Broadcaster, is a veteran of 41 years behind the mike. Jerry joined the Dodgers in 1956 after working for the Dallas baseball club as publicity director. Doggett started his announcing career in 1938 in Longview, Texas and moved to Dallas in 1941, where he did play-by-play for the Dallas club. He has handled assignments in football, basketball and ice hockey. Jerry and his wife, Jody, will celebrate their 45th anniversary early this season. He is one of an elite group of announcers with six decades of sportscasting. Jerry enjoys golf and traveling during the off-season.

ROSS PORTER, Broadcaster, joined the Dodgers broadcasting team of Vin Scully and Jerry Doggett in October, 1976 after serving 10 years as sportscaster for KNBC. Porter had his start as a play-by-play announcer in 1953, at the age of 14, and ironically, it was for a Dodger farm club — Shawnee, Oklahoma. A graduate of the University of Oklahoma, Porter earned a BA degree in radio journalism. Porter broadcast the 1977-78 World Series on CBS radio and the 1984 National League Championship Series. He has done play-by-play for NBC for pro football and Pacific-10 basketball and continues to do college basketball during the off-season. Porter handled the NBC telecasts of the 1974 NCAA basketball championships as well as the 1975 and 1976 Rose Bowl games. Ross does a daily sports commentary on the Dodgers' flagship station KABC.

JAIME JARRIN, Spanish Broadcaster, is regarded as the number one Spanish sports announcer in the United States. Jaime has been covering the Dodgers since 1959 and has been the number one man in the booth since 1973. He was the first Latin American to win the Golden Mike Award, gaining the honor in 1970 and 1971. He has broadcast more than 25 world championship boxing matches. Jaime was in charge of all Spanish radio coverage of the 23rd Olympic Games in Los Angeles in 1984. Jarrin can also be found traveling the globe broadcasting world championship matches and baseball series for radio or television stations throughout Latin America. Jarrin studied philosophy, letters, journalism and broadcasting at Central University of Ecuador in Quito.

RENE CARDENAS, Spanish Broadcaster, is in his eighth year in the Dodgers' Spanish broadcast booth. This is his second tour of duty. Cardenas was the announcer on the Dodgers' Spanish broadcasts from 1958-61 and rejoined the club in 1982. Cardenas left the Dodgers after the 1961 season to work for the Houston Astros. When the Astros dropped their Spanish broadcasts, Cardenas returned to his native Managua, Nicaragua, where he worked in radio and television. He announced baseball and covered various championship boxing matches throughout the world. Due to political unrest in Nicaragua in 1978, Cardenas and his wife, Jilma, were forced to flee the country and returned to Houston. In 1979, Cardenas worked on an experimental Spanish broadcast schedule for the Texas Rangers, while serving as program manager for a Houston Spanish radio station, a position he held until rejoining the Dodgers. Jaime Jarrin began working with Cardenas on the Dodgers' Spanish broadcasts in 1959.

1984 DODGER HIGHLIGHTS

DODGER PITCHING SHINES . . . Alejandro Pena captured the National League earned run average title and the Dodgers finished with four of the top 10 marks. Pena's ERA of 2.48 was also the best in baseball. Orel Hershiser was third at 2.66. Lefthander Rick Honeycutt finished sixth with a 2.84 ERA and Fernando Valenzuela was 10th at 3.03. The Dodger pitching staff finished with an ERA of 3.17, second best in baseball behind Pittsburgh's mark of 3.11. The Dodger staff led the league in complete games (39), strikeouts (1033) and they finished second in shutouts (16).

A PLEASANT SURPRISE . . . Rookie Orel Hershiser was given the opportunity to join the starting rotation due to injuries to Rick Honeycutt and Jerry Reuss. Hershiser made the most of his opportunity and earned a regular starting spot. In doing so, he recorded an 11-8 record, the third best ERA in the National League at 2.66, the eighth best strikeout total in the league at 150 and he tied for the league lead in shutouts at four with St. Louis' Joaquin Andujar and the Dodgers' Alejandro Pena. Hershiser tied for sixth in complete games with eight. Hershiser had the longest consecutive scoreless inning streak in the league at 33.2 innings (June 29-July 24) and he finished the month of July with a 4-1 record and 0.78 ERA to earn National League Pitcher of the Month honors.

THE WORKHORSE . . . Fernando Valenzuela was the Dodger workhorse on the staff as he pitched 261 innings. Only St. Louis' Joaquin Andujar pitched more innings in the league by one-third of an inning. Valenzuela tied for second in complete games (12), was second in strikeouts (240) and finished 10th in ERA at 3.03. Valenzuela was involved in 13 games in which the Dodgers scored just one run or less and a total of 18 in which the club scored two runs or less.

BASEBALL'S BIGGEST DRAW . . . For the fifth time in major league history, the Los Angeles Dodgers attracted more than three million fans. The Dodgers drew 3,134,824 fans, thus hitting the magic mark for the third straight season. This was the fifth greatest total in baseball history. The Dodgers reached the two million mark for the 12th consecutive year and the 20th time overall. The Dodgers played to a total of 5,069,383 fans in 1984, home and road.

CLOSE GAMES . . . The Dodgers were involved in 60 one-run games and sported a 34-26 record in them. The Dodgers played 92 games that were decided by one or two runs (47-45). The Dodgers played 10 1-0 games this year and held a 7-3 record in those games.

THE DEAN SHINES . . . Dodger shortstop Bill Russell became the all-time Los Angeles Dodger in games played. Russell moved to the number one spot ahead of Willie Davis (1,952) on June 25 against San Diego and capped the season off on the final day by playing in his 2,000th game. Only three Dodgers in history have played in more games than Russell — Zack Wheat (2,322), Pee Wee Reese (2,166) and Gil Hodges (2,006). The 1984 season marked Russell's 15th season as a Dodger. Only Wheat (18 years), Pee Wee Reese (16 years) and Duke Snider (16 years) have played longer for the Dodgers. Russell showed his versatility as he performed at shortstop, second base and the outfield.

DODGERS BY THE MONTH . . . The Dodgers, after winning one of their first five games, rebounded to jump off to a 17-8 mark in April. The Dodgers suddenly suffered four consecutive losing months, the first time since 1937 the Dodgers have had four straight sub-.500 months. The Dodgers stood 11-15 in May, 13-16 in June, 11-16 in July and 11-17 in August before rebounding with a 15-11 record in September.

GUERRERO REBOUNDS . . . After struggling through the first half of the season, Pedro Guerrero closed out the season with a rush as his batting average rose to .303, the high mark of the season for the outfielder. The average ranked ninth in the league, Guerrero led the club in RBIs with 72 and was second on the club in home runs with 16. Pedro had the longest hitting streak on the club at 13 games, all coming in the final two weeks of the season (Sept. 16-29) during which he had 23 hits in 51 trips (.451).

A GREAT COMEBACK . . . Catcher Mike Scioscia suffered through what might have been a career ending injury, however, the determined receiver battled back to have a fine season. Scioscia suffered a slight tear to the rotator cuff in his right shoulder while throwing out Alan Wiggins attempting to steal second in San Diego on May 14, 1983. He didn't play again that season and began his rehabilitation program for 1984. Scioscia finished the season hitting .273 with five homers and 38 RBIs. He tied for second on the club in game winning RBIs with eight.

1984 DODGER HIGHLIGHTS

GENERAL HOSPITAL . . . The Dodgers utilized the disabled list on 15 different occasions in the 1984 season. The list of injured players reads — Bob Bailor (twice), Ken Landreaux, Mike Scioscia, Greg Brock, Mike Marshall, Bill Russell (twice), Jerry Reuss, Pedro Guerrero, RJ Reynolds, Tom Niedenfuer (twice), Terry Whitfield and Rich Rodas. Catcher Steve Yeager and pitcher Rick Honeycutt missed most of September with injuries although they were never placed on the disabled list.

LOW-HITTERS . . . Rick Honeycutt pitched a rain-shortened one-hitter in San Diego on April 27 as he blanked the Padres, 1-0. Bob Welch and Orel Hershiser hurled two-hitters. Welch stopped Cincinnati, 1-0 on July 28th and Hershiser duplicated the feat the next night against Cincinnati by the same score.

DODGER WINNING STREAK . . . The Dodgers' longest winning streak of the 1984 season was six games twice (April 22-27 and Sept. 11-17). The Dodgers' longest losing streak was seven games (June 13-June 21).

LASORDA HEADS INTO NINTH CAMPAIGN . . . Dodger manager Tom Lasorda will be heading into his ninth campaign as the skipper of the Dodgers in 1985. Only two other skippers in Dodger history have managed the club longer — Walter Alston (23 years) and Wilbert Robinson (18 years). Leo Durocher also managed nine years.

A HOME GROWN CLUB . . . The Dodgers had 34 players on their roster at the conclusion of the 1984 season and 24 of those players were produced via the Dodgers' minor league system. The 34 players at the conclusion of the 1984 season averaged 26.9 years of age. The youngest was Gilberto Reyes at 20 and the oldest was Jerry Reuss at 35.

TOP 15 N.L. BATTERS IN 1984

Player (Club)	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB
Gwynn, Tony (S.D.)	.351	158	606	88	213	269	21	10	5	71	10	59	23	33
Lacy, Lee (Pitt.)	.321	138	474	66	152	220	26	3	12	70	9	32	61	21
Davis, Chili (S.F.)	.315	137	499	87	157	253	21	6	21	81	7	42	74	12
Sandberg, Ryne (Chi.)	.314	156	636	114	200	331	36	19	19	84	9	52	101	32
Ray, Johnny (Pitt.)	.312	155	555	75	173	241	38	6	6	67	9	37	31	11
Cruz, Jose (Hou.)	.312	160	600	96	187	277	28	13	12	95	8	73	68	22
Hernandez, Keith (N.Y.)	.311	154	550	83	171	247	31	0	15	94	17	97	89	2
Raines, Tim (Mtl.)	.309	160	622	106	192	272	38	9	8	60	13	87	69	75
Guerrero, Pedro (L.A.)	.303	144	535	85	162	247	29	4	16	72	8	49	105	9
Leonard, Jeff (S.F.)	.302	136	514	76	155	249	27	2	21	86	9	47	123	17
Puhl, Terry (Hou.)	.301	132	449	66	135	195	19	7	9	55	10	59	45	13
Carter, Gary (Mtl.)	.294	159	596	75	175	290	32	1	27	106	16	64	57	2
Hayes, Von (Phil.)	.292	152	561	85	164	251	27	6	16	67	3	59	84	48
Matthews, Gary (Chi.)	.291	147	491	101	143	210	21	2	14	82	19	103	97	17
McGee, Willie (St.L.)	.291	145	571	82	166	225	19	11	6	50	7	29	80	43

TOP 15 N.L. ERA LEADERS OF 1984

Pitcher (Club)	ERA	W	L	PCT.	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Pena, Alejandro (L.A.)	2.48	12	6	.667	28	28	8	4	0	199.1	186	55	46	135
Gooden, Dwight (N.Y.)	2.60	17	9	.654	31	31	7	3	0	218.0	161	63	73	276
Hershiser, Orel (L.A.)	2.66	11	8	.579	45	20	8	4	2	189.2	160	56	50	150
Rhoden, Rick (Pitt.)	2.72	14	9	.609	33	33	6	3	0	238.1	216	72	62	136
Candelaria, John (Pitt.)	2.72	12	11	.522	33	28	3	1	2	185.1	179	56	34	133
Honeycutt, Rick (L.A.)	2.84	10	9	.526	29	28	6	2	0	183.2	180	58	51	75
Lea, Charles (Mtl.)	2.89	15	10	.600	30	30	8	0	0	224.1	198	72	68	123
McWilliams, Larry (Pitt.)	2.93	12	11	.522	34	32	7	2	1	227.1	226	74	78	149
Thurmond, Mark (S.D.)	2.97	14	8	.636	32	29	1	1	0	178.2	174	59	55	57
Valenzuela, Fernando (L.A.)	3.03	12	17	.414	34	34	12	2	0	261.0	218	88	106	240
Ryan, Nolan (Hou.)	3.04	12	11	.522	30	30	5	2	0	183.2	143	62	69	197
Niekro, Joe (Hou.)	3.04	16	12	.571	38	38	6	1	0	248.1	223	84	89	127
Mahler, Rick (Atl.)	3.12	13	10	.565	38	29	9	1	0	222.0	209	77	62	106
Knepper, Bob (Hou.)	3.20	15	10	.600	35	34	11	3	0	233.2	223	83	55	140
Whitson, Ed (S.D.)	3.24	14	8	.636	31	31	1	0	0	189.0	181	68	42	103

1984 N.L. SLUGGING LEADERS

Player (Club)	PCT.	Hits	2B	3B	HR	AB	TB
Murphy, Dale (Atl.)	.547	176	32	8	36	607	332
Schmidt, Mike (Phil.)	.536	146	23	3	36	528	283
Sandberg, Ryne (Chi.)	.520	200	36	19	19	636	331
Davis, Chili (S.F.)	.507	157	21	6	21	499	253
Durham, Leon (Chi.)	.505	132	30	4	23	473	239
Carter, Gary (Mtl.)	.487	175	32	1	27	596	290
Leonard, Jeff (S.F.)	.484	155	27	2	21	514	249
Strawberry, Darryl (N.Y.)	.467	131	27	4	26	522	244
McReynolds, Kevin (S.D.)	.465	146	26	6	20	525	244
Brenly, Bob (S.F.)	.464	147	28	0	20	506	235

1984 NATIONAL LEAGUE LEADERS

Batting		Murphy Atl 176	Games	
Gwynn SD 351	Carter Mtl 175	Power Cin 78	Lavelle SF 77	
Lacy Pitt 321	Garvey SD 175	Minton SF 74	Tekulve Pitt 72	
Davis, C SF 315	Wynne Pitt 174	Sutter StL 71	Smith Chi 69	
Sandberg Chi 314	2 players tied 173	Holland Phil 68	Reardon Mtl 68	
Ray Pitt 312		Andersen Phil 64	Lahti StL 63	
Cruz Hou 312				
Hernandez NY 311				
Raines Mtl 309				
Guerrero LA 303				
Leonard SF 302				
Stolen Bases		Triples		
Raines Mtl 75	Samuel Phil 19			
Samuel Phil 72	Sandberg Chi 19			
Wiggins SD 70	Cruz Hou 13			
Smith, L. StL 50	Doran Hou 11			
Hayes Phil 48	McGee StL 11			
Redus Cin 48	Reynolds Hou 11			
Wilson NY 46	Wynne Pitt 11			
Dernier Chi 45	Gwynn SD 10			
McGee StL 43	Wilson NY 10			
Smith, O. StL 35				
Runs		Runs Batted In		
Sandberg Chi 114	Carter Mtl 106			
Raines Mtl 106	Schmidt Phil 106			
Wiggins SD 106	Murphy Atl 100			
Samuel Phil 105	Cey Chi 97			
Matthews Chi 101	Strawberry NY 97			
Cruz Hou 96	Durham Chi 96			
Dernier Chi 94	Cruz Hou 95			
Murphy Atl 94	Davis Chi 94			
Schmidt Phil 93	Hernandez NY 94			
Doran Hou 92	Parker Cin 94			
Doubles		On-Base Percentage		
Raines Mtl 38	Matthews Chi 410			
Ray Pitt 38	Gwynn SD 410			
Samuel Phil 36	Hernandez NY 409			
Sandberg Chi 36	Raines Mtl 393			
Carter Mtl 32	Schmidt Phil 383			
Murphy Atl 32	Cruz Hou 381			
Hernandez NY 31	Puhl Hou 380			
Durham Chi 30	Murphy Atl 372			
Guerrero LA 29	Durham Chi 369			
	Davis, C SF 368			
Home Runs		Walks		
Murphy Atl 36	Matthews Chi 103			
Schmidt Phil 36	Hernandez NY 97			
Carter Mtl 27	Schmidt Phil 92			
Strawberry NY 26	Raines Mtl 87			
Cey Chi 25	Thompson Pitt 87			
Foster NY 24	Murphy Atl 76			
Durham Chi 23	Strawberry NY 75			
Davis, C SF 21	Wiggins SD 75			
Leonard SF 21	Cruz Hou 73			
Marshall LA 21	Smith, L. StL 70			
Slugging Percentage		Game-Winning RBI		
Murphy Atl 547	Matthews Chi 19			
Schmidt Phil 536	Hernandez NY 17			
Sandberg Chi 520	Carter Mtl 16			
Davis, C SF 507	Hendrick StL 16			
Durham Chi 505	Brooks NY 15			
Carter Mtl 487	Garvey SD 15			
Leonard SF 484	Durham Chi 14			
Strawberry NY 467	6 players tied 13			
McReynolds SD 465				
Brenly SF 464				
Hits		Earned Run Average		
Gwynn SD 213	Pena LA 2.48			
Sandberg Chi 200	Gooden NY 2.60			
Raines Mtl 192	Hershiser LA 2.66			
Samuel Phil 191	Rhoden Pitt 2.72			
Cruz Hou 187	Candelaria Pitt 2.72			
	Honeycutt LA 2.84			
	Lea Mtl 2.89			
	McWilliams Pitt 2.93			
	Thurmond SD 2.97			
	Valenzuela LA 3.03			
		Innings Pitched		
		Andujar StL 261.1		
		Valenzuela LA 261.0		
		Niekro Hou 248.1		
		Rhoden Pitt 238.1		
		Soto Cin 237.1		
		Knepper Hou 233.2		
		Carlton Phil 229.0		
		McWilliams Pitt 227.1		
		Gullickson Mtl 226.2		
		Lea Mtl 224.1		
		Complete Games		
		Soto Cin 13		
		Andujar StL 12		
		Valenzuela LA 12		
		Knepper Hou 11		
		Mahler Atl 9		
		Hershiser LA 8		
		Lea Mtl 8		
		Pena LA 8		
		3 pitchers tied 7		
		Won-Lost		
		Andujar StL 20-14		
		Soto Cin 18-7		
		Gooden NY 17-9		
		Sutcliffe Chi 16-1		
		Niekro Hou 16-12		
		Show SD 15-9		
		Knepper Hou 15-10		
		Lea Mtl 15-10		
		5 pitchers tied 14		
		Saves		
		Sutter StL 45		
		Smith Chi 33		
		Orosco NY 31		
		Holland Phil 29		
		Gossage SD 25		
		Reardon Mtl 23		
		Minton SF 19		
		Moore Atl 16		
		Sisk NY 15		
		Dipino Hou 14		
		Strikeouts		
		Gooden NY 276		
		Valenzuela LA 240		
		Ryan Hou 197		
		Soto Cin 185		
		Carlton Phil 163		
		Sutcliffe Chi 155		
		DeLeon Pitt 153		
		Hershiser LA 150		
		McWilliams Pitt 149		
		Andujar StL 147		
		Shutouts		
		Andujar StL 4		
		Hershiser LA 4		
		Pena LA 4		
		Gooden NY 3		
		Knepper Hou 3		
		Rhoden Pitt 3		
		Sutcliffe Chi 3		
		11 pitchers tied 2		

Day-By-Day with the Dodgers — 1984

Game	No.	Date	Opp.	Pitchers of Record Dodgers	Opp.	W/L	Score	Record	Pos.	GA	GB—Leader
1	4-3	St. L	Valenzuela (0-1)	Cox	L	7-11	0-1	T3	—	—	1 SD Cin.
2	4-5	St. L	Hershiser (1-0)	Lahti	W	5-2 (12)	1-1	T2	—	—	1 SD
3	4-6	Pitt.	Welch (0-1)	Tudor	L	1-3	1-2	T2	—	—	2 SD
4	4-7	Pitt.	Pena (0-1)	Candelaria	L	0-3	1-3	T2	—	—	3 SD
5	4-8	Pitt.	Valenzuela (0-2)	Rhoden	L	2-5	1-4	T4	—	—	3 SD
6	4-9	Chi.	Reuss (1-0)	Rainey	W	4-2	2-4	4	—	—	2½ SD
7	4-11	Chi.	HONEYCUTT (1-0)	Sanderson	W	2-1	3-4	T3	—	—	3 SD
8	4-13	SF	Welch (1-1)	J. Robinson	W	2-0	4-4	2	—	—	3½ SD
9	4-14	SF	Pena (1-1)	Krukow	W	8-4	5-4	2	—	—	2½ SD
10	4-15	SF	Niedentuer (0-1)	Lerch	L	6-8 (11)	5-5	2	—	—	3½ SD
11	4-16	at Hst.	Zachry (1-0)	DiPino	W	5-4	6-5	2	—	—	3 SD
12	4-17	at Hst.	HONEYCUTT (2-0)	J. Niekro	W	1-0	7-5	2	—	—	3 SD
13	4-18	at Hst.	Welch (1-2)	KNEPPER	L	0-3	7-6	2	—	—	3½ SD
14	4-19	SD	PENA (2-1)	Whitson	W	4-0	8-6	2	—	—	2½ SD
15	4-20	SD	VALENZUELA (1-2)	Show	W	8-2	9-6	2	—	—	1½ SD
16	4-21	SD	Reuss (1-1)	Thurmond	L	6-9	9-7	2	—	—	2½ SD
17	4-22	SD	Honeycutt (3-0)	Lollar	W	15-7	10-7	2	—	—	1½ SD
18	4-23	Hst.	WELCH (2-2)	Knepper	W	2-1	11-7	2	—	—	1½ SD
19	4-24	Hst.	Pena (3-1)	Madden	W	5-3	12-7	2	—	—	1½ SD
20	4-25	Hst.	VALENZUELA (2-2)	Ryan	W	4-2	13-7	2	—	—	1½ SD
21	4-26	at SD	Reuss (2-1)	Diaz (1-0)	W	6-5	14-7	2	—	—	½ SD
22	4-27	at SD	HONEYCUTT (4-0)	LOLLAR	W	1-0 (6)	15-7	1	½	—	—
23	4-28	at SD	Welch (2-3)	Hawkins	L	1-5	15-8	2	—	—	½ SD
24	4-29	at SD	PENA (4-1)	Whitson	W	6-0	16-8	1	½	—	—
25	4-30	at SF	VALENZUELA (3-2)	Laskey	W	1-0	17-8	1	1	—	—
26	5-1	at SF	Hershiser (2-0)	Lavelle	W	3-2 (11)	18-8	1	1	—	—
27	5-2	at SF	Niedentuer (0-2)	Lavelle	L	3-4	18-9	1	½	—	—
28	5-4	at Pitt.		RAINED OUT						1½	—
28	5-5	at Pitt.	Hershiser (2-1)	Tekulve	L	7-8 (10)	18-10	1	1½	—	—
29	5-6	at Pitt.	Niedentuer (1-2)	Tekulve	W	6-4 (10)	19-10				—
30	5-6	at Pitt.	VALENZUELA (3-3)	TUDOR	L	1-2	19-11	1	1	—	—
31	5-7	at St. L	Honeycutt (4-1)	LaPoint	L	1-5	19-12	1	½	—	—
32	5-8	at St. L	Reuss (2-1)	Cox	W	2-1	20-12	1	1	—	—
33	5-9	at Chi.	Hooton (1-1)	Sanderson	L	0-7	20-13	T1	SD .621	LA .606	—
34	5-10	at Chi.	WELCH (3-3)	Trout	W	5-1	21-13	1	1	—	—
35	5-11	NY	Valenzuela (3-4)	GOODEN	L	0-2	21-14	1	1	—	—
36	5-12	NY	Pena (4-2)	Lynch	L	3-4	21-15	1	½	—	—
37	5-13	NY	Honeycutt (5-1)	Torrez	W	5-3	22-15	1	1½	—	—
38	5-14	Phil.	Reuss (2-2)	Hudson	L	2-3	22-16	1	1	—	—
39	5-15	Phil.	Welch (3-4)	Koosman	L	1-12	22-17	1	1	—	—
40	5-16	Phil.	Valenzuela (3-5)	Carlton	L	2-7	22-18	1	1	—	—
41	5-18	Mil.	Niedentuer (1-3)	McGaffigan	L	4-5 (11)	22-19	1	½	—	—
42	5-19	Mil.	HONEYCUTT (6-1)	Gullickson	W	5-1	23-19	1	½	—	—
43	5-20	Mil.	Zachry (2-0)	B. Smith	W	3-2	24-19	1	1	—	—
44	5-22	at Phil.	Welch (3-5)	Koosman	L	1-3	24-20	1	½	—	—
45	5-23	at Phil.	VALENZUELA (4-5)	Carlton	W	1-0	25-20	1	1½	—	—
46	5-24	at Phil.	Zachry (2-1)	Holland	L	3-4	25-21	1	1	—	—
47	5-25	at NY	Honeycutt (6-2)	Gooden	L	1-2	25-22	T1	SD .535	LA .532	—
48	5-26	at NY	Niedentuer (1-4)	Leary	L	1-2	25-23	T1	SD-Atl. .535	LA .532	—
49	5-27	at NY	Welch (4-5)	Torrez	W	3-2	26-23	T1	SD .533	LA .540	—
50	5-28	at Mil.	VALENZUELA (5-5)	Rogers	W	6-1	27-23	T1	SD .543	LA .540	—
51	5-29	at Mil.		RAINED OUT				T1	SD .543	LA .540	—
51	5-30	at Mil.	PENA (5-2)	B. Smith	W	4-1	28-23	1	½	—	—
52	6-1	Hst.	HONEYCUTT (7-2)	Ruhle	W	6-2	29-23	1	½	—	—
53	6-2	Hst.	Reuss (2-3)	J. Niekro	L	3-9	29-24	2	—	—	½ Atl.
54	6-3	Hst.	Welch (4-6)	KNEPPER	L	3-5	29-25	3	—	—	1½ Atl.
55	6-4	Cin.	Valenzuela (5-6)	Pastore	L	1-3	29-26	3	—	—	2½ Atl.
56	6-5	Cin.	PENA (6-2)	J. Russell	W	2-1	30-26	3	—	—	2½ Atl.
57	6-6	Cin.	Zachry (3-1)	Hume	W	3-2 (14)	31-26	3	—	—	2½ Atl.
58	6-7	Atl.	Hershiser (2-2)	PEREZ	L	1-8	31-27	3	—	—	3½ Atl.
59	6-8	Atl.	Welch (5-6)	Barker	W	5-3	32-27	3	—	—	2½ Atl.
60	6-9	Atl.	VALENZUELA (6-6)	Bedrosian	W	4-3	33-27	3	—	—	2 SD
61	6-10	Atl.	Pena (7-2)	McMurtry	W	3-2	34-27	3	—	—	2 SD
62	6-11	SF	Honeycutt (7-3)	Laskey	L	4-8	34-28	3	—	—	3 SD
63	6-12	SF	Zachry (4-1)	Minton	W	6-7	35-28	2	—	—	3 SD
64	6-13	SF	Hooton (0-2)	Cornell	L	5-10	35-29	T2	—	—	3½ SD
65	6-14	at Hst.	Valenzuela (6-7)	Scott	L	1-3	35-30	3	—	—	3½ SD
66	6-15	at Hst.	Hershiser (2-3)	Dawley	L	2-3	35-31	3	—	—	4½ SD
67	6-16	at Hst.	Hooton (0-3)	Madden	L	5-7	35-32	3	—	—	4½ SD
68	6-17	at Hst.	Welch (5-7)	Ryan	L	0-1	35-33	3	—	—	4½ SD
69	6-19	at Cin.	Valenzuela (6-8)	Price	L	4-10	35-34	3	—	—	5½ SD
70	6-20	at Cin.	Pena (7-3)	J. RUSSELL	L	2-4	35-35	3	—	—	6½ SD
71	6-21	at Cin.	Hooton (1-3)	Power	W	9-7	36-35	3	—	—	5½ SD
72	6-22	at All.	Welch (6-7)	Falcone	W	10-4	37-35	3	—	—	4½ SD
73	6-23	at All.	Valenzuela (7-8)	Perez	W	10-2	38-35	3	—	—	4½ SD
74	6-24	at All.	Pena (8-3)	McMurtry	W	5-2	39-35	3	—	—	4½ SD
75	6-25	SD	Zachry (4-2)	Lollar	L	4-9	39-36	3	—	—	5½ SD
76	6-26	SD	Welch (6-8)	Whitson	L	0-5	39-37	3	—	—	6½ SD
77	6-27	SD	Valenzuela (8-8)	Dravecky	W	5-4	40-37	3	—	—	5½ SD
78	6-28	Chi.	Pena (8-4)	Trout	L	3-5	40-38	3	—	—	6½ SD
79	6-29	Chi.	HERSHISER (3-3)	Sutcliffe	W	7-1	41-38	3	—	—	5½ SD
80	6-30	Chi.	Howell (0-1)	Frazier	L	4-14	41-39	3	—	—	5½ SD
81	7-1	Chi.	Valenzuela (8-9)	Eckersley	L	3-4	41-40	3	—	—	6½ SD

Day-By-Day with the Dodgers — 1984

Game	No.	Date	Opp.	Pitchers of Record Dodgers	Opp.	W/L	Score	Record	Pos.	GA	GB—Leader
82	7-2		Pitt.	Pena (9-4)	McWilliams	W	5-4	42-40	3	—	6½ SD
83	7-3		Pitt.	Howell (0-2)	CANDELARIA	L	0-6	42-41	3	—	6½ SD
84	7-4		Pitt.	HERSHISER (4-3)	Tudor	W	9-0	43-41	3	—	5½ SD
85	7-5		St.L	Welch (6-9)	Allen	L	0-3	43-42	3	—	6½ SD
86	7-6		St.L	Howell (1-2)	Allen	W	3-2 (12)	44-42	3	—	6½ SD
87	7-7		St.L	PENA (10-4)	Ownbey	W	3-0	45-42	3	—	6½ SD
88	7-8		St.L	Zachry (4-3)	Sutter	L	6-8 (12)	45-43	3	—	6½ SD
ALL-STAR BREAK											
89	7-12		at Chi.	Niedenfuier (1-5)	Stoddard	L	2-3 (10)	45-44	3	—	7½ SD
90	7-13		at Chi.	Welch (6-10)	Sutcliffe	L	5-7	45-45	3	—	7½ SD
91	7-14		at Chi.	HERSHISER (5-3)	Sanderson	W	8-0	46-45	3	—	6½ SD
92	7-15		at Chi.	Valenzuela (8-10)	Eckersley	L	1-4	46-46	3	—	7½ SD
93	7-16		at Pitt.	Honeycutt (7-4)	Walk	L	1-4	46-47	3	—	8½ SD
94	7-17		at Pitt.	PENA (11-4)	DeLeon	W	5-0	47-47	3	—	8½ SD
95	7-18		at Pitt.	Reuss (2-4)	McWILLIAMS	L	2-5	47-48	3	—	8½ SD
96	7-19		at St.L	HERSHISER (6-3)	LaPoint	W	10-0	48-48	3	—	7½ SD
97	7-20		at St.L	Valenzuela (8-11)	Kepshire	L	5-10	48-49	3	—	8 SD
98	7-21		at St.L	HONEYCUTT (8-4)	Andujar	W	3-1	49-49	3	—	8 SD
99	7-22		at St.L	Welch (6-11)	Cox	L	6-7	49-50	3	—	8½ SD
100	7-24		Atl.	Hershiser (6-4)	Bedrosian	L	2-4	49-51	3	—	8½ SD
101	7-25		Atl.	VALENZUELA (9-11)	Garber	W	2-1	50-51	3	—	8½ SD
102	7-26		Atl.	Honeycutt (8-5)	McMurtry	L	1-5	50-52	3	—	9½ SD
103	7-27		Cin.	Pena (11-5)	PRICE	L	0-4	50-53	3	—	10½ SD
104	7-28		Cin.	WELCH (7-11)	Hume	W	1-0	51-53	3	—	10 SD
105	7-29		Cin.	HERSHISER (7-4)	SOTO	W	1-0	52-53	3	—	10 SD
106	7-30		at SD	Valenzuela (9-12)	DRAVECKY	L	0-12	52-54	3	—	11 SD
107	7-31		at SD	Honeycutt (8-6)	Thurmond	L	0-1	52-55	3	—	12 SD
108	8-1		at SD	PENA (11-6)	Lefferts	L	3-4	52-56	3	—	13 SD
109	8-3		at Cin.	Welch (8-11)	Soto	W	5-2	53-56	3	—	12 SD
110	8-4		at Cin.	Zachry (5-3)	Hume	W	5-3 (11)	54-56	3	—	12 SD
111	8-5		at Cin.	Reuss (2-5)	Power	L	1-2 (11)	54-57	3	—	13 SD
112	8-6		at Atl.	Honeycutt (8-7)	MAHLER	L	0-2	54-58	3	—	14 SD
113	8-7		at Atl.	Howell (2-2)	Moore	W	2-1 (11)	55-58	3	—	13 SD
114	8-8		at Atl.	Welch (9-11)	Brizzolara	W	5-1	56-58	3	—	12 SD
115	8-9		at Atl.	Hershiser (8-4)	Camp	W	1-0	57-58	3	—	11 SD
116	8-10		at SF	Valenzuela (9-13)	CALVERT	L	1-4	57-59	3	—	11½ SD
117	8-11		at SF	Honeycutt (9-7)	Laskey	W	4-2	58-59	3	—	11½ SD
118	8-12		at SF	PENA (12-6)	Davis	W	5-4 (10)	59-59	3	—	10½ SD
119	8-13		NY	Welch (10-11)	Terrell	W	9-2	60-59	3	—	10 SD
120	8-14		NY	Hershiser (8-5)	Berenyi	L	0-4	60-60	3	—	11 SD
121	8-15		NY	Valenzuela (9-14)	Fernandez	L	2-3	60-61	3	—	12 SD
122	8-17		Phil.	Honeycutt (10-7)	Carlton	W	2-1	61-61	3	—	10½ SD
123	8-18		Phil.	Howell (2-3)	Koosman	L	5-6	61-62	4	—	11 SD
124	8-19		Phil.	Welch (10-12)	RAWLEY	L	3-6	61-63	4	—	11 SD
125	8-20		Mtl.	Hershiser (8-6)	Gullickson	L	1-3	61-64	4	—	12 SD
126	8-21		Mtl.	VALENZUELA (10-14)	Schatzeder	W	4-3	62-64	4	—	12 SD
127	8-22		Mtl.	Howell (2-4)	James	L	3-5 (11)	62-65	4	—	12 SD
128	8-24		at Phil.	Reuss (2-6)	K. Gross	L	5-6 (10)	62-66	4	—	12½ SD
129	8-25		at Phil.	Welch (11-12)	Denny	W	7-4	63-66	4	—	12½ SD
130	8-26		at Phil.	Hooton (1-4)	Campbell	L	8-10	63-67	4	—	13½ SD
131	8-27		at NY	VALENZUELA (10-15)	GOODEN	L	1-5	63-68	4	—	13½ SD
132	8-28		at NY	Honeycutt (10-8)	Terrell	L	1-5	63-69	4	—	13½ SD
133	8-29		at NY	Zachry (5-4)	Orosco	L	2-3	63-70	4	—	14½ SD
134	8-30		at Mtl.	Welch (11-13)	GULLICKSON	L	2-5	63-71	4	—	15 SD
135	8-31		at Mtl.	Hershiser (8-7)	Schatzeder	L	2-5	63-72	4	—	15½ SD
136	9-1		at Mtl.	Valenzuela (11-15)	Lea	W	4-3	64-72	4	—	14 SD
137	9-2		at Mtl.	Honeycutt (10-9)	B. Smith	L	0-4	64-73	4	—	14 SD
138	9-3		SD	Reuss (2-7)	Thurmond	L	3-4	64-74	4	—	15 SD
139	9-4		SD	Howell (3-4)	Hawkins	W	2-1	65-74	4	—	14 SD
140	9-5		Atl.	Hooton (2-4)	Dedmon	W	4-3	66-74	4	—	14 SD
141	9-6		Atl.	White (0-1)	Dedmon	L	2-3 (18)	66-75	4	—	14 SD
142	9-7		Cin.	Howell (3-5)	Franco	L	0-1	66-76	4	—	14 SD
143	9-8		Cin.	REUSS (3-7)	J. Russell	W	6-3	67-76	4	—	13½ SD
144	9-9		Cin.	Hershiser (8-8)	Browning	L	1-5	67-77	4	—	14½ SD
145	9-11		at SD	VALENZUELA (12-15)	Whitson	W	5-2	68-77	4	—	13½ SD
146	9-12		at SD	Hooton (3-4)	Dravecky	W	8-1	69-77	4	—	12½ SD
147	9-14		at Cin.	Howell (4-5)	Franco	W	6-5	70-77	4	—	12½ SD
148	9-15		at Cin.	HERSHISER (9-8)	R. Robinson	W	5-2	71-77	4	—	11½ SD
149	9-16		at Cin.	Howell (5-5)	Franco	W	7-5 (10)	72-77	4	—	10½ SD
150	9-17		at Atl.	Welch (11-12)	Perez	W	9-0	73-77	4	—	10½ SD
151	9-18		at Atl.	Hooton (3-5)	Garber	L	5-6	73-78	4	—	11½ SD
152	9-19		at Hst.	REUSS (4-7)	Knepper	W	3-1	74-78	4	—	11½ SD
153	9-20		at Hst.	HERSHISER (10-8)	Ryan	W	6-2	75-78	4	—	11½ SD
154	9-21		at SF	Valenzuela (12-16)	LASKEY	L	1-5	75-79	4	—	11½ SD
155	9-22		at SF	Zachry (5-5)	Garretts	L	7-8	75-80	4	—	11½ SD
156	9-23		at SF	Hooton (3-6)	Riley	L	2-4	75-81	4	—	12½ SD
157	9-24		Hst.	Reuss (5-7)	LaCoss	W	5-1	76-81	4	—	13 SD
158	9-25		Hst.	Zachry (5-6)	J. Niekro	L	6-12	76-82	4	—	13 SD
159	9-26		Hst.	VALENZUELA (12-17)	Dawley	L	1-3	76-83	4	—	14 SD
160	9-28		SF	Welch (13-13)	Williams	W	4-3	77-83	4	—	14 SD
161	9-29		SF	Niedenfuier (2-5)	Williams	W	4-3 (11)	78-83	4	—	14 SD
162	9-30		SF	HERSHISER (11-8)	Davis	W	7-2	79-83	4	—	13 SD

PITCHERS OF COMPLETE GAMES IN CAPS

DODGER STATISTICS - 1984

BATTING

Player	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS	E
Amelung	.217	34	46	7	10	10	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	3	2	0
Anderson	.251	121	374	51	94	123	16	2	3	34	1	7	5	2	45	4	55	15	5	18
Bailor	.275	65	131	11	36	40	4	0	0	8	2	3	0	0	8	1	1	3	1	6
Bream	.184	27	49	2	9	12	3	0	0	6	2	1	2	0	6	2	9	1	0	0
Brewer	.108	24	37	3	4	8	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	9	1	0	0
Brock	.225	68	271	33	61	109	6	0	14	34	3	0	3	0	39	3	37	8	0	4
Fimpe	.192	12	26	2	5	6	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	1
Guerrero	.303	144	535	85	162	247	29	4	16	72	8	1	8	1	49	7	105	9	8	22
Landestoy	.185	53	54	10	10	13	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	6	2	1	6
LH	.074	—	27	—	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	3	—	—	—
RH	.296	—	27	—	8	11	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	—	—	—
Landreaux	.251	134	438	39	110	164	11	5	11	47	5	3	6	1	29	3	35	10	9	3
Maldonado	.268	116	254	25	68	97	14	0	5	28	5	1	3	1	19	0	29	0	3	8
Marshall	.257	134	495	68	127	217	27	0	21	65	10	1	2	3	40	6	93	4	3	5
Miller	.167	8	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Monday	.191	31	47	4	9	14	2	0	1	7	1	2	0	0	8	3	16	0	0	1
Morales	.158	22	19	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Reyes	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Reynolds	.258	73	240	24	62	84	12	2	2	24	4	4	2	1	14	0	38	7	5	3
LH	.240	—	167	—	40	55	8	2	1	15	2	4	2	1	12	0	29	—	—	—
RH	.301	—	73	—	22	29	4	0	1	9	2	0	0	0	2	0	9	—	—	—
Rivera	.260	94	227	20	59	81	12	2	2	17	1	2	3	1	21	5	30	1	0	15
Russell	.267	89	262	25	70	84	12	1	0	19	4	9	2	0	25	1	24	4	4	9
Sax	.243	145	569	70	138	173	24	4	1	35	5	2	3	1	47	3	53	34	19	21
Scioscia	.273	114	341	29	93	126	18	0	5	38	8	1	4	1	52	10	26	2	1	12
Stubbs	.194	87	217	22	42	74	2	3	8	17	3	3	1	0	24	3	63	2	2	4
Vail	.063	16	16	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0
Whitfield	.244	87	180	15	44	64	8	0	4	18	1	2	0	1	17	2	35	1	4	1
Yeager	.228	74	197	16	45	61	4	0	4	29	5	1	3	0	20	1	38	1	2	2
Diaz	.000	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hershiser	.200	45	50	4	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	1	3	0	14	0	0	5
Honeycutt	.143	29	56	1	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	3	0	17	1	0	3
Hooton	.071	54	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Howell	.000	32	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Niedentfuhr	.000	33	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Pena	.121	28	66	5	8	11	3	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	2	0	26	0	0	4
Reuss	.167	30	24	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	3	0	9	0	0	1
Rodas	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valenzuela	.190	35	79	5	15	27	3	0	3	7	2	9	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	2
Welch	.078	32	51	0	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	2	0	15	0	0	2
White	.000	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Zachry	.333	58	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
DODGERS	.244	162	5399	580	1316	1881	213	23	102	530	75	92	48	14	488	56	829	109	69	163
Opponents	.250	162	5520	600	1381	1868	207	26	76	536	70	62	35	18	499	81	1033	132	75	128

PITCHING

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK	
Diaz	1-0	5.49	37	0	0	0	1	41.0	47	26	25	4	0	24	5	36	2	0	
Hershiser	11-8	2.66	45	20	8	4	2	189.2	160	65	56	9	4	50	8	150	8	1	
Honeycutt	10-9	2.84	29	28	6	2	0	183.2	180	72	58	11	2	51	11	75	1	2	
Hooton	3-6	3.44	54	6	0	0	4	110.0	109	43	42	5	0	43	6	62	2	0	
Howell	5-5	3.33	32	1	0	0	6	51.1	51	21	19	1	1	9	4	54	0	0	
Niedentfuhr	2-5	2.47	33	0	0	0	11	47.1	39	14	13	3	2	23	7	45	1	1	
Pena	12-6	2.48	28	28	8	4	0	199.1	186	67	55	7	3	46	7	135	5	1	
Reuss	5-7	3.82	30	15	2	0	1	99.0	102	51	42	4	0	31	7	44	4	1	
Rodas	0-0	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Valenzuela	12-17	3.03	34	34	12	2	0	261.0	218	109	88	14	2	106	4	240	11	1	
Welch	13-13	3.78	31	29	3	1	0	178.2	191	86	75	11	2	58	7	126	4	2	
White	0-1	3.00	7	1	0	0	0	12.0	9	5	4	2	0	6	2	10	1	1	
Zachry	5-6	3.81	58	0	0	0	2	82.2	84	38	35	3	2	51	13	55	2	0	
DODGERS	79-83	3.17	162	162	39	16	27	1460.2	1381	600	514	76	18	499	81	1033	41	11	
Opponents	83-79	3.06	162	162	18	15	47	1462.1	1316	580	497	102	14	488	56	829	56	21	

STOLEN BASES - 1984

Player	SB	CS	2nd			3rd			Home			Team Totals	SB	CS
			SB-CS	SB-CS	SB-CS	SB-CS	SB-CS	SB-CS	SB-CS					
Sax	34	19	30-17	3-2	1-0	vs. Atlanta	13	5						
Anderson	15	5	13-5	2-0	0-0	Chicago	10	7						
Landreaux	10	9	9-9	1-0	0-0	Cincinnati	15	9						
Guerrero	9	8	7-8	2-0	0-0	Houston	17	12						
Brock	8	0	8-0	0-0	0-0	Montreal	6	5						
Reynolds	7	5	7-5	0-0	0-0	New York	3	5						
Marshall	4	3	4-3	0-0	0-0	Philadelphia	5	3						
Russell	4	4	4-4	0-0	0-0	Pittsburgh	6	7						
Bailor	3	1	3-1	0-0	0-0	St. Louis	8	6						
Amelung	3	2	3-2	0-0	0-0	San Diego	14	3						
Landestoy	2	1	2-1	0-0	0-0	San Francisco	12	7						
Scioscia	2	1	2-1	0-0	0-0	Totals	109	69						
Stubbs	2	2	2-2	0-0	0-0									
Bream	1	0	1-0	0-0	0-0									
Brewer	1	0	1-0	0-0	0-0	In April	24	18						
Rivera	1	0	0-0	1-0	0-0	May	9	19						
Honeycutt	1	0	1-0	0-0	0-0	June	22	10						
Yeager	1	2	1-1	0-0	0-1	July	13	8						
Whitfield	1	4	1-4	0-0	0-0	August	15	5						
Maldonado	0	3	0-3	0-0	0-0	Sept.	26	9						
Totals	109	69	99-66	9-2	1-1	Totals	109	69						

1984 NATIONAL LEAGUE STANDINGS

WESTERN DIVISION

	W	L	PCT.	GB	SD	All	Hou	LA	Cin	SF	Chi	NY	SIL	Phil	Mtl	Pitt
San Diego	92	70	.568	—	—	11	12	8	11	13	6	6	7	5	5	8
Atlanta	80	82	.494	12	7	—	12	6	13	10	3	4	5	7	5	8
Houston	80	82	.494	12	6	6	—	9	10	12	6	4	8	6	7	6
DODGERS	79	83	.488	13	10	12	9	—	11	10	5	3	6	3	6	4
Cincinnati	70	92	.432	22	7	5	8	7	—	12	5	3	4	5	7	7
San Francisco	66	96	.407	26	5	8	6	8	6	—	3	8	7	4	5	6

EASTERN DIVISION

	W	L	PCT.	GB	Chi	NY	SIL	Phil	Mtl	Pitt	SD	Atl	Hou	LA	Cin	SF
Chicago	96	65	.596	—	—	12	13	9	10	8	6	9	6	7	7	9
New York	90	72	.556	6.5	6	—	7	10	11	12	6	8	8	9	9	4
St. Louis	84	78	.519	12.5	5	11	—	10	9	14	5	7	4	6	8	5
Philadelphia	81	81	.500	15.5	9	8	8	—	7	7	7	5	6	9	7	8
Montreal	78	83	.484	18	7	7	9	11	—	7	7	7	5	6	5	7
Pittsburgh	75	87	.463	21.5	10	6	4	11	11	—	4	4	6	8	5	6

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES: San Diego defeated Chicago, 3-2.

WORLD SERIES: Detroit defeated San Diego, 4-1.

1984 N.L. TEAM BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	SHO	SLG
Philadelphia	.266	162	5614	720	1494	2285	248	51	147	673	71	39	46	555	1084	186	10.407
San Francisco	.265	162	5650	682	1499	2116	229	26	112	646	58	51	44	528	980	126	10.375
Houston	.264	162	5548	693	1465	2058	222	67	79	640	74	87	55	494	837	105	9.371
Chicago	.260	161	5437	762	1415	2157	240	47	136	703	86	59	51	567	967	154	10.397
San Diego	.259	162	5504	686	1425	2043	207	42	109	629	83	64	55	472	810	152	8.371
New York	.257	162	5438	652	1400	2006	235	25	107	607	81	59	49	500	1001	149	8.369
Pittsburgh	.255	162	5537	615	1412	2009	237	33	98	586	69	81	44	438	841	96	14.363
St. Louis	.252	162	5433	652	1369	1907	225	44	75	610	76	68	46	516	924	220	13.351
Montreal	.251	161	5439	593	1367	1969	242	36	96	553	74	74	34	470	782	131	8.362
Atlanta	.247	162	5422	632	1338	1959	234	27	111	578	74	64	45	555	896	140	13.361
Cincinnati	.244	162	5498	627	1342	1958	238	30	106	578	61	71	53	566	978	160	12.356
DODGERS	.244	162	5399	580	1316	1881	213	23	102	530	75	92	48	488	829	109	15.348

1984 N.L. TEAM PITCHING

	ERA	G	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO
Pittsburgh	3.11	162	27	13	34	1470.0	1344	567	508	102	11	502	48	995
DODGERS	3.17	162	39	16	27	1460.2	1381	600	514	76	18	499	81	1033
Montreal	3.31	161	19	10	48	1431.0	1333	585	526	114	21	474	54	861
Houston	3.32	162	24	13	29	1449.1	1350	630	534	91	17	502	58	950
San Diego	3.48	162	13	17	44	1460.1	1327	634	565	122	22	563	28	812
Atlanta	3.57	162	17	7	49	1447.0	1401	655	574	122	18	525	60	859
St. Louis	3.58	162	19	12	51	1449.0	1427	645	577	94	25	494	68	808
New York	3.60	162	12	15	50	1442.0	1371	676	577	104	27	573	43	1028
Philadelphia	3.62	162	11	6	35	1458.1	1416	690	586	101	17	448	65	904
Chicago	3.75	161	19	8	50	1434.0	1458	658	598	99	22	442	62	879
Cincinnati	4.16	162	25	6	25	1461.1	1445	747	675	128	17	578	57	946
San Francisco	4.39	162	9	7	38	1461.0	1589	807	713	125	34	549	83	854

1984 N.L. TEAM FIELDING

	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
St. Louis	.982	162	4347	2001	118	6466	184	0	14
Chicago	.981	161	4302	1850	121	6273	137	0	10
Pittsburgh	.980	162	4410	1792	128	6330	142	0	6
Houston	.979	162	4348	1844	133	6325	160	0	38
New York	.979	162	4328	1632	129	6089	154	0	14
Atlanta	.978	162	4341	1963	139	6443	153	0	7
Montreal	.978	161	4293	1663	132	6088	147	0	8
San Diego	.978	162	4381	1633	138	6152	144	0	12
Cincinnati	.977	162	4384	1629	139	6152	116	0	18
DODGERS	.975	162	4382	1918	163	6463	146	0	11
Philadelphia	.975	162	4375	1792	161	6328	112	0	10
San Francisco	.973	162	4383	1843	173	6399	134	0	18

THE LONGEST GAME . . . AND THE DODGERS PLAYED LONGER

The Brooklyn Dodgers and the Boston Braves played the longest game in Major League history when they went 26 innings on May 1, 1920 in Boston. The game ended in a 1-1 tie as the Dodgers' Leon Cadore and the Braves' Joe Oeschger went the distance. It was the start of three long days for the Dodgers. The Dodgers returned home the next day to lose to the Phillies, 4-3 in 13 innings. They left after the game for Boston where the following day the Dodgers and Braves went 19 innings before the Braves won 2-1. Thus in three days the Dodgers had played 58 innings, changing cities after each day.

1984 LOS ANGELES WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

	AT HOME			AWAY			TOTALS		
	Won	Lost	Pct.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Season	40	41	.494	39	42	.481	79	83	.488
Night games	30	28	.517	24	28	.462	54	56	.491
Day games	10	13	.435	15	14	.517	25	27	.481
vs. Righthanders	31	24	.564	26	27	.491	57	51	.528
vs. Lefthanders	9	17	.346	13	15	.464	22	32	.407
Shutouts	6	8	.429	10	7	.588	16	15	.516
One-run decisions	20	9	.690	14	17	.452	34	26	.567
Extra innings	4	5	.444	6	4	.600	10	9	.526
Doubleheaders	0	0	.000	0	0	split 1	0	0	split 1
In April	11	6	.647	6	2	.750	17	8	.680
May	3	6	.333	8	9	.471	11	15	.423
June	9	10	.474	4	6	.400	13	16	.448
July	7	7	.500	4	9	.308	11	16	.407
August	3	6	.333	8	11	.421	11	17	.393
September	7	6	.538	9	5	.643	16	11	.593
Before ASG	27	26	.509	18	17	.514	45	43	.511
After ASG	13	15	.464	21	25	.457	34	40	.459
vs. WEST	26	19	.578	26	19	.578	52	38	.578
Atlanta	5	4	.556	7	2	.778	12	6	.667
Cincinnati	5	4	.556	6	3	.667	11	7	.611
Houston	5	4	.556	4	5	.444	9	9	.500
San Diego	5	4	.556	5	4	.556	10	8	.556
San Francisco	6	3	.667	4	5	.444	10	8	.556
vs. EAST	14	22	.389	13	23	.361	27	45	.375
Chicago	3	3	.500	2	4	.333	5	7	.417
Montreal	3	3	.500	3	3	.500	6	6	.500
New York	2	4	.333	1	5	.167	3	9	.250
Philadelphia	1	5	.167	2	4	.333	3	9	.250
Pittsburgh	2	4	.333	2	4	.333	4	8	.333
St. Louis	3	3	.500	3	3	.500	6	6	.500

DODGERS vs. OPPOSING CLUBS — 1984 (Dodgers' figures listed first)

	Runs	HR	SB	Batting Average	SHO	One-run dec.	Ex-inn. games
Atlanta	71-50	19-6	13-21	.259-.238	2-1	6-2	1-1
Chicago	44-49	5-5	10-9	.263-.247	1-1	1-2	0-1
Cincinnati	59-59	7-7	15-15	.229-.200	2-2	5-2	3-1
Houston	58-62	7-5	17-8	.239-.245	1-2	3-2	0-0
Montreal	38-38	7-5	6-8	.235-.237	0-1	3-1	0-2
New York	28-37	8-7	3-15	.217-.250	0-2	1-5	0-0
Philadelphia	40-62	5-8	5-9	.240-.275	1-0	2-4	0-1
Pittsburgh	39-44	7-3	6-8	.262-.280	2-2	1-2	1-1
St. Louis	51-50	4-9	8-11	.250-.251	2-1	2-1	2-1
San Diego	77-71	20-13	14-16	.240-.262	3-3	4-3	0-0
San Francisco	75-78	13-8	12-12	.248-.278	2-0	6-2	3-1
Totals	580-600	102-76	109-132	.244-.250	16-15	34-26	10-9

Former Dodgers in Hall of Fame (years with Dodgers in parentheses)

Walter Alston (1954-76)	Richard Marquard (1915-20)
David Bancroft (1928-29)	Thomas McCarthy (1896)
Dan Brouthers (1892-93)	Joseph McGinnity (1900)
Roy Campanella (1948-57)	Joe Medwick (1940-43, 1946)
Max Carey (1926-29, 1932-33)	Pee Wee Reese (1940-58)
Hazen Cuyler (1938)	Branch Rickey (1943-50)
Don Drysdale (1958-69)	Frank Robinson (1972)
Burleigh Grimes (1918-26, 1937-38)	Jackie Robinson (1947-56)
Billy Herman (1941-43, 1946)	Wilbert Robinson (1914-30)
Waite Hoyt (1932, 37-38)	Duke Snider (1947-62)
Hughie Jennings (1900, 1903)	Casey Stengel (1912-17, 1934-36)
Willie Keeler (1893, 1899-1902)	Dazzy Vance (1922-32, 35)
Joseph Kelley (1899-1901)	Lloyd Waner (1944)
George Kelly (1932)	Paul Waner (1941, 43-44)
Sandy Koufax (1955-66)	John Ward (1891-92)
Henry Manush (1937-38)	Zack Wheat (1909-26)
Walter Maranville (1926)	Hoyt Wilhelm (1971-72)

FORD J. FRICK AWARD (Broadcaster) — Red Barber, Vin Scully

LIFETIME DODGER FIELDING MARKS

Pitchers	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	
Bob Bailor	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	
Bobby Castillo	.955	215	51	75	6	132	5	
Carlos Diaz	1.000	114	15	19	0	34	2	
Orel Hershiser	.904	53	17	30	5	52	3	
Rick Honeycutt	.944	212	53	252	18	323	12	
Steve Howe	.971	212	10	57	2	69	0	
Ken Howell	1.000	32	6	6	0	12	0	
Tom Niedenfuer	.947	171	14	22	2	38	0	
Alejandro Pena	.904	105	34	69	11	114	6	
Jerry Reuss	.944	484	130	496	37	663	30	
Fernando Valenzuela	.968	141	63	202	9	284	16	
Bob Welch	.947	201	80	145	12	237	13	
Larry White	.800	11	2	2	1	5	0	
Catchers	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Jack Fimple	.988	66	390	36	5	431	2	10
Gilberto Reyes	.948	21	64	9	4	77	2	5
Mike Scioscia	.987	391	2106	199	31	2336	27	31
Steve Yeager	.987	1133	5664	624	86	6374	71	69
First Basemen	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	
Sid Bream	1.000	18	103	11	0	114	10	
Greg Brock	.992	226	1874	171	16	2061	155	
Pedro Guerrero	.966	28	182	14	7	203	14	
Mike Marshall	.990	64	475	31	5	511	34	
Al Oliver	.990	732	5901	433	67	6401	499	
Franklin Stubbs	.993	51	395	37	3	435	31	
Second Basemen	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	
Bob Bailor	.967	144	211	314	18	543	60	
Pedro Guerrero	.949	12	12	25	2	39	3	
Bill Russell	.966	46	84	115	7	206	21	
Steve Sax	.971	471	1060	1394	74	2528	278	
Shortstop	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	
Dave Anderson	.966	164	225	434	23	682	82	
Bob Bailor	.973	245	288	567	24	879	101	
Bill Russell	.960	1691	2473	5418	327	8218	885	
Third Basemen	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	
Dave Anderson	.970	12	7	25	1	33	4	
Bob Bailor	.961	89	57	139	8	204	17	
Pedro Guerrero	.927	281	189	548	58	795	43	
Candy Maldonado	.333	4	0	1	2	3	0	
Mike Marshall	1.000	3	2	2	0	4	0	
German Rivera	.937	90	55	167	15	237	12	
Outfielders	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	
Ed Amelung	1.000	23	31	0	0	31	0	
Bob Bailor	.980	424	895	58	19	972	16	
Tony Brewer	1.000	10	9	0	0	9	0	
Bobby Castillo	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Cecil Espy	1.000	15	11	0	0	11	0	
Pedro Guerrero	.981	322	613	20	12	645	6	
Ken Landreaux	.985	850	1722	43	26	1791	7	
Candy Maldonado	.965	147	163	4	6	173	0	
Mike Marshall	.980	248	385	12	8	405	2	
Lemmie Miller	1.000	5	3	0	0	3	0	
Al Oliver	.981	1359	3123	63	62	3248	14	
Robert Reynolds	.964	81	129	6	5	140	2	
Bill Russell	.985	230	384	14	6	404	2	
Franklin Stubbs	.957	20	22	0	1	23	0	
Fernando Valenzuela	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Bob Welch	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Terry Whitfield	.978	510	841	39	20	900	6	

DODGER PINCH-HITTING LEADERS

Manny Mota and Ed Goodson hold the Dodger record for pinch hits in a season at 15. Mota did it in 1974 and 1979 and Goodson accomplished it in 1976. The yearly Dodger pinch-hitting leader:

Year	Player	Pinch-Hits	Year	Player	Pinch-Hits
1958	Elmer Valo	9	1971	Willie Crawford	8
1959	Norm Larker	8	1972	Manny Mota	10
1960	Chuck Essegian	8	1973	Steve Garvey	12
1961	Frank Howard	9	1974	Manny Mota	15
1962	Lee Walls	13	1975	Manny Mota, Leron Lee	10
1963	Lee Walls-Wally Moon	7	1976	Ed Goodson	15
1964	Wally Moon	7	1977	Manny Mota	14
1965	Wally Moon	5	1978	Lee Lacy	13
1966	T. Davis-Al Ferrara	5	1979	Manny Mota	15
1967	Wes Parker-Lou Johnson	5	1980	Pedro Guerrero	11
	John Rosebaro-Jimmy Campanis			Jay Johnstone, Gary Thomasson	
	Len Gabrielson-Al Ferrara		1981	Jay Johnstone	11
1968	Jim Fairey	8	1982	Ron Roenicke	13
1969	Len Gabrielson	13	1983	Jose Morales	12
1970	Len Gabrielson	8	1984	Candy Maldonado	9

INDIVIDUAL DODGER FIELDING - 1984

First basemen	Pct.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	
Brock	.995	83	703	65	4	772	61	
Stubbs	.993	51	395	37	3	435	31	
Guerrero	.957	16	129	6	6	141	12	
Marshall	.993	15	131	8	1	140	11	
Bream	1.000	14	95	11	0	106	9	
Monday	.987	10	72	4	1	77	3	
Second basemen								
Sax	.973	141	318	450	21	789	99	
Bailor	.944	23	38	47	5	90	8	
Landestoy	.886	14	15	16	4	35	4	
Russell	1.000	5	3	7	0	10	0	
Third basemen								
Rivera	.937	90	55	167	15	237	12	
Guerrero	.917	76	36	141	16	193	12	
Bailor	.962	17	6	19	1	26	1	
Anderson	.970	11	7	25	1	33	4	
Landestoy	.833	11	2	8	2	12	1	
Maldonado	.333	4	0	1	2	3	0	
Shortstops								
Anderson	.965	111	169	334	18	521	63	
Russell	.965	65	81	165	9	255	29	
Bailor	1.000	16	15	51	0	66	10	
Outfielders								
Landreaux	.986	129	212	3	3	218	2	
Marshall	.981	118	200	9	4	213	1	
Maldonado	.955	102	124	4	6	134	0	
Reynolds	.973	63	104	4	3	111	1	
Guerrero	1.000	58	106	4	0	110	0	
Whitfield	.988	58	76	4	1	81	0	
Amelung	1.000	23	31	0	0	31	0	
Stubbs	.957	20	22	0	1	23	0	
Russell	1.000	18	31	1	0	32	0	
Brewer	1.000	10	9	0	0	9	0	
Landestoy	1.000	5	5	0	0	5	0	
Miller	1.000	5	3	0	0	3	0	
Monday	1.000	2	2	0	0	2	0	
Vail	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Pitchers								
Zachry	.909	58	4	16	2	22	2	
Hooton	1.000	54	6	15	0	21	1	
Hershiser	.900	45	17	28	5	50	2	
Diaz	1.000	37	2	2	0	4	0	
Valenzuela	.972	34	21	48	2	71	4	
Niefenfuier	.857	33	1	5	1	7	0	
Howell	1.000	32	6	6	0	12	0	
Welch	.960	31	20	28	2	50	5	
Reuss	.952	30	4	16	1	21	0	
Honeycutt	.945	29	10	42	3	55	2	
Pena	.905	28	17	21	4	42	1	
White	.667	7	1	1	1	3	0	
Rodas	1.000	3	1	1	0	2	0	
Catchers	Pct.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Scioscia	.985	112	701	64	12	777	8	4
Yeager	.994	65	317	30	2	349	1	5
Fimpe	.983	12	54	4	1	59	0	1
Reyes	1.000	2	5	0	0	5	0	1

1984 DODGER PINCH HITTING

	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SH	SF	HP	Avg.
Reynolds	13	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	.385
Maldonado	31	9	1	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	.290
Bailor	7	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.286
Marshall	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.286
Whitfield	29	8	2	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	.276
Yeager	17	4	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	.235
Miller	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Rivera	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.200
Landreaux	16	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	.188
Stubbs	22	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.182
Monday	17	3	0	0	1	4	4	C	0	0	.176
Landestoy	18	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.167
Russell	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.167
Morales	19	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.158
Guerrero	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Amelung	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.091
Bream	11	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	.091
Vail	13	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.077
Brewer	14	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.071
Brock	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000
Scioscia	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000
Anderson	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Sax	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	.000
Reyes	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Valenzuela	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	294	54	4	0	6	38	28	1	5	0	.184

BROOKLYN-L.A. DODGER ALL-TIME FIELDING TEAMS

(100 or more games)

First Basemen	Year	G	PO	Assists	E	F.A.
Brooklyn—						
Dolph Camilli	1938	145	1356	95	8	.995
Gil Hodges	1949	156	1336	80	7	.995
Gil Hodges	1954	154	1381	132	7	.995
Los Angeles—						
Wes Parker	1968	114	939	69	1	.999
Steve Garvey	1981	110	1019	55	1	.999
Steve Garvey	1976	162	1583	67	3	.998
Second Basemen						
Brooklyn—						
Jackie Robinson	1951	150	390	435	7	.992
Los Angeles—						
Charlie Neal	1959	151	386	413	9	.989
Third Basemen						
Brooklyn—						
Billy Cox	1952	100	100	157	8	.970
Los Angeles—						
Ron Cey	1979	150	123	265	9	.977
Shortstops						
Brooklyn—						
Pee Wee Reese	1949	155	316	454	18	.977
Los Angeles—						
Maury Wills	1971	144	220	484	16	.978
Outfielders						
Brooklyn—						
Leonard Koenecke	1934	121	310	6	2	.994
John Cooney	1936	130	336	11	2	.994
Los Angeles—						
Derrel Thomas	1979	119	269	10	1	.996
Dusty Baker	1976	106	254	3	1	.996
Rick Monday	1978	103	209	3	1	.995
Willie Davis	1970	143	342	12	3	.992
Jimmy Wynn	1974	148	365	10	3	.992
Catchers						
Brooklyn—						
Mickey Owen	1941	128	530	64	3	.995
Los Angeles—						
Joe Ferguson	1973	122	757	57	3	.996
Pitchers (40 or more chances)						
Brooklyn—						
Dazy Vance	1928	38	17	55	0	1.000
Los Angeles—						
Tommy John	1972	29	11	45	0	1.000
Burt Hooton	1977	32	11	31	0	1.000
Rick Sutcliffe	1979	39	18	24	0	1.000

L.A. DODGER GAME LEADERS BY POSITION

1st Base		2nd Base		3rd Base	
1. Steve Garvey	1672	1. Davey Lopes	1150	1. Ron Cey	1468
2. Wes Parker	1108	2. Jim Lefebvre	613	2. Jim Gilliam	761
3. Ron Fairly	557	3. Charles Neal	523	3. Pedro Guerrero	281
4. Gil Hodges	427	4. Steve Sax	471	4. Jim Lefebvre	211
5. Norm Larker	295	5. Jim Gilliam	405	5. Steve Garvey	191
Shortstop		Outfield		All-Time Dodger Leaders	
1. Bill Russell	1691	1. Willie Davis	1906	1st Base —	
2. Maury Wills	1497	2. Dusty Baker	1092	Gil Hodges	1851
3. Don Zimmer	203	3. Willie Crawford	823	2nd Base —	
4. Dave Anderson	164	4. Ron Fairly	738	Davey Lopes	1150
5. Zoilo Versalles	119	5. Tommy Davis	691	3rd Base — Ron Cey ..	1468
Pitcher		Catcher		Shortstop —	
1. Don Sutton	534	1. John Roseboro	1199	Pee Wee Reese	2016
2. Jim Brewer	474	2. Steve Yeager	1133	Outfield —	
3. Don Drysdale	459	3. Joe Ferguson	496	Zack Wheat	2288
4. Ron Perranoski	457	4. Tom Haller	444	Catcher —	
5. Charlie Hough	401	5. Mike Scioscia	391	John Roseboro	1199
				Pitcher —	
				Don Sutton	534

ERRORLESS GAMES

The Dodgers established a new record for consecutive errorless games at 11 straight (May 5-16) in 1979. The old Dodger record was 10 games set in 1942 and the old Los Angeles Dodger record was nine set in 1962.

DODGER STADIUM WON-LOST BREAKDOWN - 1962-1984

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
At Home	54-29	50-31	41-40	50-31	53-28	42-39	41-40	50-31
Away	48-34	49-32	39-42	47-34	42-39	31-50	35-46	35-46
Day Games	37-22	32-24	28-27	32-24	32-21	20-29	25-24	21-22
Night Games	65-41	67-39	52-55	65-41	63-46	53-60	51-62	64-55
Vs. Righthanders	64-44	77-44	56-53	62-36	63-41	52-56	55-56	56-56
Vs. Lefthanders	38-19	22-19	24-29	35-29	32-26	21-33	21-30	29-21
One-Run Decisions	23-18	33-18	24-31	32-28	34-19	23-26	35-33	25-26
Extra-Inning Games	8-5	9-6	4-8	9-10	11-5	10-17	9-4	4-10
Shutouts	8-9	24-8	19-11	23-6	20-17	17-15	23-23	20-14
In April	13-8	10-11	6-10	10-5	11-7	6-10	9-9	14-7
May	21-7	17-9	15-13	19-12	16-11	13-14	14-16	13-11
June	17-14	16-12	13-15	17-14	14-14	18-16	17-13	17-11
July	20-6	21-10	16-12	15-13	18-10	9-15	7-20	12-17
August	17-12	16-12	13-16	14-13	15-15	14-16	11-19	16-12
Sept.-Oct.	14-16	19-9	17-16	22-8	21-10	13-18	18-9	11-19
Before All-Star Game	58-31	50-33	38-39	51-38	47-36	34-47	41-44	53-41
After All-Star Game	44-32	49-30	42-43	46-27	48-31	39-42	35-42	32-36
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
At Home	39-42	42-39	41-34	50-31	52-29	49-32	49-32	51-30
Away	48-32	47-34	44-36	45-35	50-31	39-42	43-38	47-34
Day Games	26-19	22-23	19-23	26-18	32-14	22-23	26-23	26-20
Night Games	61-55	67-50	66-47	69-48	70-46	66-51	66-47	72-44
Vs. Righthanders	60-50	60-46	59-46	65-40	76-44	64-55	61-55	72-48
Vs. Lefthanders	27-24	29-27	26-24	30-26	26-16	24-19	31-15	26-16
One-Run Decisions	22-24	28-18	25-27	30-23	29-23	29-32	37-25	32-31
Extra-Inning Games	10-6	5-5	9-8	15-7	11-7	8-10	8-10	9-11
Shutouts	17-11	18-10	23-12	15-9	19-7	18-7	17-14	13-7
In April	10-10	13-11	11-4	11-11	17-6	15-8	10-9	17-3
May	18-10	13-13	15-12	19-8	19-8	15-12	18-10	16-12
June	15-12	17-11	10-16	21-8	16-10	13-16	14-15	17-11
July	16-10	13-16	13-14	15-13	16-13	12-16	13-12	16-12
August	13-16	15-13	17-11	17-12	15-12	17-12	19-10	14-15
Sept.-Oct.	15-16	18-9	19-13	12-14	19-11	16-10	18-14	17-11
Before All-Star Game	51-35	49-41	47-42	63-37	63-34	49-42	47-39	59-33
After All-Star Game	36-39	40-32	38-28	32-29	39-26	39-32	45-31	39-31
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	
At Home	54-27	46-35	55-27	33-23	43-38	48-32	40-41	
Away	41-40	33-48	37-44	30-24	45-36	43-39	39-42	
Day Games	27-24	23-27	27-22	18-13	23-18	20-26	25-27	
Night Games	68-43	56-56	65-49	45-34	65-56	71-45	54-56	
Vs. Righthanders	65-47	51-63	77-66	55-33	75-67	82-50	57-51	
Vs. Lefthanders	30-20	28-20	15-5	8-14	13-7	9-21	22-32	
One-run Decisions	28-28	24-26	31-33	16-21	31-27	30-21	34-26	
Extra-Inning Games	3-5	9-7	10-9	8-7	11-12	8-6	10-9	
Shutouts	16-8	6-9	19-4	19-5	16-6	12-7	16-15	
In April	13-7	10-14	13-7	14-5	10-11	14-6	17-8	
May	14-13	16-12	15-11	19-10	15-13	18-8	11-15	
June	17-12	7-20	14-14	3-6	16-13	14-14	13-16	
July	17-12	12-15	13-14	—	14-12	11-17	11-16	
August	18-10	17-11	18-11	12-9	19-10	20-10	11-17	
Sept.-Oct.	16-13	17-11	19-14	15-17	14-15	14-16	16-11	
Before All-Star Game	50-36	36-57	46-34	36-21	46-42	47-31	45-43	
After All-Star Game	45-31	43-26	46-37	27-26	42-32	44-40	34-40	

QUALIFYING MARKS

QUALIFICATION FOR BATTING CHAMPIONSHIP—highest batting average and 502 or more plate appearances.

QUALIFICATION FOR PITCHING CHAMPIONSHIP—lowest ERA and 162 or more innings pitched.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR A "ROOKIE"—not more than 45 days on a major league roster between opening day and Sept. 1, and has not exceeded 130 official At-Bats (or 50 innings pitched).

QUALIFICATIONS FOR A SAVE—Credit a pitcher with a save when: 1. He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club, and 2. He is not the winning pitcher, and 3. He qualifies under one of the following conditions: (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or (b) He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or (c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings. No more than one save may be credited in each game.

DODGER TEAM TOTALS-1955-1984

	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Games	154	154	154	154	156	154	154	165
Runs	857(1)	720(2)	690(4)	668(5)	705(3t)	662(4)	735(2)	842(2)
Hits	1406(2)	1315(5)	1325(6)	1297(8)	1360(6)	1333(4)	1358(7)	1510(4)
SB	79(1)	65(2)	60(2)	73(1)	84(1)	95(1)	86(1)	198(1)
Batting Pct.	.271(1)	.258(4)	.235(5)	.251(8)	.257(6)	.255(3t)	.262(5)	.268(4t)
Opp. Runs	650(1)	601(2)	591(1)	761(1)	670(3)	593(1t)	697(6)	697(6)
Opp. HR	168(7)	171(7)	144(4t)	173(8)	157(7)	154(8)	167(8)	115(2)
Staff ERA	3.68(1)	3.57(2)	3.35(1)	4.47(8)	3.79(3)	3.40(1)	4.04(6)	3.61(3)
DP	156(4)	149(3)	136(7)	198(1)	154(4)	142(4)	162(5)	144(9t)
Fielding Pct.	.978(2)	.981(1)	.979(3t)	.975(5t)	.981(1)	.979(1)	.975(5t)	.970(9)

	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
Games	163	164	162	162	162	162	162	161
Runs	640(6)	614(8)	608(8)	606(8)	519(9)	470(10)	645(7t)	749(4)
Hits	1361(5)	1375(7)	1329(7)	1399(7)	1285(10)	1234(9)	1405(4)	1512(2)
SB	124(1)	140(1)	172(1)	94(2)	56(8)	57(7)	80(3)	138(1)
Batting Pct.	.251(4)	.250(6)	.245(7)	.256(5)	.236(10)	.230(8)	.254(4)	.270(2)
Opp. Runs	550(1)	572(2)	521(1)	490(1)	595(6)	509(3)	561(3)	684(5)
Opp. HR	111(3)	88(1)	127(5)	84(1)	93(2)	65(1)	122(8)	164(1t)
Staff ERA	2.85(1)	2.95(1)	2.81(1)	2.62(1)	3.21(5)	2.69(2)	3.08(3)	3.82(5)
DP	129(7)	126(9)	135(8)	128(9)	144(6)	144(4t)	129(1t)	135(10)
Fielding Pct.	.975(6t)	.973(8t)	.979(2t)	.979(3)	.975(8t)	.977(8)	.980(2)	.978(4t)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Games	162	155	162	162	162	162	162	162
Runs	663(4)	584(6)	675(6)	798(1)	648(8)	608(9)	769(3)	727(1)
Hits	1469(3)	1349(5)	1473(2)	1511(2)	1355(9)	1371(7)	1484(6)	1435(2)
SB	76(5)	82(5)	109(3)	148(2)	138(2)	144(3)	114(7)	137(5t)
Batting Pct.	.266(3)	.256(6)	.263(2)	.272(2)	.248(9)	.251(6t)	.266(5t)	.264(1t)
Opp. Runs	587(4)	527(2)	565(1)	561(1)	534(1)	543(2)	582(1)	573(1)
Opp. HR	110(6)	83(1)	129(2)	112(8)	104(8)	97(8t)	119(4)	107(6)
Staff ERA	3.23(4)	2.78(1)	3.00(1)	2.97(1)	2.92(1)	3.02(2)	3.22(1)	3.12(1)
DP	159(3)	146(5t)	166(2)	122(12)	106(12)	154(5)	160(3)	138(7)
Fielding Pct.	.979(6t)	.973(10t)	.981(2t)	.975(7t)	.979(2t)	.980(3)	.981(2t)	.978(4t)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Games	162	163	110	162	163	162
Runs	739(2)	663(6)	450(4)	691(4)	654(8)	580(12)
Hits	1443(7)	1462(4)	984(2)	1487(2)	1358(8)	1316(12)
SB	106(8)	123(8)	73(10)	151(5t)	166(3)	109(10)
Batting Pct.	.263(7)	.263(4t)	.262(4)	.264(2t)	.250(7t)	.244(12)
Opp. Runs	717(9)	591(2)	356(2)	612(2)	609(1)	600(3)
Opp. HR	101(3)	105(7)	54(3)	81(1)	97(2t)	76(1)
Staff ERA	3.83(7)	3.24(2)	3.01(2)	3.26(1)	3.10(1)	3.17(2)
DP	123(11t)	149(5)	101(6)	131(9)	132(8)	146(6)
Fielding Pct.	.981(2)	.981(3)	.980(3t)	.979(6)	.974(1t)	.975(10)

(Figures in parenthesis indicate rank in league; t is for tie.)

DODGER INTER-CLUB WON-LOST STATISTICS

vs.	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Cubs	11-11	11-11	13-9	15-7	14-4	11-7	8-10	10-8	10-8	9-9
Reds	11-11	9-13	10-12	10-12	9-9	10-8	4-14	12-6	12-6	12-8
Astros	—	—	—	—	12-6	13-5	11-7	13-5	11-7	8-10
Braves	14-8	14-10	12-10	12-10	10-8	8-10	8-10	10-8	11-7	10-8
Mets	—	—	—	—	16-2	16-2	15-3	12-6	12-6	12-6
Phillies	10-12	17-5	16-6	17-5	14-4	7-11	8-10	9-9	11-7	6-12
Pirates	8-14	11-11	11-11	13-9	10-8	13-5	10-8	9-9	9-9	7-11
Cardinals	11-11	12-10	10-12	12-10	7-11	12-6	10-8	12-6	10-8	6-12
Giants	6-16	14-8	10-12	10-12	10-11	9-9	6-12	10-8	9-9	5-13

vs.	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Cubs	6-12	6-6	6-6	4-8	4-8	7-5	10-2	7-5	9-3	6-6
Reds	9-9	8-10	5-13	11-7	5-9	7-11	12-6	10-8	5-13	8-10
Astros	7-11	12-6	10-8	10-8	11-7	7-11	13-5	12-6	13-5	9-9
Braves	9-9	9-9	12-6	9-9	8-7	15-2	10-8	10-8	10-8	13-5
Mets	7-11	4-8	7-5	5-7	7-5	7-5	5-7	6-6	7-5	8-4
Phillies	10-8	8-4	6-5	7-5	7-5	9-3	6-6	7-5	5-7	6-6
Pirates	10-8	8-4	6-6	4-8	7-5	10-2	4-8	5-7	9-3	9-3
Cardinals	9-9	3-9	7-5	6-6	8-4	8-4	6-6	5-7	10-2	6-6
Giants	9-9	5-13	9-9	12-6	9-9	9-9	12-6	10-8	8-10	14-4
Padres	—	12-6	11-7	13-5	13-5	9-9	16-2	11-7	6-12	12-6
Expos	—	10-2	8-4	8-4	6-6	7-5	8-4	5-7	10-2	7-5
vs. West	—	46-44	47-43	55-35	46-37	47-42	63-27	53-37	42-48	56-34
vs. East	—	39-33	40-31	34-38	39-33	48-24	39-33	35-37	50-22	42-30

vs.	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Cubs	8-4	7-5	7-5	4-6	7-5	6-6	5-7
Reds	9-9	7-11	9-9	8-8	11-7	11-7	11-7
Astros	11-7	8-10	10-9	8-4	11-7	12-6	9-9
Braves	13-5	6-12	7-11	7-7	11-7	11-7	12-6
Mets	7-5	9-3	7-5	5-1	6-6	7-5	3-9
Phillies	7-5	3-9	6-6	3-3	4-8	11-1	3-9
Pirates	7-5	4-8	6-6	5-1	5-7	6-6	4-8
Cardinals	5-7	6-6	7-5	5-5	7-5	9-3	6-6
Giants	11-7	14-4	13-5	7-5	9-9	5-13	10-8
Padres	9-9	9-9	9-9	6-5	9-9	6-12	10-8
Expos	8-4	6-6	11-1	5-2	8-4	7-5	6-6
vs. West	53-37	44-46	48-43	36-29	51-39	45-45	52-38
vs. East	42-30	35-37	44-28	27-18	37-35	46-26	27-45

LIFETIME HOME RUNS - N.L. - By PARKS

	Totals	Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	LA	Mon	NY	Phil	Pitt	StL	SD	SF
Oliver	165	7	18	9	6	6	29	8	5	58	8	4	7
Guerrero	101	10	5	3	1	43	3	4	7	3	2	14	6
Yeager	100	4	3	6	5	48	1	3	5	4	4	13	4
Russell	45	2	1	4	2	22	2	2	4	1	1	2	1
Marshall	43	1	4	4	0	22	1	2	1	1	1	4	2
Landreaux	42	5	4	3	0	19	3	0	1	3			
Brock	34	5	0	2	0	22	2	1	0	0	0	1	1
Whitfield	30	1	1	3	2	6	0	1	2	0	3	0	11
Scioscia	14	1	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	3	3
Sax	12	2	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Stubbs	8	1	1	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Maldonado	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Valenzuela	5	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Reynolds	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Anderson	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Fimpe	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivera	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bailor	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Brewer	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Reuss	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Weich	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Additional home runs hit — at Connie Mack Stadium, Philadelphia: Russell 1.

All-time home run leaders at Dodger Stadium (as a Dodger): Roy Cey 121, Steve Garvey 118, Dusty Baker 77, Joe Ferguson 60, Willie Davis 57, Davey Lopes 50, Steve Yeager 48, Pedro Guerrero 43, Reggie Smith 42, Willie Crawford 42, Rick Monday 39, Frank Howard 37, Jim Lefebvre 30, Jim Wynn 27, Tommy Davis 24, Wes Parker 23, Bill Russell 22, Ron Fairly 22, Mike Marshall 22, Greg Brock 22.

1984 DODGER HOME RUNS

	HR	H	A	Atl H-A	Chi H-A	Cin H-A	Hst H-A	Mon H-A	NY H-A	Phi H-A	Pitt H-A	StL H-A	SD H-A	SF H-A
Marshall	21	11	10	2-1	0-2	1-2	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-1	1-0	2-2	1-2
Guerrero	16	7	9	0-2	1-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-4	1-1
Brock	14	8	6	0-4	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	4-0	2-1
Landreaux	11	5	6	3-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	2-0	0-0
Stubbs	8	4	4	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Maldonado	5	1	4	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Scioscia	5	0	5	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Whitfield	4	4	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-0
Yeager	4	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0
Anderson	3	2	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Valenzuela	3	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0
Reynolds	2	1	1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Rivera	2	1	1	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Brewer	1	1	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Landestoy	1	1	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Monday	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0
Sax	1	1	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Totals	102	49	53	7-12	1-4	1-6	7-0	2-5	3-5	3-2	3-4	4-0	11-9	7-6

HOME RUNS vs. DODGERS - 1984

Atlanta (6)		Montreal (5)		St. Louis (9)				
at L.A.	Away	at L.A.	Away	at L.A.	Away			
Chambliss	1	0	Carter	2	1	Green	0	1
Johnson	1	0	Dawson	0	1	Hendrick	1	1
Murphy	2	1	Drissen	0	1	McGee	1	0
Perry	1	0	Totals	2	3	Porter	2	1
Totals	5	1				Van Slyke	1	1
						Totals	5	4
Chicago (5)		New York (7)		San Diego (13)				
at L.A.	Away	at L.A.	Away	at L.A.	Away			
Dernier	1	0	Brooks	0	2	Garvey	0	1
Moreland	0	1	Foster	2	2	Kennedy	2	1
Sandberg	1	2	Wilson	0	1	Martinez	1	1
Totals	2	3	Totals	2	5	McReynolds	2	3
Cincinnati (7)		Philadelphia (8)		San Francisco (8)				
at L.A.	Away	at L.A.	Away	at L.A.	Away			
Bitardello	0	1	Aguayo	2	0	Clark	1	0
Davis	0	1	Carlton	1	0	Deer	1	1
Milner	0	1	Lezcano	0	1	Lemaster	1	0
Parker	1	2	Matuszek	1	0	Leonard	2	0
Walker	0	1	Schmidt	1	1	Rabb	1	0
Totals	1	6	Virgil	0	1	Youngblood	1	0
			Totals	5	3	Totals	7	1
Houston (5)		Pittsburgh (3)						
at L.A.	Away	at L.A.	Away					
Ashby	1	0	Berra	0	1			
Cruz	2	0	Morrison	0	1			
Garner	0	1	Thompson	1	0			
Knight	0	1	Totals	1	2			
Totals	3	2						

Grand Slams: Carlton (Phil.)

DODGER GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

Date	Player	Opponent	Pitcher	Inning
8-23-58	Gil Hodges	Milwaukee	Bob Trowbridge	8
4-29-60	John Roseboro	San Francisco	Sam Jones	5
5-17-60	Frank Howard	at Milwaukee	Bob Buhl	8
5-31-60	Norm Sherry	St. Louis	Ronnie Kline	6
6- 4-60	Wally Moon	Chicago	Seth Morehead	7
7-28-60	Frank Howard	Cincinnati	Jim O'Toole	7
7-30-60	Tommy Davis	Milwaukee	Ron Piche	7
4-29-61	Frank Howard	at Chicago	Dick Ellsworth	5
6- 2-61	Tommy Davis	San Francisco	Eddie Fisher	10
7-26-61	Norm Larker	at Philadelphia	Frank Sullivan	8
8- 9-61	Don Drysdale	Milwaukee	Don Nottebart	2
7- 2-62 (1st G)	Willie Davis	Philadelphia	Jack Hamilton	3
9-10-62	Tommy Davis	Chicago	Dick Ellsworth	3
7- 4-63	Ken McMullen	St. Louis	Ernie Broglio	6
7-21-63 (2nd G)	Ron Fairly	at Milwaukee	Hank Fischer	3
9-12-63	John Roseboro	at Pittsburgh	Bob Friend	1
9- 9-64	Willie Davis	at San Francisco	Bob Hendley	5
7-16-68	Ron Fairly	at Cincinnati	Jim Maloney	5
9- 9-68	Bill Sudakis	at St. Louis	Dick Hughes	2
4-15-69	Andy Kosco	San Diego	Johnny Podres	5
8-16-69	Maury Wills	at Montreal	Larry Jaster	5
7-22-70	Tom Haller*	Montreal	Claude Raymond	7
8- 5-70	Willie Davis	Atlanta	Don Cardwell	5
7-27-71	Bill Buckner	Pittsburgh	Jim Grant	7
5-25-73	Willie Crawford	New York	Jon Matlack	5
8- 5-74	Steve Yeager	Cincinnati	Don Gullette	7
9-15-74	Jim Wynn	Cincinnati	Pedro Borbon	7
4-16-75	Jim Wynn	Cincinnati	Pat Darcy	7
4-24-75	Ken McMullen*	San Diego	Dave Tomlin	6
6-18-75	Ron Cey	Houston	Tom Griffin	1
9-27-75	Steve Yeager	Houston	Ken Forsch	3
6- 7-76	Ron Cey	Philadelphia	Ron Reed	1
4-24-77	Ron Cey	at Atlanta	Rick Camp	8
5- 5-77	Ron Cey	New York	Tom Seaver	5
6-22-77	Steve Garvey	St. Louis	Clay Carroll	4
8-22-77	Steve Yeager	at St. Louis	John Denny	3
8-28-77	Steve Garvey	St. Louis	Clay Carroll	7
9-12-77	Dusty Baker	San Diego	Dave Freisleben	6
10-4-77	Ron Cey-†	Philadelphia	Steve Carlton	7
10-5-77	Dusty Baker-†	Philadelphia	Jim Lonborg	4
6-12-78	Dusty Baker	Philadelphia	Jim Lonborg	6
7- 6-78	Dave Lopes	Atlanta	Craig Skok	11
7-26-78	Steve Garvey	Chicago	Dave Roberts	3
8-16-78	Reggie Smith	at Philadelphia	Jim Kaat	3
4-6-79	Joe Ferguson	San Diego	Randy Jones	1
7-24-79	Dusty Baker	Philadelphia	Warren Brusstar	6
8-10-79	Derral Thomas	at San Francisco	Bob Knepper	2
9- 2-79	Dave Lopes	Chicago	Bruce Sutter	9
9-25-79	Ron Cey	at San Francisco	Ed Halicki	2
9-28-79	Steve Garvey	Houston	Vern Ruhle	8
6-30-82 (1st G)	Dusty Baker	San Diego	Juan Eichelberger	5
10-1-82	Rick Monday	at San Francisco	Fred Breining	8
5-18-83	Greg Brock	at Montreal	Bill Gullickson	5
6-23-83	Pedro Guerrero	at San Diego	Elias Sosa	4
7-23-83	Ken Landreaux	at St. Louis	Bruce Sutter	8
9- 7-83	Mike Marshall	Cincinnati	Ben Hayes	10
6-13-84	Mike Marshall	San Francisco	Scott Garrelts	3
6-21-84	Steve Yeager*	at Cincinnati	Bob Owchinko	7

*Pinch hit. †-National League Playoffs.

All-time Dodger grand slam leaders—Gil Hodges 14; Carl Furillo 8; Roy Campanella 6; Pee Wee Reese 6; Duke Snider 5; Ron Cey 5; Steve Garvey 4; Dusty Baker 4; Steve Yeager 4; Frank Howard 3; Tommy Davis 3; Willie Davis 3. **Los Angeles All-time Leader**—Ron Cey 5.

HOME RUNS HIT AT DODGER STADIUM ON THE LOGE LEVEL

Only three players have ever hit a home run on the loge level (the second level) at Dodger Stadium. Frank Howard was the first one to do it for the Dodgers in the 1963 World Series. Howard hit it eight rows up in the fourth game on Oct. 6 and it was estimated at 420 feet down the left field line. The second player to do it was New York Mets' Dave Kingman on June 4, 1976. Kingman hit three home runs in the game and drove in eight runs. He was the first player to hit three home runs in a game against the Dodgers in Los Angeles since Pittsburgh's Willie Stargell did it on June 24, 1965. The third player to reach the loge level was Cincinnati's Dave Parker. Parker hit it down the right field line on June 6, 1984.

HOME RUN TOTALS IN L.A. - 1958-1984

Year	DODGERS			OPPONENTS		Totals
	At L.A.	Away	Totals	At L.A.	Home	
1958	92	80	172	101	72	173
1959	82	66	148	90	67	157
1960	89	37	126	97	57	154
1961	83	74	157	109	58	167
1962	47	93	140	39	76	115
1963	42	68	110	43	68	111
1964	26	53	79	38	50	88
1965	26	52	78	41	86	127
1966	43	65	108	36	48	84
1967	36	46	82	35	58	93
1968	25	42	67	24	41	65
1969	40	57	97	55	67	122
1970	34	53	87	82	82	164
1971	43	52	95	56	54	110
1972	46	52	98	37	46	83
1973	63	47	110	62	67	129
1974	68	71	139	51	61	112
1975	64	54	118	52	52	104
1976	42	49	91	48	49	97
1977	96	95	191	65	54	119
1978	78	71	149	59	48	107
1979	106	77	183	55	46	101
1980	82	66	148	58	47	105
1981	38	44	82	33	21	54
1982	57	81	138	35	46	81
1983	74	72	146	49	48	97
1984	49	53	102	40	36	76
Totals	1571	1670	3241	1490	1505	2995

LIFETIME HOME RUNS vs. L.A. DODGERS - 1958-1984

	at Dodger Stadium	at Coliseum	Away	Total
Hank Aaron	22	9	46	77
Willie Mays	11	12	34	57
Ernie Banks	9	13	19	41
Orlando Cepeda	12	7	18	37
Willie McCovey	17	0	20	37
GEORGE FOSTER	20	0	16	36
Darrell Evans	17	0	16	33
Ron Santo	7	2	23	32
TONY PEREZ	15	0	17	32
DAVE KINGMAN	20	0	12	32
Wilver Stargell	21	0	10	31
John Bench	17	0	14	31
Joe Morgan	14	0	16	30
Frank Robinson	3	9	18	30
Ken Boyer	2	17	10	29
MIKE SCHMIDT	19	0	7	26
Jim Wynn	15	0	11	26
Dave Winfield	15	0	10	25
Billy Williams	8	2	15	25
Lee May	11	0	14	25
Vada Pinson	3	2	19	24
Eddie Matthews	3	7	13	23
Dick Stuart	3	10	10	23
GARY MATTHEWS	10	0	13	23
Greg Luzinski	12	0	11	23
CESAR CEDENO	9	0	14	23
Roberto Clemente	6	4	11	21
Bob Bailey	8	0	13	21
Bill White	2	4	12	20
PETE ROSE	10	0	10	20
Bobby Bonds	8	0	12	20
Nate Colbert	12	0	8	20
BOB HORNER	8	0	11	19
Jim Ray Hart	7	0	12	19
BOB WATSON	11	0	7	18
DAN DRIESSEN	5	0	12	17
DAVE PARKER	6	0	11	17
Jim Davenport	1	9	7	17
Bill Mazerowski	4	11	2	17
DALE MURPHY	11	0	5	16
Ted Simmons	7	0	9	16
BILL MADLOCK	9	0	7	16
Donn Clenendon	10	0	6	16
Dick Allen	8	0	8	16
GARY CARTER	5	0	10	15
Alex Johnson	4	1	10	15
Joe Torre	6	0	9	15
JACK CLARK	10	0	4	14

ACTIVE N.L. OPPONENTS IN CAPS.

HOME RUNS IN FIRST APPEARANCE

Four Dodgers have hit home runs in their first Major League appearance and two of the four have come by a pitcher. All four hit home runs for Brooklyn. They are: pitcher Dan Bankhead, Aug. 26, 1947; pitcher Clise Dudley, April 27, 1929; outfielder Ernie Koy, April 19, 1938; and infielder Gordon Slade, May 24, 1930. Who will be the first Los Angeles Dodger to do it?

DOUBLE FIGURES IN HOME RUNS

Three Dodger teams have had eight men in double figures in home runs—the 1979, the 1961 and the 1953 Dodgers. The National and American League record is nine men. The 1979 Dodgers to do it were Steve Garvey (28), Ron Cey (28), Davey Lopes (28), Dusty Baker (23), Joe Ferguson (20), Gary Thomasson (14), Steve Yeager (13) and Reggie Smith (10). The 1961 Dodgers to do it were John Roseboro (18), Wally Moon (17), Duke Snider (16), Frank Howard (15), Tommy Davis (15), Willie Davis (12), Charlie Neal (10) and Ron Fairly (10). The 1953 Dodgers to do it were Duke Snider (42), Roy Campanella (41), Gil Hodges (31), Carl Furillo (21), Pee Wee Reese (13), Jackie Robinson (12), Wayne Belardi (11) and Billy Cox (10).

DODGER STADIUM HOME RUN EXPLOSIONS

The Los Angeles Dodgers hit seven home runs in a game against Cincinnati on May 25, 1979 to establish a Dodger record at Dodger Stadium. A total of eight home runs were hit in the game to establish a new mark for two teams at Dodger Stadium. The Dodgers to hit the seven home runs were: Dusty Baker, Rick Sutcliffe, Steve Garvey, Gary Thomasson, Joe Ferguson, Derrel Thomas and Davey Lopes.

OPPONENT HOME RUNS

The most home runs by an opponent in a season against the Los Angeles Dodgers is eight. The record is held by Hank Aaron (Milwaukee) in 1963, Orlando Cepeda (Atlanta) in 1970 and Darrell Evans (Atlanta) in 1973. The most home runs hit by an opponent in a season at Dodger Stadium is six set by Jimmy Wynn of the Houston Astros in 1967.

DODGERS' YEARLY HOME RUN LEADERS AT DODGER STADIUM

Steve Garvey set the Los Angeles Dodger record for home runs in a season at Dodger Stadium in 1979 as he hit 20. The yearly leaders:

1984—Mike Marshall, 11	1973—Joe Ferguson, 13
1983—Greg Brock, 14	1972—Frank Robinson, 12
1982—Pedro Guerrero, 15	1971—Richie Allen, 11
1981—Ron Cey, 9	1970—Bill Grabarkewitz, 8
1980—Steve Garvey, 16, Ron Cey, 16	1969—Andy Kosco, 10
1979—Steve Garvey, 20	1968—Willie Davis, 4, Ken Boyer, 4
1978—Steve Garvey, 18	1967—Al Ferrara, 9
1977—Dusty Baker, 18	1966—Jim Lefebvre, 11
1976—Ron Cey, 12	1965—Lou Johnson, 6
1975—Ron Cey, 18	1964—Frank Howard, 11
1974—Jimmy Wynn, 18	1963—Frank Howard, 13
	1962—Tommy Davis, 14

THREE HOME RUNS IN A GAME

Gil Hodges holds the Dodger record for most home runs in a game of four set Aug. 31, 1950. This ties the Major League record held by nine other players. Other Dodgers who have hit three home runs in a game are:

Jacques Fournier—July 13, 1926	Duke Snider—June 1, 1955
Gene Hermanski—Aug. 5, 1948	Don Demeter—April 21, 1959
Duke Snider—May 30, 1950	Jimmy Wynn—May 11, 1974
Roy Campanella—Aug. 26, 1950	Davey Lopes—Aug. 20, 1974
Tom Brown—Sept. 18, 1950	

LIFETIME BATTING vs. N.L. CLUBS

	ANDERSON						BAILOR						BREAM				
	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Astros	35	12	3	0	.343	53	14	2	0	.264	11	5	2	0	.455		
Braves	72	13	4	0	.181	78	21	7	0	.269	9	0	0	0	.000		
Cards	32	9	2	0	.281	111	27	4	0	.243	7	0	0	0	.000		
Cubs	22	7	2	0	.318	90	22	8	0	.244	6	3	3	0	.375		
Dodgers	—	—	—	—	—	67	17	8	0	.254	—	—	—	—	—		
Expos	52	10	3	0	.192	102	35	6	0	.343	7	1	0	0	.143		
Giants	62	9	3	1	.145	74	23	6	0	.311	7	1	0	0	.143		
Mets	47	11	3	2	.234	18	3	1	0	.167	—	—	—	—	—		
Padres	48	8	3	1	.167	63	16	12	0	.254	1	0	1	0	.000		
Phillies	24	8	3	0	.333	106	29	10	1	.274	—	—	—	—	—		
Pirates	33	8	3	0	.242	90	23	7	0	.256	2	0	0	0	.000		
Reds	62	18	7	0	.290	76	18	6	0	.237	8	1	2	0	.125		
TOTAL	489	113	36	4	.231	928	248	77	1	.267	60	11	8	0	.183		

	BROCK						FIMPLE						GUERRERO				
	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Astros	97	13	7	2	.134	13	4	2	0	.308	240	72	37	9	.300		
Braves	104	28	11	6	.269	30	9	7	0	.300	255	84	38	14	.329		
Cards	39	7	7	1	.179	4	0	0	0	.000	186	59	25	3	.317		
Cubs	45	10	9	2	.222	3	0	0	0	.000	178	57	27	7	.320		
Dodgers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Expos	58	11	12	4	.190	25	5	4	0	.200	151	49	26	7	.325		
Giants	90	18	9	4	.200	24	5	1	0	.208	256	74	40	10	.289		
Mets	59	17	8	3	.288	12	3	1	0	.250	158	46	25	8	.291		
Padres	81	19	11	6	.235	12	4	1	0	.333	279	70	47	19	.251		
Phillies	53	9	8	2	.170	18	5	2	0	.278	161	51	34	10	.317		
Pirates	42	8	7	0	.190	—	—	—	—	—	172	52	21	8	.302		
Reds	75	25	12	4	.333	33	7	7	2	.212	258	80	44	6	.310		
TOTAL	743	165	101	34	.222	174	42	25	2	.192	2294	694	364	101	.303		

	LANDREAUX						MALDONADO						MARSHALL				
	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Astros	198	55	28	2	.348	33	11	5	1	.333	113	27	8	3	.239		
Braves	226	60	29	10	.265	23	7	7	1	.304	129	27	14	4	.209		
Cards	162	45	24	3	.278	22	6	2	0	.273	89	23	20	2	.258		
Cubs	152	38	18	5	.250	17	7	5	0	.412	82	29	13	6	.354		
Dodgers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Expos	134	33	23	6	.246	19	3	2	0	.158	69	21	9	2	.304		
Giants	216	60	26	4	.278	43	10	6	2	.233	119	26	11	3	.218		
Mets	113	28	6	1	.248	13	2	2	1	.154	78	22	10	2	.282		
Padres	163	41	13	4	.252	51	17	3	0	.333	138	43	16	7	.312		
Phillies	113	33	9	1	.292	42	3	0	0	.071	70	12	9	2	.171		
Pirates	86	24	10	2	.279	41	9	2	1	.220	70	17	7	3	.243		
Reds	207	57	18	4	.275	28	6	0	0	.214	123	40	23	9	.325		
TOTAL	1770	474	204	42	.268	332	81	34	6	.244	1080	287	140	43	.266		

	OLIVER						REYNOLDS						RIVERA				
	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Astros	520	162	11	92	.312	50	11	2	0	.220	19	5	2	0	.263		
Braves	773	253	28	131	.327	56	14	9	1	.250	18	4	1	1	.222		
Cards	564	175	14	80	.310	18	3	2	0	.167	33	10	5	0	.303		
Cubs	512	157	10	81	.307	4	1	1	0	.250	11	3	2	1	.273		
Dodgers	506	143	13	61	.283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Expos	548	168	14	72	.307	30	8	2	0	.267	22	7	1	0	.318		
Giants	659	179	17	67	.272	32	11	8	2	.344	37	10	2	0	.270		
Mets	693	205	13	97	.296	14	7	2	0	.500	10	1	0	0	.100		
Padres	179	56	4	24	.313	22	4	5	1	.182	30	10	3	0	.333		
Phillies	711	198	16	102	.278	23	6	0	0	.261	14	6	1	0	.429		
Pirates	524	157	8	63	.300	7	1	2	0	.143	27	6	0	0	.222		
Reds	500	155	17	89	.310	39	9	2	0	.231	23	3	0	0	.130		
TOTAL	6689	2008	165	958	.300	295	75	35	4	.254	244	65	17	2	.266		

	RUSSELL						SAX						SCIOSCIA				
	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Astros	750	170	66	2	.227	204	59	20	3	.289	128	20	10	1	.156		
Braves	753	208	66	4	.276	232	68	18	2	.293	164	47	12	1	.287		
Cards	532	145	40	2	.273	163	43	13	2	.264	81	23	10	0	.284		
Cubs	539	144	35	3	.267	187	54	9	0	.289	87	30	13	0	.345		
Dodgers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Expos	490	140	57	5	.286	133	31	3	0	.233	98	24	6	2	.245		
Giants	745	203	68	4	.272	190	53	9	1	.279	146	38	20	4	.260		
Mets	498	126	55	6	.253	123	30	5	0	.244	72	24	9	1	.333		
Padres	759	209	57	4	.275	197	45	15	1	.228	87	21	10	3	.241		
Phillies	515	148	55	8	.287	143	45	15	0	.315	75	18	4	0	.240		
Pirates	555	155	40	3	.279	176	51	10	1	.290	66	17	9	1	.258		
Reds	797	180	57	5	.226	201	47	15	2	.234	161	36	17	1	.224		
TOTAL	6933	1828	596	46	.264	1949	526	132	12	.270	1165	298	120	14	.256		

	STUBBS						WHITFIELD						YEAGER				
	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.
Astros	8	1	0	0	.125	196	56	19	4	.286	385	96	55	18	.249		
Braves	25	6	4	2	.240	211	60	16	3	.284	324	78	40	7	.241		
Cards	22	5	2	0	.227	139	47	17	8	.338	278	54	30	7	.194		
Cubs	31	6	1	1	.194	135	39	14	1	.289	23	7	3	3	.206		
Dodgers	—	—	—	—	—	165	43	12	3	.261	—	—	—	—	—		
Expos	16	4	4	2	.250	118	36	13	0	.305	239	52	31	5	.218		
Giants	12	2	0	0	.167	21	3	4	1	.143	291	70	35	7	.241		
Mets	23	4	2	1	.174	135	39	14	2	.286	267	57	23	7	.213		
Padres	19	1	1	0	.053	189	51	15	1	.176	452	110	67	21	.243		
Phillies	21	5	2	1	.238	103	32	7	2	.311	244	61	35	8	.250		
Pirates	19	6	1	1	.316	101	27	4	0	.267	248	60	23	7	.242		
Reds	21	2	0	0	.095	196	53	21	5	.051	382	80	36	10	.209		
TOTAL	217	42	17	8	.194	1709	486	156	30	.284	3333	764	389	100	.229		

OPPOSING BATTERS vs. DODGERS-1984

Atlanta				Montreal				Orsulak						
AB	H	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	RBI	Avg.			
Benedict	29	9	0	.310	Carter	39	14	7	.359	Otis	15	2	2	.133
Chambliss	45	12	7	.267	Dawson	40	12	5	.300	Pena	44	16	4	.364
Hall	14	4	0	.286	Dilone	21	7	2	.333	Ray	40	12	3	.300
Harper	4	1	0	.250	Driessen-x	22	5	7	.227	Thompson	46	13	8	.283
Hubbard	43	8	2	.186	Flynn	43	5	1	.116	Vargas	1	1	1	0.000
Johnson	51	13	2	.255	Francona	18	4	2	.222	Wotus	1	1	0	0.000
Jorgensen-x	1	0	1	.000	Gonzales	0	0	0	.000	Wynne	53	18	3	.340
Komminsk	53	10	2	.189	W. Johnson	0	0	0	.000	St. Louis	AB	H	RBI	Avg.
Linares	5	1	1	.200	Little	19	6	0	.316	Braun	9	1	1	.111
Murphy	65	19	10	.292	Raines	49	17	3	.347	Brummer	1	0	0	.000
Oberkfell-x	24	4	1	.167	Ramos	6	0	0	.000	Green	39	10	5	.256
Perry	55	14	3	.255	Ramsey-x	0	0	0	.000	Hendrick	35	8	5	.229
Ramirez	84	20	2	.238	Rose-x	8	1	0	.125	Herr	50	10	1	.200
Royster	7	2	2	.286	Salazar	4	0	0	.000	Howe	13	2	0	.154
Runge	19	4	0	.211	Scott	1	0	0	.000	Jorg	4	2	2	.500
Thompson	15	6	0	.400	Speier-x	3	0	0	.000	Jorgensen-x	7	1	0	.143
Trevino	38	9	4	.237	Stenhouse	7	3	2	.429	Landrum	26	8	2	.308
Washington	41	9	4	.220	Thomas	23	4	1	.174	Lyons	1	0	0	.000
Watson	7	1	0	.143	Venable	6	1	0	.167	McGee	32	12	4	.375
Zuvella	0	0	0	.000	Wallach	43	6	2	.140	Nieto	2	0	0	.000
x-with Atlanta					Wallford	17	5	2	.294	Oberkfell-x	11	3	1	.273
Chicago	AB	H	RBI	Avg.	x-with Montreal					Pendleton	15	6	1	.400
Bosley	3	0	0	.000	New York	AB	H	RBI	Avg.	Porter	41	12	14	.293
Bowa	34	6	3	.176	Backman	28	8	2	.286	Ramsey-x	0	0	0	.000
Buckner	6	1	0	.167	Brooks	45	15	7	.333	Salas	4	0	0	.000
Cey	42	5	3	.119	Chapman	27	7	2	.259	L. Smith	44	9	1	.205
Cotto	26	8	3	.308	Fitzgerald	31	4	3	.129	O. Smith	30	11	3	.367
Davis	39	13	4	.333	Foster	47	13	4	.277	Speier-x	16	2	0	.125
Dernier	38	10	3	.263	Gardenhire	10	2	0	.200	Van Slyke	23	6	5	.261
Durham	23	6	4	.261	Heep	5	2	0	.400	x-with St. Louis				
Hall	4	0	1	.000	Hernandez	38	11	5	.289	San Diego	AB	H	RBI	Avg.
Hebner	1	0	0	.000	Hodges	7	2	1	.286	Bevacqua	5	1	0	.200
Johnstone	18	8	1	.444	Jones	2	0	0	.000	Bochy	0	0	0	.000
Matthews	28	8	2	.286	Knight	3	1	0	.333	Brown	5	2	3	.400
Moreland	44	12	8	.273	Martin	6	2	0	.333	Flannery	4	0	0	.000
Owen	8	0	0	.000	Oquendo	12	2	0	.167	Garvey	69	21	11	.304
Sandberg	46	18	5	.391	Ortiz	3	0	1	.000	Gwosdz	2	0	0	.000
Woods	6	2	2	.333	Santana	10	3	0	.300	Gwynn	70	24	3	.343
Cincinnati	AB	H	RBI	Avg.	Staub	4	1	1	.250	Kennedy	67	14	7	.209
Barnes	5	1	1	.200	Strawberry	38	7	2	.184	Martinez	60	17	9	.283
Billardello	17	4	2	.235	Wilson	47	14	4	.298	McReynolds	54	24	14	.444
Cedeno	50	9	5	.180	Philadelphia	AB	H	RBI	Avg.	Miller	0	0	0	.000
Concepcion	55	8	2	.145	Aguayo	19	8	7	.421	Nettles	35	5	4	.143
Davis	24	6	5	.250	Corcoran	7	2	0	.286	Ramirez	6	1	3	.167
Driessen-x	10	1	0	.100	DeJesus	40	12	3	.300	Salazar	47	10	3	.213
Esasky	37	6	2	.162	Garcia	1	0	0	.000	Summers	3	0	0	.000
Foley	39	6	0	.154	G. Gross	17	12	1	.706	Templeton	59	19	4	.322
Gulden	24	2	1	.083	Hayes	42	11	4	.262	Wiggins	67	11	1	.164
Knically	15	3	5	.200	Lefebvre	10	1	0	.100	San Francisco	AB	H	RBI	Avg.
Krenchicki	21	3	0	.143	Lezcano	27	5	1	.185	Baker	29	8	5	.276
Lawless	8	2	0	.250	Maddox	17	4	2	.235	Brenly	52	18	3	.346
Milner	33	6	3	.182	Matuszek	34	11	7	.324	Brown	22	8	5	.364
Oester	62	20	6	.323	Melendez	1	0	0	.000	Clark	35	13	7	.371
Parker	57	19	13	.333	Oliver-x	12	2	0	.167	C. Davis	41	12	4	.293
Perez	4	1	0	.250	Russell	1	0	0	.000	Deer	7	2	2	.286
Redus	52	9	1	.173	Samuel	48	10	5	.208	Gladden	39	12	2	.308
Rose-x	6	2	0	.333	Schmidt	39	12	9	.308	Gomez	4	1	0	.250
Rowdon	0	0	0	.000	Stone	1	0	0	.000	Kuiper	8	4	4	.500
Van Gorder	21	3	1	.143	Virgil	40	12	7	.300	Lemaster	51	12	4	.235
Walker	16	3	2	.188	Wilson	25	4	3	.160	Leonard	50	16	10	.320
x-with Cincinnati					Wockenfuss	13	7	1	.538	Mullins	5	1	0	.200
Houston	AB	H	RBI	Avg.	x-with Philadelphia					Nicosia	12	5	2	.417
Ashby	32	4	4	.125	Pittsburgh	AB	H	RBI	Avg.	Oliver-x	40	10	5	.250
Bailey	23	1	0	.043	Belliard	1	1	0	0.000	Pittman	2	0	1	.000
Bannister	11	4	0	.364	Berra	37	13	7	.351	Rabb	22	5	4	.227
Bass	62	19	4	.306	Distefano	2	0	0	.000	Richards	17	5	0	.294
Cabell	45	12	2	.267	Frobel	32	5	1	.156	Sanchez	15	3	2	.200
Cruz	67	20	12	.299	Harper	8	2	1	.250	Thompson	13	6	2	.462
Davis	14	4	1	.286	Lacy	12	6	4	.500	Trillo	50	14	3	.280
Doran	45	5	1	.111	Madlock	39	8	4	.205	Wellman	35	9	1	.257
Garner	57	17	5	.298	May	8	2	1	.250	Youngblood	45	10	8	.222
Knight	37	12	7	.324	Mazzilli	17	3	1	.176	x-with San Francisco				
Mumphrey	45	11	4	.244	Morrison	19	7	3	.368					
Pankovits	17	6	2	.353										
Pena	0	0	0	.000										
Puhl	34	11	6	.324										
Reynolds	45	11	4	.244										
Richardt	3	3	2	1.000										
T. Scott	1	0	0	.000										
Spilman	1	0	0	.000										
Tolman	5	1	0	.200										
Walling	9	0	0	.000										
Wieghaus	5	0	0	.000										

LIFETIME BATTING vs N.L. CLUBS — DODGER PITCHERS

	CASTILLO					DIAZ					HERSHISER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	2	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—	9	2	0	0	.222
Chicago	3	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	7	0	0	0	.000
Cincinnati	2	1	0	1	.500	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	0	0	.250
Houston	3	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	3	1	0	0	.333	1	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
New York	1	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—	4	0	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	4	1	0	0	.250	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	0	1	.500
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	3	2	0	0	.667
St. Louis	2	1	0	0	.500	1	0	0	0	.000	3	1	0	1	.333
San Diego	3	1	0	0	.333	—	—	—	—	—	2	0	0	0	.000
San Francisco	5	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	0	0	.333
TOTAL	29	5	0	1	.172	9	0	0	0	.000	50	10	0	2	.200
	HONEYCUTT					HOWE					HOWELL				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	3	1	0	0	.333	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	3	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	0	.000
Cincinnati	6	0	0	0	.000	1	1	0	0	1.000	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	7	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	6	2	0	1	.333	3	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—
New York	5	0	0	0	.000	3	1	0	0	.333	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	10	1	0	1	.100	1	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	2	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
St. Louis	10	4	0	0	.400	5	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	9	1	0	0	.111	2	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
San Francisco	7	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	0	.000
TOTAL	68	9	0	2	.132	27	2	0	0	.074	5	0	0	0	.000
	NIEDENFUER					PENA					REUSS				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	22	2	0	4	.091	72	18	0	2	.250
Chicago	1	0	0	0	.000	11	0	0	0	.000	80	14	0	6	.175
Cincinnati	1	0	0	0	.000	9	0	0	0	.000	101	13	0	6	.129
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	14	3	0	0	.214	72	10	0	2	.139
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	6	0	2	.120
Montreal	1	0	0	0	.000	11	0	0	0	.000	81	18	0	6	.222
New York	2	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	89	9	0	3	.101
Philadelphia	1	0	0	0	.000	11	0	0	0	.000	90	11	1	5	.122
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	17	5	0	0	.294	55	10	0	3	.182
St. Louis	2	0	0	0	.000	9	1	1	1	.111	84	21	0	5	.250
San Diego	1	0	0	0	.000	13	2	0	0	.154	80	16	0	6	.200
San Francisco	1	0	0	0	.000	11	1	0	0	.091	68	9	0	5	.132
TOTAL	10	0	0	0	.000	132	14	1	5	.106	922	155	1	51	.168
	VALENZUELA					WELCH					WHITE				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	36	6	1	6	.167	46	10	0	5	.217	1	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	21	6	0	2	.286	33	8	0	3	.242	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	37	2	0	1	.054	42	5	1	1	.119	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	32	7	0	2	.219	31	1	0	0	.032	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	30	8	1	1	.267	15	1	0	0	.067	—	—	—	—	—
New York	26	3	0	1	.115	33	8	0	2	.242	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	18	3	0	1	.167	35	2	0	0	.057	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	21	1	0	1	.048	24	4	0	2	.167	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	27	8	2	7	.296	21	3	0	1	.143	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	41	10	1	7	.244	39	8	0	1	.205	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	41	10	0	3	.244	53	8	0	2	.151	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	330	64	5	32	.194	372	58	1	17	.156	1	0	0	0	.000

DODGER DIAMOND VISION

Dodger Diamond Vision was the first full-color matrix board in the world. The screen is 35 feet wide, and 25 feet high. The system works on the same principle as a home color TV set. Diamond Vision was built by Mitsubishi Electric Corporation of Japan and made its debut at baseball's All-Star Game at Dodger Stadium on July 8, 1980. The board is used to show replays and highlights of game action, outstanding defensive and offensive plays in slo-mo and freeze frame, as well as various statistical information about the players. Diamond Vision consists of 38,400 red, green and blue lights. These lights draw only 2 watts per tube (1/10 of a comparable incandescent lamp).

LIFETIME PITCHING VS. N.L. CLUBS

CASTILLO

Team	G	GS	CG	SHO	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	15	0	0	3	0-0	20.1	17	5	5	8	13	2.21
Chicago	12	0	0	4	0-0	20.1	21	7	5	14	15	2.21
Cincinnati	18	0	0	1	4-1	24.2	25	16	16	13	19	5.84
Houston	15	1	0	1	0-2	30.1	24	10	10	10	18	2.97
Los Angeles												
Montreal	8	0	0	0	2-1	13.1	4	7	7	8	9	4.73
New York	5	0	0	0	0-2	7.2	6	6	5	3	4	5.87
Philadelphia	9	0	0	0	2-2	22	17	8	7	9	13	2.86
Pittsburgh	6	0	0	1	0-1	7.2	6	4	4	6	10	4.69
St. Louis	12	1	0	2	1-0	22.2	22	8	8	12	15	3.18
San Diego	18	0	0	3	3-3	24.1	17	13	10	19	21	3.70
San Francisco	20	0	0	3	1-2	25.1	27	7	6	15	20	2.13
Totals	138	2	0	18	13-14	218.2	186	91	83	117	157	3.42

DIAZ

Team	G	GS	SV	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA	
Atlanta	7	0	0	0-0	5	7	3	2	7	3	3	6.60
Chicago	11	0	1	0-0	13	16	8	8	5	11	5	5.54
Cincinnati	7	0	0	0-0	9	6	2	1	4	11	1	1.00
Houston	13	0	0	1-0	17	22	12	12	12	9	6	3.35
Los Angeles	3	0	0	0-1	4.1	7	4	4	2	4	4	8.31
Montreal	9	0	1	0-0	15.2	14	5	3	6	8	1	1.72
New York	6	0	0	1-0	4.1	4	0	0	2	4	0	0.00
Philadelphia	9	0	0	0-0	11.2	3	1	0	7	11	0	0.00
Pittsburgh	12	0	0	3-1	22	20	7	7	6	21	2	2.86
St. Louis	12	0	0	1-0	20	22	7	5	10	9	2	2.25
San Diego	13	0	1	1-0	20.1	9	3	3	3	14	1	1.33
San Francisco	12	0	1	0-1	11	16	13	12	8	11	9	8.82
Totals	114	0	4	7-3	153.1	146	65	57	72	116	3	3.35

HERSHISER

Team	G	GS	CG	SHO	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	8	3	0	0	1-2	25.2	18	11	11	9	23	3.86
Chicago	3	2	2	1	2-0	21.1	15	4	4	5	21	1.69
Cincinnati	6	4	2	1	2-1	34.2	20	11	8	11	18	2.08
Houston	8	2	1	0	1-1	19.1	18	9	8	4	15	3.72
Los Angeles												
Montreal	3	2	0	0	0-2	14	12	9	5	3	9	3.21
New York	3	2	0	0	0-1	14.1	15	3	3	4	14	1.88
Philadelphia	3	1	0	0	0-0	10.2	16	8	5	0	10	4.22
Pittsburgh	3	1	1	1	1-1	11	11	1	1	3	13	0.82
St. Louis	5	1	1	1	2-0	14.2	8	2	2	3	15	1.23
San Diego	3	1	0	0	0-0	9.1	8	3	2	4	3	1.93
San Francisco	8	1	1	0	2-0	22.2	26	10	10	10	14	3.97
Totals	53	20	8	4	11-8	197.2	167	71	59	56	155	2.69

HONEYCUTT

Team	G	GS	CG	SHO	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	3	3	0	0	0-2	12.2	18	12	9	8	4	6.39
Chicago	1	1	1	0	1-0	9	7	1	1	0	5	1.00
Cincinnati	3	3	0	0	0-0	17	19	12	11	7	10	5.82
Houston	4	3	2	1	2-0	26.2	19	7	7	3	10	2.36
Montreal	4	4	1	0	1-2	25.1	26	11	10	11	10	3.55
New York	3	3	0	0	1-2	19	21	8	6	6	8	2.84
Philadelphia	3	3	1	0	3-0	22.2	18	2	1	2	15	0.40
Pittsburgh	1	1	0	0	0-1	6	8	4	4	3	3	6.00
St. Louis	4	4	1	0	1-1	28.1	29	10	9	6	9	2.86
San Diego	7	6	1	1	2-2	29	31	16	13	5	11	4.03
San Francisco	5	4	0	0	1-2	27	30	15	12	13	8	4.00
Totals	38	35	7	2	12-12	222.2	226	98	83	64	93	3.35

HOWE

Team	G	GS	CG	SV	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	19	0	0	7	2-3	26	25	12	10	2	11	3.46
Chicago	12	0	0	0	2-1	12.2	19	6	4	6	8	2.84
Cincinnati	24	0	0	8	0-3	38.1	41	12	12	7	20	2.82
Houston	28	0	0	7	5-2	46.0	34	9	5	13	21	0.98
Montreal	14	0	0	4	3-3	26.2	22	6	5	10	14	1.69
New York	16	0	0	8	2-0	26	17	4	4	3	19	1.39
Philadelphia	13	0	0	3	1-2	16	13	7	6	5	11	3.38
Pittsburgh	24	0	0	7	2-3	30.0	27	6	4	7	23	1.20
St. Louis	18	0	0	4	3-2	30	26	5	4	3	17	1.20
San Diego	26	0	0	5	2-3	31.2	27	15	14	8	12	3.98
San Francisco	18	0	0	3	1-2	23.1	25	10	6	5	16	2.32
Totals	212	0	0	56	23-24	306.2	276	92	74	69	172	2.17

HOWELL

Team	G	GS	CG	SV	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	6	0	0	1	1-0	5.1	7	0	0	1	5	0.00
Chicago	1	0	0	0	0-1	2	4	2	2	0	3	9.00
Cincinnati	5	0	0	1	2-1	10	9	4	3	1	9	2.70
Houston	1	0	0	0	0-0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0.00
Montreal	3	0	0	1	0-1	2.1	2	2	2	0	4	7.73
New York	2	0	0	0	0-0	3	4	1	1	3	3	3.00
Philadelphia	4	0	0	2	0-1	5.1	6	4	4	0	7	6.75
Pittsburgh	1	1	0	0	0-1	5.2	8	3	3	0	3	4.76
St. Louis	3	0	0	0	1-0	4.2	3	4	3	1	4	5.78
San Diego	3	0	0	0	1-0	5.1	4	1	1	2	4	1.69
San Francisco	3	0	0	1	0-0	5.2	4	0	0	1	11	0.00
Totals	32	1	0	6	5-5	51.1	51	21	19	9	54	3.33

NIEDENFUER

Team	G	GS	CG	SV	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	19	0	0	3	1-1	26	16	7	6	12	15	2.08
Chicago	15	0	0	6	1-1	19.2	14	3	3	7	17	1.37
Cincinnati	22	0	0	2	3-1	26	21	12	12	12	27	4.15
Houston	15	0	0	2	1-0	17	18	4	4	3	14	2.12
Montreal	11	0	0	5	1-1	17	12	5	4	4	10	2.12
New York	12	0	0	3	0-2	21	23	6	5	7	8	2.14
Philadelphia	8	0	0	0	0-1	9.2	6	1	1	6	8	0.93
Pittsburgh	15	0	0	4	4-1	21	16	7	7	7	21	3.00
St. Louis	13	0	0	3	1-0	22	18	5	5	9	20	2.05
San Diego	14	0	0	2	0-1	22.2	18	5	5	4	21	1.99
San Francisco	27	0	0	3	4-4	35.2	28	14	13	12	22	3.28
Totals	171	0	0	33	16-13	237.2	190	69	65	83	183	2.46

LIFETIME PITCHING vs. N.L. CLUBS

PENA

Team	G	GS	CG	SHO	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	12	9	0	0	4-2	59.2	58	22	17	20	47	2.56
Chicago	9	4	0	0	2-2	33	37	13	8	10	16	2.18
Cincinnati	7	4	2	1	2-3	35.2	30	11	10	10	26	2.52
Houston	12	7	1	1	5-2	49.2	47	23	23	17	36	4.17
Montreal	10	4	1	0	1-1	40.2	27	11	9	12	27	1.99
New York	6	2	0	0	0-1	13.1	16	12	9	8	7	6.08
Philadelphia	9	5	2	2	2-0	40.1	39	19	16	14	29	3.57
Pittsburgh	13	7	1	0	4-2	61.2	53	22	17	11	35	2.48
St. Louis	8	3	1	1	1-1	27.2	21	11	11	11	13	3.58
San Diego	10	5	3	2	2-3	43.1	34	10	7	9	29	1.45
San Francisco	9	4	1	0	2-1	32	31	12	9	7	24	2.53
Totals	105	54	12	7	25-18	437	393	166	136	129	289	2.80

REUSS

Team	G	GS	CG	SHO	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	42	36	10	2	17-8	242.2	248	113	102	77	109	3.78
Chicago	42	38	8	1	13-15	245.1	258	122	105	87	132	3.85
Cincinnati	54	46	13	1	20-18	320.1	308	157	134	121	192	3.76
Houston	39	33	11	2	19-10	251	222	80	63	55	135	2.26
Los Angeles	27	24	7	2	10-11	175.1	162	72	63	63	104	3.23
Montreal	39	34	12	4	19-5	249	208	82	71	82	130	2.57
New York	44	40	13	3	14-17	276.2	277	108	92	92	152	2.99
Philadelphia	49	37	13	5	15-16	276.2	275	129	115	82	154	3.74
Pittsburgh	27	27	6	2	10-11	167.2	190	86	80	56	101	4.29
St. Louis	44	39	11	5	13-16	265.2	277	132	112	69	148	3.79
San Diego	41	36	9	4	17-8	250.2	237	116	102	90	149	3.66
San Francisco	36	32	5	3	11-12	211.2	238	106	95	69	125	4.04
Totals	484	422	118	34	178-147	2932.2	2900	1303	1134	943	1631	3.48

VALENZUELA

Team	G	GS	CG	SHO	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	18	17	7	2	9-3	127	115	55	50	35	108	3.54
Chicago	9	9	3	2	4-5	63.2	63	34	30	16	58	4.24
Cincinnati	16	14	3	0	3-4	107	88	46	43	53	72	3.62
Houston	15	12	8	2	8-3	101	86	33	29	30	86	2.58
Montreal	11	11	6	1	8-1	95	74	22	22	22	52	2.08
New York	9	9	4	1	4-4	71	68	29	25	36	64	3.17
Philadelphia	7	7	2	2	3-4	52.1	36	22	13	19	51	2.24
Pittsburgh	7	7	4	1	2-3	58.2	43	13	12	17	51	1.84
St. Louis	12	12	5	2	5-4	86.1	74	35	28	25	63	2.92
San Diego	18	16	4	2	9-6	123.1	114	52	42	43	88	3.06
San Francisco	19	17	4	3	6-10	127.2	97	52	45	58	131	3.17
Totals	141	131	50	18	61-47	1013	858	393	339	354	824	3.01

WELCH

Team	G	GS	CG	SHO	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	24	20	3	1	12-4	142.1	113	53	46	45	100	2.91
Chicago	19	17	3	1	5-8	103.1	117	51	43	28	87	3.75
Cincinnati	25	21	2	2	9-6	145.2	127	40	39	57	118	2.41
Houston	19	17	4	1	8-8	110.2	100	40	38	22	63	3.09
Montreal	9	8	2	1	4-5	48	46	23	19	20	28	3.56
New York	17	15	2	1	8-3	105.1	70	34	27	37	83	2.31
Philadelphia	17	17	2	1	5-8	104.2	105	57	53	46	78	4.56
Pittsburgh	16	12	0	0	3-6	81.1	85	48	43	27	50	4.76
St. Louis	11	8	2	1	5-5	56	63	30	30	18	42	4.82
San Diego	22	20	2	2	7-5	130.2	114	46	37	45	76	2.55
San Francisco	22	21	4	2	13-2	138	119	42	41	44	92	2.67
Totals	201	176	26	13	79-60	1166	1059	464	416	389	817	3.21

DODGERS' GREATEST PITCHING NEMESIS

Juan Marichal	37-18	Warren Spahn	24-37
Bob Buhl	30-21	Sam Maglie	23-13
Robin Roberts	29-45	Vernon Law	23-21
Larry Jackson	27-24	Tom Seaver	22-22
Bob Friend	26-36	Lew Burdette	22-27
Phil Niekro	25-30		

ROOKIE DODGER PITCHERS & VICTORIES

Dodger Record: 23, Jeff Pfeffer in 1914.

Los Angeles Record: 17, Rick Sutcliffe in 1979.

Previous L.A. Record: 12, Don Sutton (1966) and Bill Singer (1967).

Leading Dodger Rookie Winners:

Player	Wins	Year	Player	Wins	Year
1. Jeff Pfeffer	23	1914	7. Nap Rucker	15	1907
2. Henry Schmidt	21	1903	Cy Barger	15	1910
3. Oscar Jones	20	1903	Hugh Casey	15	1939
4. Dazzy Vance	18	1922	Joe Black	15	1952
5. Rick Sutcliffe	17	1979			
Don Newcombe	17	1949			

DID YOU KNOW THAT . . .

Los Angeles Dodger pitcher Ed Roebuck did not suffer a loss in 80 straight appearances. Roebuck, spanned three seasons, 1960-62, and recorded 12 victories without a setback.

1984 N.L. PITCHERS (LIFETIME) vs. DODGERS

	G	GS	CG	W	L		G	GS	CG	W	L
Allen	29	5	2	5	7	Lahti	16	0	0	0	2
Altamirano	4	0	0	2	0	LaPoint	5	4	0	1	1
Andersen	8	0	0	0	0	Laskey	11	10	2	5	3
Andujar	26	20	2	4	10	Lavelle	69	0	0	4	11
Barker	4	4	0	0	3	Lea	10	9	0	2	4
Bedrosian	25	1	0	4	6	Leary	2	0	0	1	0
Berenyi	10	9	1	3	4	Lefferts	11	0	0	1	0
Bird	8	3	1	2	1	Lerch	18	11	2	5	3
Boggs	14	11	2	4	4	Lesley	6	0	0	0	0
Booker	2	0	0	0	0	Lollar	13	10	1	3	3
Boone	3	0	0	1	0	Lucas	27	2	0	1	1
Bordi	3	0	0	0	0	Lynch	7	4	0	3	0
Bradford	4	0	0	0	0	Madden	8	3	0	1	1
Breining	20	7	2	5	3	Mahler	13	9	2	5	1
Brizzolara	9	2	0	1	1	R. Martin	6	4	0	0	3
Browning	1	1	0	1	0	McGaffigan	8	2	0	2	1
Brusstar	27	0	0	1	1	McGraw	59	3	0	10	7
Burris	24	17	1	3	9	McMurtry	9	8	0	2	4
Bystrom	7	6	0	1	5	McWilliams	11	10	3	3	3
Calhoun	2	0	0	0	0	Minton	44	1	0	4	4
Calvert	2	1	1	1	0	Monge	7	0	0	1	0
Camp	41	9	0	4	6	Moore	24	0	0	1	2
Campbell	18	0	0	1	2	J. Niekro	54	35	10	13	14
Candelaria	21	21	4	10	6	P. Niekro	80	67	22	25	30
Carlton	43	42	15	15	15	Noles	15	7	1	2	4
Carman	1	0	0	0	0	Orosco	11	1	0	1	2
Cato	2	0	0	0	0	Owchinko	20	12	1	3	6
Chiffer	9	0	0	1	1	Ownbey	1	1	0	0	1
Citarella	1	0	0	0	0	Palmer	7	3	0	1	1
Cornell	1	0	0	1	0	Pastore	19	13	0	2	5
Couchee	1	0	0	0	0	Payne	1	0	0	0	0
Cowley	2	1	0	0	1	Perez	14	13	2	4	4
Cox	3	2	0	2	1	Power	15	0	0	1	1
Darling	1	1	0	0	0	Price	20	5	1	5	1
M. Davis	6	5	2	3	2	Proly	10	0	0	1	1
Dawley	8	0	0	2	1	Puleo	6	6	0	2	1
Dayley	4	1	0	0	0	Rainey	3	3	0	1	1
DeLeon	5	0	0	1	1	Rawley	2	2	1	1	0
DeLeon, J.	1	1	0	0	1	Reardon	30	0	0	1	1
DeLeon, L.	24	0	0	3	1	Rhoden	11	11	1	5	4
Denny	19	19	1	1	7	Riley	2	2	0	1	0
DiPino	8	2	0	0	3	Roberge	8	0	0	1	1
Dravecky	14	7	2	4	4	D. Robinson	16	7	3	4	3
Eckersley	2	2	0	2	0	J. Robinson	2	1	0	0	1
Falcone	24	17	0	2	9	R. Robinson	2	2	0	0	1
Farmer	4	0	0	1	0	Rogers	30	30	16	12	15
Fernandez	1	1	0	1	0	Rucker	6	0	0	1	1
B. Forsch	28	25	4	8	11	Ruhle	22	10	1	1	10
Forster	13	0	0	0	1	Russell	5	5	1	1	3
Franco	7	0	0	1	2	Ruthven	27	24	2	5	14
Frazier	2	0	0	1	0	Ryan	26	25	5	6	13
Gaff	3	1	0	0	0	Sambito	28	2	0	1	4
Gale	5	4	0	0	3	Sanderson	12	11	0	3	5
Garber	74	0	0	11	5	Schatzeder	21	5	0	6	2
Gardner	1	0	0	0	0	Scherrer	11	0	0	0	0
Garrelts	5	2	0	1	1	M. Scott	14	13	0	4	3
Gooden	3	3	2	3	0	Scurry	14	1	0	0	0
Gorman	2	0	0	1	0	Show	11	5	0	3	5
Gossage	5	0	0	0	0	Sisk	6	0	0	0	0
Grant	2	2	0	0	0	B. Smith	12	5	0	1	4
Grapenthin	1	0	0	0	0	D. Smith	24	1	0	3	3
K. Gross	6	2	0	2	1	L. Smith	16	0	0	2	1
Guante	5	0	0	0	0	Z. Smith	1	1	0	0	0
Gullickson	10	10	1	2	6	Solano	3	0	0	0	1
Hammaker	1	1	0	1	0	Soto	33	23	8	8	7
Harris	8	3	0	0	2	Stoddard	4	0	0	1	0
Hausman	12	1	0	2	1	Sutcliffe	2	2	0	1	1
Hawkins	7	3	0	2	2	Sutter	43	0	0	5	4
Hayes	10	0	0	3	2	Tekulve	60	0	0	6	6
Heathcock	1	0	0	0	0	Terrell	4	4	0	1	3
Holland	28	1	0	4	0	Thurmond	9	7	1	4	1
Horton	1	1	0	0	0	Tibbs	1	1	0	0	0
Hudson	3	3	0	1	2	Toliver	1	0	0	0	0
Hume	50	5	0	5	9	Torrez	17	16	2	3	7
James	10	0	0	1	0	Trout	5	5	0	2	2
Kepshire	2	1	0	1	0	Tudor	3	3	1	2	1
Knepper	26	23	6	6	11	Tunnell	2	1	0	1	0
Koosman	29	28	7	9	14	Von Ohlen	4	0	0	0	0
Krawczyk	1	0	0	0	0	Walk	7	6	0	2	3
Krukow	24	21	0	5	7	Whitson	24	22	2	7	10
Lacey	2	0	0	0	0	Williams	8	0	0	0	2
LaCoss	25	14	2	7	3	Willis	1	0	0	0	0

DODGERS NATIONAL LEAGUE RECORD — 1890-1984

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Margin	Manager	Pennant Winner
1890	First	86	43	—	William McGunnigle	Bklyn.
1891	Sixth	61	76	—	John Montgomery Ward	Bos.
1892	Third	95	59	—	John Montgomery Ward	Bos.
1893	Sixth**	65	63	—	Dave Foutz	Bos.
1894	Fifth	70	61	—	Dave Foutz	Bit.
1895	Fifth**	71	60	—	Dave Foutz	Bit.
1896	Ninth**	58	73	—	Dave Foutz	Bit.
1897	Sixth**	61	71	—	William Barnie	Bos.
1898	Tenth	54	91	—	Barnie - Mike Griffin -	—
1899	First	88	42	—	C. H. Ebbets	Bos.
1900	First	82	54	—	Ned Hanlon	Bklyn.
1901	Third	79	57	9 1/2	Ned Hanlon	Pitts.
1902	Second	75	63	27 1/2	Ned Hanlon	Pitts.
1903	Fifth	70	66	19	Ned Hanlon	Pitts.
1904	Sixth	56	97	50	Ned Hanlon	N. Y.
1905	Eighth	48	104	56 1/2	Ned Hanlon	N. Y. -WC
1906	Fifth	66	86	50	Patsy Donovan	Chi.
1907	Fifth	65	83	40	Patsy Donovan	Chi. -WC
1908	Seventh	53	101	46	Patsy Donovan	Chi. -WC
1909	Sixth	55	98	55 1/2	Harry Lumley	Pitt -WC
1910	Sixth	64	90	40	Bill Dahlen	Chi.
1911	Seventh	64	86	33 1/2	Bill Dahlen	N. Y.
1912	Seventh	58	95	46	Bill Dahlen	N. Y.
1913	Sixth	65	84	34 1/2	Bill Dahlen	N. Y.
1914	Fifth	75	79	19 1/2	Wilbert Robinson	Bos. -WC
1915	Third	80	72	10	Wilbert Robinson	Phila.
1916	First	94	60	2 1/2	Wilbert Robinson	Bklyn.
1917	Seventh	70	81	26 1/2	Wilbert Robinson	N. Y.
1918	Fifth	57	69	25 1/2	Wilbert Robinson	Chi.
1919	Fifth	69	71	27	Wilbert Robinson	Cinn. -WC
1920	First	93	61	7	Wilbert Robinson	Bklyn.
1921	Fifth	77	75	16 1/2	Wilbert Robinson	N. Y. -WC
1922	Sixth	76	78	17	Wilbert Robinson	N. Y. -WC
1923	Sixth	76	78	19 1/2	Wilbert Robinson	N. Y.
1924	Second	92	62	1 1/2	Wilbert Robinson	N. Y.
1925	Sixth**	68	85	27	Wilbert Robinson	Pitt. -WC
1926	Sixth	71	82	17 1/2	Wilbert Robinson	St. L. -WC
1927	Sixth	65	88	28 1/2	Wilbert Robinson	Pitt.
1928	Sixth	77	76	17 1/2	Wilbert Robinson	St. L.
1929	Sixth	70	83	28 1/2	Wilbert Robinson	Chi.
1930	Fourth	86	68	6	Wilbert Robinson	St. L.
1931	Fourth	79	73	21	Wilbert Robinson	St. L. -WC
1932	Third	81	73	9	Max Carey	Chi.
1933	Sixth	65	88	26 1/2	Max Carey	N. Y. -WC
1934	Sixth	71	81	23 1/2	Casey Stengel	St. L. -WC
1935	Fifth	70	83	29 1/2	Casey Stengel	Chi.
1936	Seventh	67	87	25	Casey Stengel	N. Y.
1937	Sixth	62	91	33 1/2	Burleigh Grimes	N. Y.
1938	Seventh	69	80	18 1/2	Burleigh Grimes	Chi.
1939	Third	84	69	12 1/2	Leo Durocher	Cinn.
1940	Second	88	65	12	Leo Durocher	Cinn. -WC
1941	First	100	54	2 1/2	Leo Durocher	Bklyn.
1942	Second	104	50	2	Leo Durocher	St. L. -WC
1943	Third	81	72	23 1/2	Leo Durocher	St. L.
1944	Seventh	63	91	42	Leo Durocher	St. L. -WC
1945	Third	87	67	11	Leo Durocher	Chi.
1946	Second†	96	60	2	Leo Durocher	St. L. -WC
1947	First	94	60	5	Burt Shotton - Clyde Sukeforth	Bklyn.
1948	Third	84	70	7 1/2	Durocher - Shotton	Bos.
1949	First	97	57	1	Burt Shotton	Bklyn.
1950	Second	89	65	2	Burt Shotton	Phila.
1951	Second†	97	60	1	Charlie Dressen	N. Y.
1952	First	96	57	4 1/2	Charlie Dressen	Bklyn.
1953	First	105	49	13	Charlie Dressen	Bklyn.
1954	Second	92	62	5	Walter Alston	N. Y. -WC
1955	First	98	55	13 1/2	Walter Alston	Bklyn. -WC
1956	First	93	61	1	Walter Alston	Bklyn.
1957	Third	84	70	11	Walter Alston	Mil. -WC
1958	Seventh	71	83	21	Walter Alston	Mil.
1959	First‡	88	68	2	Walter Alston	L. A. -WC
1960	Fourth	82	72	13	Walter Alston	Pitt. -WC
1961	Second	89	65	4	Walter Alston	Cinn.
1962	Second†	102	63	1	Walter Alston	S. F.
1963	First	99	63	6	Walter Alston	L. A. -WC
1964	Sixth**	80	82	13	Walter Alston	St. L. -WC
1965	First	97	65	2	Walter Alston	L. A. -WC
1966	First	95	67	1 1/2	Walter Alston	L. A.
1967	Eighth	73	89	28 1/2	Walter Alston	St. L. -WC
1968	Seventh**	76	86	21	Walter Alston	St. L.
1969	Fourth (WD)	85	77	8	Walter Alston	N. Y. -WC
1970	Second (WD)	87	74	14 1/2	Walter Alston	Cinn.
1971	Second (WD)	89	73	1	Walter Alston	Pitt. -WC
1972	Third (WD)	85	70	10 1/2	Walter Alston	Cinn.
1973	Second (WD)	95	66	3 1/2	Walter Alston	N. Y.
1974	First (WD)	102	60	4	Walter Alston	L. A.
1975	Second (WD)	88	74	20	Walter Alston	Cinn. -WC
1976	Second (WD)	92	70	10	Walter Alston	Cinn. -WC
1977	First (WD)	98	64	10	Tommy Lasorda	L. A.
1978	First (WD)	95	67	2 1/2	Tommy Lasorda	L. A.
1979	Third (WD)	79	83	11 1/2	Tommy Lasorda	Pitt. -WC
1980	Second (WD)†	92	71	1	Tommy Lasorda	Phil. -WC
1981	First (WD)x	36	21	1 1/2	Tommy Lasorda	L. A. -WC
1982	Second (WD)	88	74	1	—	—
1983	First (WD)	91	71	2	Tommy Lasorda	St. L. -WC
1984	Fourth (WD)	79	83	13	Tommy Lasorda	Phil.

Finishes from 1900: First — 19; Second — 17; Third — 10; Fourth — 5; Fifth — 8.
Sixth — 15; Seventh — 9; Eighth — 2; First Division — 48; Second Division — 36.

**Tied
†Tied for first at end of regular season but lost playoffs.
‡Won playoff and World Championship.

WC — World Champions
xFirst Half
xxSecond Half.

DODGER ALL-STARS

- 1933—Tony Cuccinello, 2B. 1936—Van Mungo, P.
 1934—Al Lopez, C.; Van Mungo, P. 1937—Van Mungo, P.
 1938—Leo Durocher, SS.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Babe Phelps, C.
 1939—Dolph Camilli, 1B.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Babe Phelps, C.; Whit Wyatt, P.
 1940—Pete Coscarart, 2B.; Leo Durocher, SS.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Joe Medwick, LF.; Babe Phelps, C.; Whit Wyatt, P.
 1941—Billy Herman, 2B.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Joe Medwick, LF.; Mickey Owen, C.; Pete Reiser, CF.; Whit Wyatt, P.
 1942—Leo E. Durocher, Manager.; Billy Herman, 2B.; Joe Medwick, LF.; Mickey Owen, C.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Pete Reiser, CF.; Arky Vaughan, 3B.; Whit Wyatt, P.
 1943—Augie Galan, OF.; Billy Herman, 2B.; Mickey Owen, C.; Dixie Walker, OF.
 1944—Augie Galan, OF.; Mickey Owen, C.; Dixie Walker, OF.
 1946—Kirby Higbe, P.; Pete Reiser, OF.; Dixie Walker, OF.
 1947—Rolph Branca, P.; Bruce Edwards, C.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Eddie Stanky, 2B.; Dixie Walker, OF.
 1948—Leo E. Durocher, Manager.; Ralph Branca, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.
 1949—Ralph Branca, P.; Roy Campanella, C.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.
 1950—Burton E. Shotton, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1951—Roy Campanella, C.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1952—Roy Campanella, C.; Carl Furillo, OF.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1953—Charles W. Dressen, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Carl Furillo, OF.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 3B.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1954—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Carl Erskine, P.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, OF.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1955—Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1956—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Jim Gilliam, 2B.; Clem Labine, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1957—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Gino Cimoli, OF.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Clem Labine, P.
 1958—John Podres, P.; John Roseboro, C.
 1959—(1st Game)—Don Drysdale, P.; Wally Moon, OF.
 (2nd Game)—Don Drysdale, P.; Jim Gilliam, 3B.; Charlie Neal, 2B.; Wally Moon, OF.
 1960—(Both Games)—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Norm Larker, 1B.; Charlie Neal, 2B.; John Podres, P.; Stan Williams, P.
 1961—(1st Game)—Sandy Koufax, P.; John Roseboro, C.; Maury Wills, SS.
 (2nd Game)—Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.; John Roseboro, C.; Maury Wills, SS.
 1962—(1st Game)—Tommy Davis, OF.; Maury Wills, SS.; John Roseboro, C.; Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.
 (2nd Game)—Tommy Davis, OF.; Maury Wills, SS.; John Roseboro, C.; Don Drysdale, P.; Johnny Podres, P.
 1963—Maury Wills, SS.; Tommy Davis, OF.; Sandy Koufax, P.; Don Drysdale, P.
 1964—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.
 1965—Maury Wills, SS.; Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.
 1966—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Sandy Koufax, P.; Jim Lefebvre, 2B.; Phil Regan, P.; Maury Wills, SS.
 1967—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Claude Osteen, P.; Don Drysdale, P.
 1968—Don Drysdale, P.; Tom Haller, C.
 1969—Bill Singer, P.
 1970—Claude Osteen, P.; Bill Grabarkewitz, 3B.
 1971—Willie Davis, OF.; Walter E. Alston, Coach.
 1972—Don Sutton, P.
 1973—Jim Brewer, P.; Willie Davis, OF.; Manny Mota, OF.; Bill Russell, SS.; Claude Osteen, P.; Don Sutton, P.
 1974—Ron Cey, 3B.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Mike Marshall, P.; Andy Messersmith, P.; Jim Wynn, OF.
 1975—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Ron Cey, 3B.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Mike Marshall, P.; Andy Messersmith, P.; Don Sutton, P.; Jimmy Wynn, OF.
 1976—Ron Cey, 3B.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Bill Russell, SS.; Rick Rhoden, P.
 1977—Ron Cey, 3B.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Don Sutton, P.; Reggie Smith, OF.; Tommy Lasorda, Coach.
 1978—Tommy Lasorda, Manager.; Ron Cey, 3B.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Davey Lopes, 2B.; Reggie Smith, OF.; Rick Monday, OF.; Tommy John, P.
 1979—Tommy Lasorda, Manager.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Davey Lopes, 2B.; Ron Cey, 3B.
 1980—Steve Garvey, 1B.; Davey Lopes, 2B.; Jerry Reuss, P.; Bill Russell, SS.; Reggie Smith, RF.; Bob Welch, P.
 1981—Dusty Baker, OF.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Pedro Guerrero, OF.; Burt Hooton, P.; Davey Lopes, 2B.; Fernando Valenzuela, P.
 1982—Tommy Lasorda, Manager.; Dusty Baker, OF.; Steve Howe, P.; Steve Sax, 2B.; Fernando Valenzuela, P.
 1983—Tommy Lasorda, Coach.; Pedro Guerrero, 3B.; Steve Sax, 2B.; Fernando Valenzuela, P.
 1984—Tommy Lasorda, Coach.; Mike Marshall, OF.; Fernando Valenzuela, P.

DODGER HOME FIELDS

The Dodgers have played home games in eight different stadiums since they began. The eight stadiums:

Washington Field	Ebbets Field
Eastern Park (East New York Field)	Roosevelt Stadium
Ridgewood Park	Los Angeles Coliseum
Washington Park	Dodger Stadium

DODGERS WON-LOST vs. OPPONENTS

		HOME *Dodgers' score listed first				AWAY			
Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision		Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision	
ATLANTA									
6-7	L	1-8	Hershiser	Perez	6-22	W	10-4	Welch	Falcone
6-8	W	5-3	Welch	Barker	6-23	W	10-2	Valenzuela	Perez
6-9	W	4-3	Valenzuela	Bedrosian	6-24	W	5-2	Pena	McMurtry
6-10	W	3-2	Pena	McMurtry	8-6	L	0-2	Honeycutt	Mahler
7-24	L	2-4	Hershiser	Bedrosian	8-7	W	2-1(11)	Howell	Moore
7-25	W	2-1	Valenzuela	Barker	8-8	W	5-1	Welch	Brizzolara
7-26	L	1-5	Honeycutt	McMurtry	8-9	W	1-0	Hershiser	Camp
9-5	W	4-3	Hooton	Dedmon	9-17	W	9-0	Welch	Perez
9-6	L	2-3(18)	White	Dedmon	9-18	L	5-6	Hooton	Garber
Totals	5-4	24-32			7-2	47-18			
CINCINNATI									
6-4	L	1-3	Valenzuela	Pastore	6-19	L	4-10	Valenzuela	Price
6-5	W	2-1	Pena	J. Russell	6-20	L	2-4	Pena	J. Russell
6-6	W	3-2(14)	Zachry	Hume	6-21	W	9-7	Hooton	Power
7-27	L	0-4	Pena	Price	8-3	W	5-2	Welch	Soto
7-28	W	1-0	Welch	Hume	8-4	W	5-3(11)	Zachry	Hume
7-29	W	1-0	Hershiser	Soto	8-5	L	1-2(11)	Reuss	Power
9-7	L	0-1	Howell	Franco	9-14	W	6-5	Howell	Franco
9-8	W	6-3	Reuss	J. Russell	9-15	W	5-2	Hershiser	Robinson
9-9	L	1-5	Hershiser	Browning	9-16	W	7-5(10)	Howell	Franco
Totals	5-4	15-19			6-3	44-40			
HOUSTON									
4-23	W	2-1	Welch	Knepper	4-16	W	5-4	Zachry	DiPino
4-24	W	5-3	Pena	Madden	4-17	W	1-0	Honeycutt	J. Niekro
4-25	W	4-2	Valenzuela	Ryan	4-18	L	0-3	Welch	Knepper
6-1	W	6-2	Honeycutt	Ruhle	6-14	L	1-3	Valenzuela	Scott
6-2	L	3-9	Reuss	J. Niekro	6-15	L	2-3	Hershiser	Dawley
6-3	L	3-5	Welch	Knepper	6-16	L	5-7	Hooton	Madden
9-24	W	5-1	Reuss	LaCoss	6-17	L	0-1	Welch	Ryan
9-25	L	6-12	Zachry	J. Niekro	9-19	W	3-1	Reuss	Knepper
9-26	L	1-3	Valenzuela	Dawley	9-20	W	6-2	Hershiser	Ryan
Totals	5-4	35-38			4-5	23-24			
SAN DIEGO									
4-19	W	4-0	Pena	Whitson	4-26	W	6-5	Diaz	Dravecky
4-20	W	8-2	Valenzuela	Show	4-27	W	1-0(6)	Honeycutt	Lollar
4-21	L	6-9	Reuss	Thurmond	4-28	L	1-5	Welch	Hawkins
4-22	W	15-7	Honeycutt	Lollar	4-29	W	6-0	Pena	Whitson
6-25	L	4-9	Zachry	Lollar	7-30	L	0-12	Valenzuela	Dravecky
6-26	L	0-5	Welch	Whitson	7-31	L	0-1	Honeycutt	Thurmond
6-27	W	5-4	Valenzuela	Dravecky	8-1	L	3-4	Pena	Lefferts
9-3	L	3-4	Reuss	Thurmond	9-11	W	5-2	Valenzuela	Whitson
9-4	W	2-1	Howell	Hawkins	9-12	W	8-1	Hooton	Dravecky
Totals	5-4	47-41			5-4	30-30			
SAN FRANCISCO									
4-13	W	2-0	Welch	J. Robinson	4-30	W	1-0	Valenzuela	Laskey
4-14	W	8-4	Pena	Krukow	5-1	W	3-2(11)	Hershiser	Lavelle
4-15	L	6-8(11)	Niedenfuier	Lerch	5-2	L	3-4	Niedenfuier	Lavelle
6-11	L	4-8	Honeycutt	Laskey	8-10	L	1-4	Valenzuela	Calvert
6-12	W	8-7	Zachry	Minton	8-11	W	4-2	Honeycutt	Laskey
6-13	L	5-10	Hooton	Cornell	8-12	W	5-4(10)	Pena	Davis
9-28	W	4-3	Welch	Williams	9-21	L	1-5	Valenzuela	Laskey
9-29	W	4-3(11)	Niedenfuier	Williams	9-22	L	7-8	Zachry	Garrelts
9-30	W	7-2	Hershiser	Davis	9-23	L	2-4	Hooton	Riley
Totals	6-3	48-45			4-5	27-33			
CHICAGO									
4-9	W	4-2	Reuss	Rainey	5-9	L	0-7	Hooton	Sanderson
4-11	W	2-1	Honeycutt	Sanderson	5-10	W	5-1	Welch	Trout
6-28	L	3-5	Pena	Trout	7-12	L	2-3(10)	Niedenfuier	Stoddard
6-29	W	7-1	Hershiser	Sutcliffe	7-13	L	5-7	Welch	Sutcliffe
6-30	L	4-14	Howell	Frazier	7-14	W	8-0	Hershiser	Sanderson
7-1	L	3-4	Valenzuela	Eckersley	7-15	L	1-4	Valenzuela	Eckersley
Totals	3-3	23-27			2-4	21-22			
MONTREAL									
5-18	L	4-5(11)	Niedenfuier	McGaffigan	5-28	W	6-1	Valenzuela	Rogers
5-19	W	5-1	Honeycutt	Gullickson	5-29	RAIN			
5-20	W	3-2	Zachry	Smith	5-30	W	4-1	Pena	Smith
8-20	L	1-3	Hershiser	Gullickson	8-30	L	2-5	Welch	Gullickson
8-21	W	4-3	Valenzuela	Schatzeder	8-31	L	2-5	Hershiser	Schatzeder
8-22	L	3-5(11)	Howell	James	9-1	W	4-3	Valenzuela	Lea
					9-2	L	0-4	Honeycutt	Smith
Totals	3-3	20-19			3-3	18-19			
NEW YORK									
5-11	L	0-2	Valenzuela	Gooden	5-25	L	1-2	Honeycutt	Gooden
5-12	L	3-4	Pena	Lynch	5-26	L	1-2	Niedenfuier	Leary
5-13	W	5-3	Honeycutt	Torrez	5-27	W	3-2	Welch	Torrez
8-13	W	9-2	Welch	Terrell	8-27	L	1-5	Valenzuela	Gooden
8-14	L	0-4	Hershiser	Berényi	8-28	L	1-5	Honeycutt	Terrell
8-15	L	2-3	Valenzuela	Fernandez	8-29	L	2-3	Zachry	Orosco
Totals	2-4	19-18			1-5	9-19			

DODGERS WON-LOST vs. OPPONENTS

HOME				*Dodgers' score listed first				AWAY			
Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision	Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision	Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision
PHILADELPHIA											
5-14	L	2-3	Reuss	Hudson	5-22	L	1-3	Welch	Koosman		
5-15	L	1-12	Welch	Koosman	5-23	W	1-0	Valenzuela	Carlton		
5-16	L	2-7	Valenzuela	Carlton	5-24	L	3-4	Zachry	Holland		
8-17	W	2-1	Honeycutt	Carlton	8-24	L	5-6(10)	Reuss	K. Gross		
8-18	L	5-6	Howell	Koosman	8-25	W	7-4	Welch	Denny		
8-19	L	3-6	Welch	Rawley	8-26	L	8-10	Hooton	Campbell		
Totals	1-5	15-35			2-4	25-27					
PITTSBURGH											
4-6	L	1-3	Welch	Tudor	5-4	RAIN					
4-7	L	0-3	Pena	Candelaria	5-5	L	7-8(10)	Hershiser	Tekulve		
4-8	L	2-5	Valenzuela	Rhoden	5-6	W	6-4(10)	Niedenfuier	Tekulve		
7-2	W	5-4	Pena	McWilliams	5-6	L	1-2	Valenzuela	Tudor		
7-3	L	0-6	Howell	Candelaria	7-16	L	1-4	Honeycutt	Walk		
7-4	W	9-0	Hershiser	Tudor	7-17	W	5-0	Pena	DeLeon		
					7-18	L	2-5	Welch	McWilliams		
Totals	2-4	17-21			2-4	22-23					
ST. LOUIS											
4-3	L	7-11	Valenzuela	Cox	5-7	L	1-5	Honeycutt	LaPoint		
4-5	W	5-2(12)	Hershiser	Lahti	5-8	W	2-1	Reuss	Cox		
7-5	L	0-3	Welch	Allen	7-19	W	10-0	Hershiser	LaPoint		
7-6	W	3-2(12)	Howell	Allen	7-20	L	5-10	Valenzuela	Kepshire		
7-7	W	3-0	Pena	Ownbey	7-21	W	3-1	Honeycutt	Andujar		
7-8	L	6-8(12)	Zachry	Sutter	7-22	L	6-7	Welch	Cox		
Totals	3-3	24-26			3-3	27-24					

IMPORTANT NATIONAL LEAGUE DATES TO REMEMBER

Feb. 15 to April 1: Inter-Major League assignments may be made without waivers starting at 12:01 a.m., PCT, Feb. 15 and ending at midnight, April 1, PCT.

April 8: Official opening of the 1985 Championship Season. Beginning this date, "active list" limited to 25 players.

June 3, 4, 5: Summer Free Agent Draft.

June 15: No assignment of players' contract to Major League clubs after midnight except on waivers or after waivers are secured. Waivers that are secured on and after May 4 expire at midnight, June 15.

July 16: 56th All-Star Game at Minneapolis, MN (Hubert H. Humphrey Metro-dome).

Aug. 29: Annual Hall of Fame Game — Houston vs. Boston.

Sept. 1: Active player limit increased from 25 to 40. Waivers secured on or after June 16 expire at midnight this date.

Oct.: Inter-Major League assignments may be made without waivers starting at 12:01 a.m., PCT, on 5th day after completion of World Series until midnight of the night preceding the last scheduled day of the Winter Meetings, PCT.

Nov.: Re-Entry Draft.

Dec. 9-13: Winter Meetings (San Diego, CA).

DODGER STADIUM RAINOUTS

The Los Angeles Dodgers have been rained out 11 times at Dodger Stadium since 1962. Prior to 1976, the Dodgers were washed out only once—an April 21, 1967 versus the St. Louis Cardinals. The 1967 rainout ended a streak of 737 consecutive games at Dodger Stadium without a postponement. The second rainout on April 12, 1976 stopped a string of 724 straight games.

The 11 rainouts —

April 21, 1967 vs. St. Louis
 April 12, 1976 vs. San Diego
 Sept. 11, 1976 vs. Atlanta
 Sept. 12, 1976 vs. Atlanta
 May 8, 1977 vs. Philadelphia

May 9, 1977 vs. Philadelphia
 Aug. 17, 1977 vs. San Francisco
 April 15, 1978 vs. Atlanta
 Sept. 5, 1978 vs. San Francisco
 April 11, 1982 vs. San Diego
 Aug. 18, 1983 vs. New York

ATTENDANCE DATA-1984

No. Dates	Date	Day	Opp.	No. Games	Attendance	Series	Season
1	4-3	Tue.	St. Louis	1	50,103		50,103
2	4-5	Thu.	St. Louis	2	28,879	78,982	78,982
3	4-6	Fri.	Pittsburgh	3	39,820		118,802
4	4-7	Sat.	Pittsburgh	4	32,403		151,205
5	4-8	Sun.	Pittsburgh	5	41,550	113,773	192,755
6	4-9	Mon.	Chicago	6	33,284		226,039
7	4-11	Wed.	Chicago	7	38,466	71,750	264,505
8	4-13	Fri.	San Francisco	8	45,678		310,183
9	4-14	Sat.	San Francisco	9	33,037		343,220
10	4-15	Sun.	San Francisco	10	49,256	127,971	392,476
11	4-19	Thu.	San Diego	11	46,595		439,071
12	4-20	Fri.	San Diego	12	50,916		489,987
13	4-21	Sat.	San Diego	13	43,784		533,771
14	4-22	Sun.	San Diego	14	47,938	189,233	581,709
15	4-23	Mon.	Houston	15	33,124		614,833
16	4-24	Tue.	Houston	16	37,955		652,788
17	4-25	Wed.	Houston	17	46,647	117,726	699,435
18	5-11	Fri.	New York	18	50,314		749,749
19	5-12	Sat.	New York	19	44,865		794,614
20	5-13	Sun.	New York	20	44,057	139,236	838,671
21	5-14	Mon.	Philadelphia	21	39,577		878,248
22	5-15	Tue.	Philadelphia	22	41,620		919,868
23	5-16	Wed.	Philadelphia	23	48,938	130,135	968,806
24	5-18	Fri.	Montreal	24	45,795		1,014,601
25	5-19	Sat.	Montreal	25	47,732		1,062,333
26	5-20	Sun.	Montreal	26	47,059	140,586	1,109,392
27	6-1	Fri.	Houston	27	49,029		1,158,421
28	6-2	Sat.	Houston	28	46,439		1,204,860
29	6-3	Sun.	Houston	29	40,895	136,363	1,245,755
30	6-4	Mon.	Cincinnati	30	29,834		1,275,589
31	6-5	Tue.	Cincinnati	31	34,922		1,310,511
32	6-6	Wed.	Cincinnati	32	33,422	98,178	1,343,933
33	6-7	Thu.	Atlanta	33	35,168		1,379,101
34	6-8	Fri.	Atlanta	34	43,586		1,422,687
35	6-9	Sat.	Atlanta	35	38,394		1,461,081
36	6-10	Sun.	Atlanta	36	41,182	158,330	1,502,263
37	6-11	Mon.	San Francisco	37	43,057		1,545,320
38	6-12	Tue.	San Francisco	38	33,906		1,579,226
39	6-13	Wed.	San Francisco	39	29,625	106,588	1,608,851
40	6-25	Mon.	San Diego	40	36,629		1,645,480
41	6-26	Tue.	San Diego	41	48,287		1,693,767
42	6-27	Wed.	San Diego	42	49,132	134,048	1,742,899
43	6-28	Thu.	Chicago	43	37,659		1,780,558
44	6-29	Fri.	Chicago	44	43,700		1,824,258
45	6-30	Sat.	Chicago	45	47,991		1,872,249
46	7-1	Sun.	Chicago	46	47,460	176,810	1,919,709
47	7-2	Mon.	Pittsburgh	47	28,986		1,948,695
48	7-3	Tue.	Pittsburgh	48	37,951		1,986,646
49	7-4	Wed.	Pittsburgh	49	46,747	113,684	2,033,393
50	7-5	Thu.	St. Louis	50	35,184		2,068,577
51	7-6	Fri.	St. Louis	51	42,700		2,111,277
52	7-7	Sat.	St. Louis	52	46,253		2,157,530
53	7-8	Sun.	St. Louis	53	39,063	163,200	2,196,593
54	7-24	Tue.	Atlanta	54	41,589		2,238,182
55	7-25	Wed.	Atlanta	55	32,293		2,270,475
56	7-26	Thu.	Atlanta	56	40,557	114,439	2,311,032
57	7-27	Fri.	Cincinnati	57	37,091		2,348,123
58	7-28	Sat.	Cincinnati	58	45,700		2,393,823
59	7-29	Sun.	Cincinnati	59	33,925	116,716	2,427,748
60	8-13	Mon.	New York	60	35,726		2,463,474
61	8-14	Tue.	New York	61	35,929		2,499,403
62	8-15	Wed.	New York	62	42,099	113,754	2,541,502
63	8-17	Fri.	Philadelphia	63	43,175		2,584,677
64	8-18	Sat.	Philadelphia	64	45,619		2,630,296
65	8-19	Sun.	Philadelphia	65	33,015	121,809	2,663,311
66	8-20	Mon.	Montreal	66	30,601		2,693,912
67	8-21	Tue.	Montreal	67	35,149		2,729,061
68	8-22	Wed.	Montreal	68	24,285	90,035	2,753,346
69	9-3	Mon.	San Diego	69	43,176		2,796,522
70	9-4	Tue.	San Diego	70	31,988	75,164	2,828,510
71	9-5	Wed.	Atlanta	71	25,292		2,853,802
72	9-6	Thu.	Atlanta	72	28,169	53,461	2,881,971
73	9-7	Fri.	Cincinnati	73	28,430		2,910,401
74	9-8	Sat.	Cincinnati	74	30,738		2,941,139
75	9-9	Sun.	Cincinnati	75	24,726	83,894	2,965,865
76	9-24	Mon.	Houston	76	20,654		2,986,519
77	9-25	Tue.	Houston	77	20,540		3,007,059
78	9-26	Wed.	Houston	78	23,135	64,329	3,030,194
79	9-28	Fri.	San Francisco	79	37,196		3,067,390
80	9-29	Sat.	San Francisco	80	25,309		3,092,699
81	9-30	Sun.	San Francisco	81	42,125	104,630	3,134,824

DODGER STADIUM HIGH-LOW MARKS: Day game high — 54,769 vs. San Francisco, Sept. 5, 1966; Day doubleheader high — 53,856 vs. Cincinnati, July 7, 1963; Day game low — 9,148 vs. Atlanta, Sept. 14, 1968; Day doubleheader low — 6,559 vs. Atlanta, Sept. 13, 1976; Night game high — 55,185 vs. San Francisco, July 28, 1973; Night doubleheader high — 52,831 vs. Cincinnati, June 23, 1973; Night game low — 9,928 vs. Houston, Aug., 27, 1968.

1984 HIGH-LOW MARKS: Day game high — 50,103 vs. St. Louis, April 3; Day doubleheader high — none played; Day game low — 24,285 vs. Montreal, Aug. 22; Night game high — 50,916 vs. San Diego, April 20; Night game low — 20,540 vs. Houston, Sept. 25; Night doubleheader high — none played.

THE THREE AND TWO MILLION CLUB

The Los Angeles Dodgers became the first team in Major League history to hit the three million mark in attendance for the fifth time as they attracted 3,134,824 fans in 81 dates in 1984 to lead the Majors. It was the fifth greatest season attendance ever. The Dodgers established the record in 1982 at 3,608,881 fans and they also hit the three million mark in 1978 at 3,347,845 fans, 1980 at 3,249,287 and 3,510,313 in 1983. The Dodgers became the first team to play before five million fans total — home and road — in 1978 as the total reached 5,494,204. The Dodgers have since accomplished this figure four more times as they attracted a record 5,859,072 fans in 1982 as well as 5,747,526 in 1983, 5,311,656 in 1980 and 5,069,383 in 1984. The Dodgers have averaged more than two million fans a season since coming to Los Angeles in 1958. Of the top 10 all-time season marks, the Dodgers have eight of the 10 spots. The Dodgers hit the two million mark 20 times — the most by any Major League team. The Dodgers hit the two million mark for the 12th straight season (1973-84). The Dodgers hit the million mark in 22 dates in 1981, the two million mark in 46 dates in 1982 and the three million mark in 67 dates in 1982 — all three establishing Major League records. The two and three million club:

1. LOS ANGELES	3,608,881	1982	47. New York Yankees	2,283,676	1949
2. LOS ANGELES	3,510,313	1983	48. Houston	2,278,217	1980
3. LOS ANGELES	3,347,845	1978	49. New York Mets	2,266,680	1971
4. LOS ANGELES	3,249,287	1980	50. New York Yankees	2,265,512	1946
5. LOS ANGELES	3,134,824	1984	51. Kansas City	2,261,845	1979
6. LOS ANGELES	2,955,087	1977	52. New York Yankees	2,257,976	1983
7. LOS ANGELES	2,860,954	1979	53. Kansas City	2,255,493	1978
8. California	2,807,360	1982	54. LOS ANGELES	2,253,887	1960
9. Philadelphia	2,775,011	1979	55. Cleveland	2,233,771	1949
10. LOS ANGELES	2,755,184	1962	56. LOS ANGELES	2,228,751	1964
11. Detroit	2,704,794	1984	57. Milwaukee (NL)	2,215,404	1957
12. Philadelphia	2,700,070	1977	58. Montreal	2,208,175	1980
13. New York Mets	2,697,479	1970	59. New York Yankees	2,178,937	1947
14. Philadelphia	2,651,650	1980	60. New York Mets	2,175,373	1969
15. LOS ANGELES	2,632,474	1974	61. Cincinnati	2,164,307	1974
16. Cincinnati	2,629,708	1976	62. Houston	2,151,470	1965
17. New York Yankees	2,627,417	1980	63. Chicago White Sox	2,136,988	1984
18. Cleveland	2,620,627	1948	64. LOS ANGELES	2,136,192	1973
19. LOS ANGELES	2,617,029	1966	65. New York Mets	2,134,185	1972
20. Philadelphia	2,582,389	1978	66. Chicago White Sox	2,132,821	1983
21. California	2,555,016	1983	67. Milwaukee (NL)	2,131,388	1954
22. LOS ANGELES	2,553,577	1965	68. Philadelphia	2,128,339	1983
23. LOS ANGELES	2,539,349	1975	69. Atlanta	2,119,935	1983
24. LOS ANGELES	2,538,602	1963	70. St. Louis	2,111,906	1982
25. New York Yankees	2,537,765	1979	71. Toronto	2,110,009	1984
26. Cincinnati	2,532,497	1978	72. Chicago Cubs	2,104,219	1984
27. California	2,523,575	1979	73. New York Yankees	2,103,092	1977
28. Cincinnati	2,519,670	1977	74. Montreal	2,102,173	1979
29. Philadelphia	2,480,150	1976	75. St. Louis	2,090,145	1967
30. California	2,402,997	1984	76. New York Yankees	2,081,380	1950
31. Milwaukee	2,397,131	1983	77. Boston	2,074,549	1977
32. LOS ANGELES	2,386,301	1976	78. LOS ANGELES	2,071,045	1959
33. LOS ANGELES	2,381,292	1981	79. LOS ANGELES	2,064,594	1971
34. Philadelphia	2,376,394	1982	80. Philadelphia	2,062,693	1984
35. New York Yankees	2,373,901	1948	81. Milwaukee	2,046,331	1956
36. Cincinnati	2,356,933	1979	82. Baltimore	2,045,784	1984
37. Boston	2,353,114	1979	83. Baltimore	2,042,071	1983
38. New York Yankees	2,335,871	1978	84. New York Yankees	2,041,219	1982
39. Montreal	2,320,651	1983	85. St. Louis	2,037,448	1984
40. Boston	2,320,593	1978	86. Detroit	2,031,847	1968
41. Montreal	2,318,292	1982	87. Cincinnati	2,022,450	1980
42. St. Louis	2,317,914	1983	88. Cincinnati	2,017,601	1973
43. Cincinnati	2,315,603	1975	89. New York Yankees	2,012,434	1976
44. California	2,297,327	1980	90. St. Louis	2,011,167	1968
45. Kansas City	2,288,714	1980	91. Milwaukee (NL)	2,005,836	1955
46. Kansas City	2,284,464	1982			

DODGER STADIUM ATTENDANCE HIGHS

	DAY	NIGHT	DOUBLEHEADER
MONDAY	54,769 San Francisco Sept. 5, 1966	53,652 Cincinnati May 17, 1976	50,997 Cincinnati May 31, 1965
TUESDAY	52,564 Cincinnati April 10, 1962	54,365 Philadelphia July 26, 1966	47,966 Philadelphia July 26, 1977
WEDNESDAY	45,693 San Francisco Oct. 3, 1962 (Playoff)	54,993 San Francisco Sept. 7, 1966	47,271 San Diego June 30, 1982
THURSDAY	51,022 San Francisco April 7, 1977	54,978 San Francisco Aug. 29, 1963
FRIDAY	45,369 Montreal April 8, 1983	55,110 San Diego June 26, 1970	40,740 St. Louis Aug. 25, 1967
SATURDAY	52,636 Cincinnati May 28, 1977	55,185 San Francisco July 28, 1973	52,831 Cincinnati June 23, 1973
SUNDAY	54,292 San Francisco July 29, 1962	53,856 Cincinnati July 7, 1963

RECORD CROWDS AT DODGER STADIUM TOP TEN (Regular Season)

	Crowd	Date	Club	Score	Day-Time
1.	55,185	July 28, 1973	San Francisco	0-5	Sat-D
2.	55,110	June 26, 1970	San Diego	4-1	Fri-N
3.	54,993	September 7, 1966	San Francisco	2-3(12)	Wed-N
4.	54,978	August 29, 1963	San Francisco	11-1	Thurs-N
5.	54,858	August 31, 1963	San Francisco	3-4(12)	Sat-N
6.	54,849	August 30, 1963	San Francisco	3-1	Fri-N
7.	54,769	September 5, 1966	San Francisco	4-1	Mon-D
8.	54,567	June 18, 1966	San Francisco	3-2	Sat-N
9.	54,510	September 16, 1966	Pittsburgh	5-1	Fri-N
10.	54,418	September 3, 1962	San Francisco	3-7	Mon-D

TOP TEN (World Series, Championship & Division Series)

	Crowd	Date	Club	Score	Day-Time
1.	56,242	Oct. 24, 1981	New York Yankees	8-7	Sat-D
2.	56,236	Oct. 23, 1981	New York Yankees	5-4	Fri-D
3.	56,115	Oct. 25, 1981	New York Yankees	2-1	Sun-D
4.	55,997	Oct. 10, 1978	New York Yankees	11-5	Tue-D
5.	55,995	Oct. 15, 1977	New York Yankees	2-4	Sat-D
6.	55,992	Oct. 14, 1977	New York Yankees	3-5	Fri-D
7.	55,989	Oct. 13, 1974	Oakland	3-2	Sun-D
8.	55,985	Oct. 17, 1978	New York Yankees	2-7	Tues-D
9.	55,983	Oct. 10, 1981	*Houston	2-1	Sat-D
10.	55,982	Oct. 11, 1978	New York Yankees	4-3	Wed-D

*Division Series

ALL-STAR GAMES AT DODGER STADIUM

The 1980 All-Star Game marked the first and only time the game has been played at Dodger Stadium. The game attracted 56,088 on July 8th.

DODGERS HAVE DRAWN 90,000 FOUR TIMES

The Los Angeles Dodgers hold the Major League record for the largest crowd to see a baseball game of 93,103 set on May 7, 1959. The fans paid tribute to Roy Campanella, who was injured in an automobile accident, and saw the Dodgers play an exhibition game with the New York Yankees at the Los Angeles Coliseum. The Dodgers drew three consecutive 90,000-plus crowds for the 1959 World Series games with the Chicago White Sox at the Los Angeles Coliseum. The Dodgers set the World Series attendance record for a game in the third game on Tuesday, Oct. 6, as they attracted 92,706 fans. The other two crowds were 92,394 on Sunday, Oct. 4 and 92,650 on Monday, Oct. 5.

L.A. HOME AND ROAD ATTENDANCE TOTALS

Year	Home	Road	Totals
1958	1,845,556	1,160,807	3,006,363
1959	2,071,045	1,294,229	3,365,274
1960	2,253,887	1,380,121	3,634,008
1961	1,804,250	1,249,762	3,054,012
1962	2,755,184	1,593,665	4,348,849
1963	2,538,602	1,834,842	4,373,444
1964	2,228,751	1,562,734	3,791,485
1965	2,553,577	1,918,669	4,472,246
1966	2,617,029	2,141,212	4,758,241
1967	1,664,362	1,363,072	3,027,434
1968	1,581,093	2,221,463	3,802,556
1969	1,784,527	1,452,790	3,313,648
1970	1,697,142	1,337,513	3,034,655
1971	2,064,594	1,612,453	3,677,047
1972	1,860,858	1,440,746	3,301,604
1973	2,136,192	1,533,268	3,669,460
1974	2,632,474	1,856,296	4,488,770
1975	2,539,349	1,702,150	4,241,499
1976	2,386,301	1,524,059	3,910,360
1977	2,955,087	1,974,298	4,929,385
1978	3,347,845	2,146,359	5,494,204
1979	2,860,954	2,081,745	4,942,699
1980	3,249,287	2,062,369	5,311,656
1981	2,381,292	1,210,884	3,592,176
1982	3,608,881*	2,250,191	5,859,072*
1983	3,510,313	2,237,213	5,747,526
1984	3,134,824	1,934,559	5,069,383
Totals	66,063,256	46,077,469	112,140,725

*Major League record. Note: 1974, 1977, 1978, 1981, 1983 attendance does not include Championship Series.

DODGER STADIUM SERIES HIGHS

Two-Game Series

1. 106,419	San Francisco Giants	June 10-11, 1963
2. 106,121	Cincinnati Reds	May 17-18, 1976
3. 104,922	San Diego Padres	April 13-14, 1976
4. 102,427	Cincinnati Reds	Sept. 14-15, 1977
5. 95,783	Atlanta Braves	Sept. 29-30, 1982

Three-Game Series

1. 162,122	San Francisco Giants	Sept. 5-6-7, 1966
2. 158,580	Cincinnati Reds	May 27-28-29, 1977
3. 158,410	San Francisco Giants	June 17-18-19, 1966
4. 158,372	San Francisco Giants	May 1-2-3, 1964
5. 157,615	San Francisco Giants	July 27-28-29, 1962
6. 157,427	Cincinnati Reds	Sept. 13-14-15, 1974
7. 156,430	San Francisco Giants	July 24-25-26, 1964
8. 154,013	Cincinnati Reds	Aug. 1-2-3, 1975
9. 153,555	San Diego Padres	April 15-16-17, 1983
10. 153,112	San Francisco Giants	May 19-20-21, 1978

Four-Game Series

1. 218,948	San Francisco Giants	Aug. 29-30-31, Sept. 1, 1963
2. 214,643	San Francisco Giants	Sept. 3-4-5-6, 1962
3. 207,618	Cincinnati Reds	Aug. 8-9-10-11, 1977
4. 207,570	San Francisco Giants	Aug. 10-11-12-13, 1978
5. 202,997	Atlanta Braves	Aug. 5-6-7-8, 1983

Big Weekends

1. 164,685	San Francisco Giants	Aug. 30-31, Sept. 1, 1963
2. 158,580	Cincinnati Reds	May 27-28-29, 1977
3. 158,410	San Francisco Giants	June 17-18-19, 1966
4. 157,985	San Francisco Giants	July 4-5-6, 1975
5. 157,423	Cincinnati Reds	Sept. 13-14-15, 1974
6. 156,658	San Francisco Giants	Aug. 11-12-13, 1978

1984 DODGERS HIGHS & LOWS

TEAM BATTING

Most runs, game, Dodgers	15, April 22 vs. San Diego
Most runs, game, opponents	14, June 30 vs. Chicago
Most runs, inning, Dodgers	6, April 22 vs. San Diego (1st inning), July 19 at St. Louis (7th inning) & Sept. 25 vs. Houston (2nd inning)
Most runs, inning, opponents	7, June 13 vs. San Francisco (5th inning), June 19 at Cincinnati (5th inning) & June 30 vs. Chicago (9th inning)
Most hits, game, Dodgers	18, April 22 vs. San Diego and July 8 vs. St. Louis (12 innings)
Most hits, game, opponents	20, June 30 vs. Chicago
Most hits, inning, Dodgers	7, July 8 vs. St. Louis (1st inning)
Most hits, inning, opponents	8, June 13 vs. San Francisco (5th inning)
Most home runs, game, Dodgers	4 (2), April 22 vs. San Diego and June 24 at Atlanta
Most home runs, game, opponents	3 (2), May 15 vs. Philadelphia and June 25 vs. San Diego
Most stolen bases, game, Dodgers	4, June 17 at Houston and June 29 vs. Chicago
Most stolen bases, game, opponents	5, April 21 vs. San Diego

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most hits, game	5, (2) Mike Marshall (April 22 vs. San Diego) & Pedro Guerrero (June 12 vs. San Francisco)
Most runs, game	3, (6) Greg Brock (April 20 vs. San Diego and June 23 at Atlanta), Steve Sax (April 22 vs. San Diego), Mike Marshall (April 22 vs. San Diego & June 21 at Cincinnati), RJ Reynolds (June 12 vs. San Francisco) & Pedro Guerrero (June 12 vs. San Francisco)
Most doubles, game	2, (10) Steve Sax (April 22 vs. San Diego and May 6 at Pittsburgh, 1st game), German Rivera (April 22 vs. San Diego), RJ Reynolds (May 24 at Philadelphia and July 19 at St. Louis), Bill Russell (June 23 at Atlanta), Sid Bream (July 14 at Chicago), German Rivera (July 19 at St. Louis), Dave Anderson (July 21 at St. Louis) & Pedro Guerrero (Aug. 30 at Montreal)
Most triples, game	2, Steve Sax (June 29 vs. Chicago)
Most home runs, game	2, Mike Marshall (April 22 vs. SD) & Pedro Guerrero (Sept. 12 at SD)
Most RBI, game	6, Mike Marshall (April 22 vs. San Diego)
Most stolen bases, game	2, Steve Sax (April 9 vs. Chicago, April 23 vs. Houston, June 20 at Cincinnati and July 6 vs. St. Louis), RJ Reynolds (June 17 at Houston) and Ed Amelung (Aug. 3 at Cincinnati)
Longest hitting streak	13 games, Pedro Guerrero (Sept. 16-29)
Grand slams	1, Mike Marshall (June 13 vs. San Francisco off of Garrelts) & Steve Yeager (June 21 at Cincinnati off of Owchinko)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most strikeouts, game, Dodgers	15, Fernando Valenzuela (May 23 at Philadelphia)
Most strikeouts, game, opponents	14, Dwight Gooden (May 25 at New York)
Longest winning streak	4, Rick Honeycutt (April 11-27), Alejandro Pena (April 14-29), Orel Hershiser (June 29-July 24) & Bob Welch (July 28-Aug. 13)
Longest losing streak	6, Jerry Reuss (May 14-Sept. 8)
Fewest hits, game, Dodgers	1, July 30 vs. San Diego (Dave Dravecky)
Fewest hits, game, opponents	1, Rick Honeycutt (April 27 at San Diego, 6 innings) 2, Orel Hershiser (July 14 at Chicago, July 19 at St. Louis and July 29 vs. Cincinnati) and Bob Welch (July 28 vs. Cincinnati)
Most walks, game, Dodgers	10, Aug. 4 at Cincinnati
Most walks, game, opponents	10, April 3 vs. St. Louis
Most innings, game, starter	10, Fernando Valenzuela (Aug. 5 at Cincinnati and Sept. 6 vs. Atlanta) and Alejandro Pena (Aug. 12 at SF)
Most innings, game, reliever	8, Burt Hooton (Sept. 12 at San Diego)
Most consecutive scoreless innings	34, Orel Hershiser (June 29-July 24)

TEAM MISCELLANEOUS

Longest winning streak	6, April 22-27 and Sept. 11-17
Longest losing streak	7, June 13-June 20
Longest game, innings	18, Sept. 6 vs. Atlanta
Longest game, time, nine innings	3:45, June 30 vs. Chicago
Longest game, time, extra innings	5:02, Sept. 6 vs. Atlanta
Fastest game, time	2:00, Sept. 19 at Houston 1:38, April 27 at San Diego (6 inning, rain)
Largest crowd, Dodger Stadium	50,916, April 20 vs. San Diego
Smallest crowd, Dodger Stadium	20,540, Sept. 25 vs. Houston
Largest crowd, road game	46,036, June 23 at Atlanta
Smallest crowd, road game	6,491, Aug. 30 at Montreal
Most errors, game, Dodgers	6, June 5 vs. Cincinnati
Most errors, game, opponents	4, June 3 vs. Houston
Most double plays, game, Dodgers	4, Aug. 3 at Cincinnati
Most double plays, game, opponents	4, April 3 vs. St. Louis

HIGHS AND LOWS, 1958-1984

Longest Los Angeles winning streak	13 games (1962 and 1965)
Longest Los Angeles losing streak	10 games (Aug. 14-24, 1961)
Longest Los Angeles hitting streak	31 by W. Davis, Aug. 1-Sept. 3, 1969, fourth longest in modern N.L. history
Most hits, game, by player	6, Davis (May 24, 1973)
Most hits, game	24 (Aug. 20, 1974 vs. Chicago)
Fewest hits, game	0 (2), Aug. 9, 1976 at Pittsburgh, John Candelaria and Sept. 26, 1981 at Houston, Nolan Ryan
	One-hitters (11) have been pitched vs. L.A. Dodgers as follows: Drott-Ellsworth, Chi., 1958; S. Jones, S.F., 1959; Gibbon, Pitts., 1961; Marichal, S.F., 1961; Maloney-Tsitorous, Cin., 1964; Hendley, Chi., 1965; Ellsworth, Chi., 1965; Wise, Phil., 1968; Maloney, Cin., 1968; Walker, Pitts., 1971; Bryant-Sosa, S.F., 1973; J.R. Richard, Hst., 1980
Most home runs, game, by player	3, Don Demeter (April 21, 1959 vs. San Francisco, 11 innings); Jim Wynn (May 11, 1974 vs. San Diego); Davey Lopes (Aug. 20, 1974 vs. Chicago)
Most RBIs, game, by player	8 by Ron Cey (July 31, 1974 vs. San Diego)
Most total bases, game	48 (Aug. 20, 1974 at Chicago)
Longest winning streak; by L.A. pitcher	12 by Burt Hooton (July 24, 1975-end of season; Phil Regan won 13 games in a row in 1966 and first two decisions in 1967 for streak of 15 as relief pitcher)
Longest losing streak, by L.A. pitcher	7, by Dave Goltz, Aug. 19-Oct. 4, 1981 and Jerry Reuss (June 5-Aug. 11, 1983)
Most runs, game	19 at San Diego (June 28, 1969) and at San Francisco (May 26, 1970)
Most runs, game, at Dodger Stadium	18, vs. San Diego (Sept. 12, 1977)
Most home runs, game	7 twice (at Chicago May 5, 1976; May 25, 1979 vs. Cincinnati)
Most runs, inning	10, three times (June 28, 1969 vs. San Diego; July 4, 1971 vs. San Francisco; Sept. 12, 1977 vs. San Diego)
Biggest shutout victory	19-0 vs. San Diego June 28, 1969 (tying National League record)
Largest winning margin, largest losing margin	18-0 vs. Cincinnati (Aug. 8, 1965)
Most stolen bases, game	8 (Aug. 24, 1974 vs. St. Louis)
Most errors, game	7, Sept. 4, 1972 vs. Cincinnati
Most runs, game, by opponents	20 by Chi. (May 20, 1967, at Chi.)
Most runs, inning, by opponents	10, by Cincinnati (Sept. 3, 1975)
Most hits, game, by opponent	26 by S.F. (at L.A., May 13, 1958)
Fewest hits, game, by opponents	0 (Sandy Koufax's 4 no-hit, no-run games; June 30, 1962 vs. N.Y., May 11, 1963 vs. S.F., June 4, 1964 vs. Phila., Sept. 9, 1965 vs. Chicago— perfect game; Bill Singer no-hit, no-run game July 20, 1970 vs. Phila.; Jerry Reuss no-hit, no-run game June 27, 1980 vs. S.F.)
Los Angeles doubleheader record, best	Won 7, lost 1, split 2 in 1962
Longest game by innings	21 (Aug. 17, 1982, beat Chicago, 2-1)
Longest game, by innings at Dodger Stadium	19, May 24, 1973 vs. New York (lost 7-3)
Longest game, time (9 innings)	4:18, Oct. 2, 1962, S.F. at L.A. (playoff game)
Longest game, time (extra innings)	6:10, Aug. 17, 1982 at Chicago (21 innings)
Longest game, time (extra innings) at Dodger Stadium	5:42, May 24, 1973 vs. New York
Shortest game, time	1:30 (Houston at L.A., May 20, 1972)
Most postponed games	8, 1976, including four (three dates) in Los Angeles
Most players used by Dodgers, season	43 (1958)

REMEMBER THIS BIG DODGER INNING?—15 RUNS

The Dodgers scored 15 runs against the Cincinnati Reds on May 21, 1952 in the first inning and set the following records—most runs in an inning (15), most runs scored in the first inning (15), most runs scored with two out (12), most batters to bat in one inning (21) and most batters to reach base safely in a row (19). Do you remember the inning? This is how it went: Billy Cox grounded out. Pee Wee Reese walked. Duke Snider homered to right. Jackie Robinson doubled to left. Andy Pafko walked. George Shuba singled Robinson home and Pafko went to second. Pitcher Ewell Blackwell was replaced by Bud Byerly. Pafko was thrown out trying to steal third and Shuba went to second. Gil Hodges walked. Rube Walker singled home Shuba. Chris Van Cuyk singled Hodges home. Cox singled home Walker. Reese singled home Van Cuyk to make it 7-0. Byerly replaced by Herm Wehmeier for Reds. Snider walked to load the bases. Robinson was hit by a pitch, scoring Cox. Pafko singled home Reese and Snider. Frank Smith relieved Wehmeier with the score 10-0. Shuba walked to load the bases again. Hodges walked to force in Robinson. Walker singled home Pafko and Shuba. Van Cuyk singled in the 14th run (Hodges) of the inning. Cox was hit by a pitch to load the bases. Reese walked forcing in run number 15 (Walker). Snider struck out. 15 RUNS, 10 HITS, SEVEN WALKS, TWO HIT BY PITCH, THREE LEFT ON BASE.

Dodgers Individual Records (from 1900)

Batting - One Season

RECORD		PLAYER	YEAR
Highest Batting Average	.393	Babe Herman	1930
Highest Slugging Percentage	.678	Babe Herman	1930
Most Games	**165	Maury Wills	1962
Most Games (Brooklyn)	158	Carl Furillo	1951
		Gil Hodges	1951
Most At Bats	695	Maury Wills	1962
Most At Bats (Brooklyn)	667	Carl Furillo	1951
Most Runs	143	Babe Herman	1930
Most Hits	241	Babe Herman	1930
Most One Base Hits	179	Willie Keeler	1900
	179	Maury Wills	1962
Most Two Base Hits	52	John Frederick	1929
Most Three Base Hits	22	Henry Myers	1920
Most Home Runs (Left Handed Batter)	43	Duke Snider	1956
Most Home Runs (Right Handed Batter)	42	Gil Hodges	1954
Most Home Runs At Home	25	Gil Hodges	1954
	25	Duke Snider	1956
Most Home Runs On Road	24	Gil Hodges	1951
Most Home Runs One Month	15	Duke Snider	August, 1953
Most Extra Base Hits	94	Babe Herman	1930
Most Total Bases	416	Babe Herman	1930
Most Runs Batted In	153	Tommy Davis	1962
Most Runs Batted In (Brooklyn)	142	Roy Campanella	1953
Most Bases On Balls	*148	Eddie Stanky	1945
Most Strikeouts	149	Bill Grabarkewitz	1970
Most Strikeouts (Brooklyn)	115	Dolph Camilli	1941
Fewest Strikeouts (150 games)	15	Jim Johnston	1923
Most Hit By Pitch	16	Lou Johnson	1965
Most Hit By Pitch (Brooklyn)	14	Jackie Robinson	1952
Most Sacrifices (Including sac. flies)	39	Jake Daubert	1915
Most Sacrifice Hits	32	Jim Casey	1907
Most Sacrifice Flies	**19	Gil Hodges	1954
Most Stolen Bases	104	Maury Wills	1962
Most Stolen Bases (Brooklyn)	67	Jimmy Sheppard	1903
Longest Batting Streak (Games)	31	Willie Davis	1969
Longest Batting Streak (Games) (Brooklyn)	29	Zack Wheat	1916
Most Pinch Hits	15	Manny Mota	1974
		Ed Goodson	1979
Most Grounded into Double Plays	27	Carl Furillo	1956
Fewest Grounded into Double Plays	1	John Roseboro	1961
	3	Willie Davis	1968
	3	Davey Lopes	1977
Fewest Grounded Into Double Plays (Brooklyn)	0	Pete Reiser	1942

Pitching

Most Victories (Right Handed Pitcher)	29	Joe McGinnity	1900
Most Victories (Left Handed Pitcher)	*27	Sandy Koufax	1966
Highest Percentage	.933 (14-1)	Phil Regan	1966
Highest Percentage (Brooklyn)	.889 (16-2)	Fred Fitzsimmons	1940
Highest Pct., 20-Game Winner	*.880 (22-3)	Preacher Roe	1951
Lowest Earned Run Average	1.58	Rube Marquard	1916
Most Games Lost	27	George Bell	1910
Most Games	**106	Mike Marshall	1974
Most Games (Brooklyn)	62	Clem Labine	1956
Most Games Started	42	Don Drysdale	1963 & 1965
Most Games Started (Brooklyn)	41	Oscar Jones	1904
Most Complete Games	38	Oscar Jones	1904
Most Games Finished	**83	Mike Marshall	1974
Most Games Finished (Brooklyn)	47	Clem Labine	1956
Most Innings Pitched	378	Oscar Jones	1904
Most Strikeouts	**382	Sandy Koufax	1965
Most Strikeouts (Brooklyn)	262	Dazzy Vance	1924
Most Bases On Balls	151	Bill Donovan	1901
Most Hit Batsmen	**41	Joe McGinnity	1900
Most Wild Pitches	17	Sandy Koufax	1958
Most Wild Pitches (Brooklyn)	15	Lawrence Cheney	1916
Most Runs	188	Harry McIntire	1905
Most Earned Runs	138	Burleigh Grimes	1925
Most Hits	364	Joe McGinnity	1900
Most Home Runs	38	Don Sutton	1970
Most Home Runs (Brooklyn)	35	Don Newcombe	1955
Most Shutouts (Left Handed Pitcher)	11	Sandy Koufax	1963
Most Shutouts (Right Handed Pitcher)	9	Don Sutton	1972
Most Shutouts (Brooklyn)	7	Burleigh Grimes	1918
		J. Whitlow Wyatt	1941
Most Strikeouts, One Game, 9 Innings	18	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 31, 1959 Apr. 24, 1962
Most Strikeouts, One Game, 9 Inn. (Brooklyn)	16	Nap Rucker	1909
Most Victories, Lifetime	230	Don Sutton	1966-80
Most Complete Games, Lifetime	212	Dazzy Vance	1922-32, 1935
Most Innings Pitched, Lifetime	3728	Don Sutton	1966-80
Most Strikeouts, Lifetime	2652	Don Sutton	1966-80
Most Shutouts Lifetime	52	Don Sutton	1966-80
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	15	Dazzy Vance	1924
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	14	James Pastorius	1908

* National League Record.

** Major League Record.

Los Angeles Individual Records

1958 - 1984

Batting - One Season

RECORD		PLAYER	YEAR
Highest Batting Average	.346	Tommy Davis	1962
Highest Batting Average (Left-Handed Batter)	.328	Wally Moon	1961
Highest Slugging Average	.576	Reggie Smith	1977
Highest Slugging Average (Left-Handed Batter)	.615	Reggie Smith	1977
Highest Slugging Average (Right-Handed Batter)	.560	Frank Howard	1962
Most Games	**165	Maury Wills	1962
Most At Bats	695	Maury Wills	1962
Most Runs	130	Maury Wills	1962
Most Hits	230	Tommy Davis	1962
Most One Base Hits	179	Maury Wills	1962
Most Two Base Hits	47	Wes Parker	1970
Most Three Base Hits	16	Willie Davis	1970
Most Home Runs (Left-Handed Batter)	27	Reggie Smith	1977
Most Home Runs (Right-Handed Batter)	33	Steve Garvey	1977
Most Home Runs One Month	12	Frank Howard	July, 1962
Most Home Runs At Home	20	Steve Garvey	1979
Most Home Runs On Road	19	Pedro Guerrero	1983
Most Grand Slams	2	Frank Howard	1960
		Ron Cey	1977
		Steve Garvey	1977
Most Homers, Rookie Season	23	Frank Howard	1960
Most Extra Base Hits	66	Steve Garvey	1978
		Pedro Guerrero	1983
Most Total Bases	356	Tommy Davis	1962
Most Runs Batted In	153	Tommy Davis	1962
Most Bases On Balls	110	Jimmy Wynn	1975
Most Strikeouts	149	Bill Grabarkewitz	1970
Fewest Strikeouts (150 games)	28	Jim Gilliam	1960
Most Hit By Pitch	16	Lou Johnson	1965
Most Sacrifice Hits	21	Charlie Neal	1959
Most Sacrifice Flies	13	Reggie Smith	1978
Most Stolen Bases	104	Maury Wills	1962
Most Caught Stealing	31	Maury Wills	1965
Longest Hitting Streak (Games)	31	Willie Davis	1969
Most Grounded Into Double Plays	25	Steve Garvey	1979
Fewest Grounded Into Double Plays	1	John Roseboro	1961
	3	Willie Davis	1968
	3	Davey Lopes	1977

Pitching

RECORD		PLAYER	YEAR
Most Victories (Right-Handed Pitcher)	25	Don Drysdale	1962
Most Victories (Left-Handed Pitcher)	*27	Sandy Koufax	1966
Highest Percentage	.933 (14-1)	Phil Regan	1966
Lowest Earned Run Average	1.73	Sandy Koufax	1966
Most Games Lost	18	Claude Osteen	1968
Most Games (Right-Handed Pitcher)	**106	Mike Marshall	1974
Most Games (Left-Handed Pitcher)	72	Ron Perranoski	1964
Most Saves	24	Jim Brewer	1970
Most Games Started	42	Don Drysdale	1963 & 1965
Most Complete Games	27	Sandy Koufax	1965 & 1966
Most Games Finished (Right Handed Pitcher)	**83	Mike Marshall	1974
Most Games Finished (Left Handed Pitcher)	52	Ron Perranoski	1964
Most Innings Pitched	336	Sandy Koufax	1965
Most Strikeouts (Left-Handed Pitcher)	**382	Sandy Koufax	1965
Most Strikeouts (Right-Handed Pitcher)	251	Don Drysdale	1963
Most Bases On Balls	108	Stan Williams	1961
Most Hit Batsmen	20	Don Drysdale	1961
Most Wild Pitches	17	Sandy Koufax	1958
Most Runs	127	Don Sutton	1970
Most Earned Runs	118	Don Sutton	1970
Most Hits	298	Claude Osteen	1967
Most Home Runs	38	Don Sutton	1970
Most Shutouts (Left-Handed Pitcher)	11	Sandy Koufax	1963
Most Shutouts (Right-Handed Pitcher)	9	Don Sutton	1972
Most Strikeouts, One Game, 9 Innings	18	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 31, 1959 April 24, 1962
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	13	Phil Regan	1966
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	7	Dave Goltz	1981
		Jerry Reuss	1983

*National League Record.

**Major League Record.

Dodgers Game Records (from 1900)

Batting

RECORD	PLAYER	DATE
Most Hits 6	Willie Davis	May 24, 1973 (19 inn)
	Cookie Lavagetto	Sept. 23, 1939 (1g)
	Walter Gilbert	May 30, 1931
	John DeBerry	June 23, 1929 (14 inn.)
	Jack Fournier	June 29, 1923
	George Cutshaw	Aug. 9, 1915
Most Runs 5	(By Many) Last Player—	
	Steve Garvey	Aug. 28, 1977
	Casey Stengel	Sept. 17, 1912
Most Hits, 1st Game in Majors 4		
Most Times Reached First Base Safely in Inning 3	Pee Wee Reese	May 21, 1952 (1st inn.)
Most Times Reached First Base Safely, 9-Inning Game 7	Cookie Lavagetto	Sept. 23, 1939 (1g)
Most Consecutive Hits 10	Edward Konetchy	June 28-29, July 1, 1919
Most Consecutive Hits (Los Angeles) ... 9	Ron Cey	July 2-3-4, 1977
Most Singles 6	Willie Davis	May 24, 1973
Most Doubles 3	By Many	
Most Triples 3	Jimmy Sheckard	April 18, 1901
Most Home Runs 4	Gil Hodges	Aug. 31, 1950
Most Home Runs, Extra Innings 3	Don Demeter	April 21, 1959 (11 inn.)
Most Consecutive Homers 3	Gene Hermanski	August 5, 1948
	Duke Snider	May 30, 1950
	Roy Campanella	Aug. 26, 1950
	Tom Brown	Sept. 18, 1950
Two Home Runs, Game, one right-handed and other lefthanded 5	Wes Parker	June 5, 1966 (1g)
	Jim Lefebvre	May 7, 1966
	Maury Wills	May 30, 1962
	James Russell	July 26, 1950
Most Long Hits 5	Steve Garvey	Aug. 28, 1977
Most Long Hits, Consecutive 5	Last Player—Steve Garvey	Aug. 28, 1977
Most Total Bases 17	Gil Hodges	Aug. 31, 1950
Most RBIs 9	Gil Hodges	Aug. 31, 1950
Most RBIs, Inning 5	Dusty Baker	Sept. 13, 1977
Most Strikeouts, Game 5	Bill Russell	June 9, 1971
Most Sacrifice Hits, Game 4	Jake Daubert	Aug. 15, 1914 (2g)
Most Stolen Bases 5	Davey Lopes	Aug. 24, 1974

Pitching

Most Consecutive Games Pitched, Reliever 13	Mike Marshall	1974 (24.2 IP)
Most Shutouts, Month 5	Don Drysdale	May, 1968
Most Consecutive Shutouts 6	Don Drysdale	May-June, 1968
Fewest Hits, 2 Games 1	Dazzy Vance	1925 (Sept. 8-13)
Most Strikeouts, Inning 4	Pete Richert	April 12, 1962
	Don Drysdale	April 17, 1965
Three Strikeouts on 9 Pitches, Inning 4	Dazzy Vance	Sept. 14, 1924 (3rd)
	Sandy Koufax	June 30, 1962 (1st)
	Sandy Koufax	April 18, 1964 (3rd)
	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 31, 1959
	Sandy Koufax	April 24, 1962
	Johnny Podres	July 2, 1962 (1g)
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Game 8		
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, First Major League Game 6	Karl Spooner	Sept. 22, 1954
	Pete Richert	April 12, 1962
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Start of a Game 6	Andy Messersmith	May 28, 1973
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Game, by Relief Pitcher 6	Pete Richert	April 12, 1962
	Ron Perranoski	Sept. 12, 1966
Most Strikeouts, First Major League Game 15	Karl Spooner	Sept. 22, 1954
Most Strikeouts, 2 Games 31	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 24-31, 1959
Most Strikeouts, 3 Games Consecutive 41	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 24, 31 & Sept. 6, 1959
Most Consecutive Shutout Innings .. 58½	Don Drysdale	May 14-June 4, 1968

DODGER STEALS RECORD 38 STRAIGHT BASES

Former Dodger base-stealing artist Davey Lopes set a new Major League record in 1975 by stealing 38 consecutive bases without being thrown out. His efforts erased the old mark of 31 set by Max Carey of Pittsburgh in 1922. Lopes began his history-making string on June 10 by stealing second base against Montreal in the first inning. He stole his 38th straight base in the seventh inning of a game with the Expos on August 24, but was thrown out by Montreal catcher Gary Carter in the 12th inning of the same game to end the string.

L.A. Dodger Openers

L.A. DODGER OPENERS, 1958-1984

	STARTER	RESULT	ATTENDANCE
1958 April 15, at San Francisco	Drysdale	Dodgers lost, 8-0	23,448
1959 April 11, at Chicago	Drysdale	Dodgers lost, 6-1	12,288
1960 April 12, Chicago at L.A.	Drysdale	Dodgers won, 3-2 (11 inns)	67,550
1961 April 11, Philadelphia at L.A.	Drysdale	Dodgers won, 6-2	50,927
1962 April 10, Cincinnati at L.A.	Podres	Dodgers lost, 6-3	52,564
1963 April 9, at Chicago	Drysdale	Dodgers won, 5-1	18,589
1964 April 14, St. Louis at L.A.	Koufax	Dodgers won, 4-0	50,451
1965 April 12, at New York	Drysdale	Dodgers won, 6-1	37,999
1966 April 12, Houston at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers won, 3-2	34,520
1967 April 10, at Cincinnati	Miller	Dodgers lost, 6-1	28,422
1968 April 10, Philadelphia at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers won, 2-0	28,138
1969 April 7, at Cincinnati	Drysdale	Dodgers won, 3-2	30,111
1970 April 7, Cincinnati at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers lost, 4-0	30,457
1971 April 5, at Houston	Singer	Dodgers lost, 5-2	22,421
1972 April 15, at Cincinnati	Sutton	Dodgers won, 3-1	37,895
1973 April 6, at San Diego	Sutton	Dodgers lost, 4-2	32,019
1974 April 5, San Diego at L.A.	Sutton	Dodgers won, 8-0	31,566
1975 April 7, at Cincinnati	Sutton	Dodgers lost, 2-1 (14 inns)	52,526
1976 April 9, at San Francisco	Sutton	Dodgers lost, 4-2	37,261
1977 April 7, San Francisco at L.A.	Sutton	Dodgers won, 5-1	51,022
1978 April 7, at Atlanta	Sutton	Dodgers, won, 13-4	42,866
1979 April 5, San Diego at L.A.	Hooton	Dodgers lost, 4-3	46,536
1980 April 10, at Houston	Hooton	Dodgers lost, 3-2	33,270
1981 April 9, Houston at L.A.	Valenzuela	Dodgers won, 2-0	50,511
1982 April 6, San Francisco at L.A.	Reuss	Dodgers won, 4-3	49,662
1983 April 5, at Houston	Valenzuela	Dodgers won, 16-7	27,343
1984 April 3, St. Louis at L.A.	Valenzuela	Dodgers lost, 11-7	50,103

OTHER HOME OPENERS (since 1958)

1958 April 18, San Francisco at L.A.	Erskine	Dodgers won, 6-5	78,672
1959 April 14, St. Louis at L.A.	Podres	Dodgers lost, 6-2	61,552
1963 April 16, Chicago at L.A.	Podres	Dodgers lost, 2-1	33,758
1965 April 20, New York at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers lost, 3-2	36,161
1967 April 18, Cincinnati at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers won, 7-2	17,947
1969 April 15, San Diego at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers won, 14-0	22,200
1971 April 9, San Diego at L.A.	Singer	Dodgers lost, 6-3	31,413
1972 April 21, San Diego at L.A.	Downing	Dodgers won, 12-2	30,320
1973 April 11, Cincinnati at L.A.	Sutton	Dodgers lost, 4-1	24,755
1975 April 14, Cincinnati at L.A.	Rau	Dodgers won, 5-2	45,502
1976 April 13, San Diego at L.A.	Hooton	Dodgers lost, 8-5	52,703
1978 April 14, Atlanta at L.A.	John	Dodgers won, 5-1	38,397
1980 April 17, Houston at L.A.	Sutton	Dodgers won, 6-4	45,476
1983 April 8, Montreal at L.A.	Hooton	Dodgers lost, 8-3	45,369

CLUB-BY-CLUB ATTENDANCE RECORDS

TEAM	2-GAME SERIES	3-GAME SERIES	4-GAME SERIES
Atlanta Braves	95,783	145,310	202,997
Milwaukee Braves	Sept. 29-30, 1982	August 5-7, 1983	August 5-8, 1982
Chicago Cubs	55,900	123,131	161,315
Cincinnati Reds	July 21-22, 1965	April 13-15, 1962	Sept. 30-Oct. 3, 1965
Houston Astros	89,213	150,016	185,249
Montreal Expos	May 9-10, 1983	August 27-29, 1982	July 15-18, 1965
New York Mets	106,121	158,580	207,618
Philadelphia Phillies	May 17-18, 1976	May 27-29, 1977	August 8-11, 1977
Pittsburgh Pirates	94,446	152,936	199,193
St. Louis Cardinals	July 10-11, 1980	April 9, 11-12, 1981	Oct. 3-6, 1980
San Diego Padres	77,048	146,225	135,130
San Francisco Giants	June 18-19, 1980	April 30-May 2, 1982	Aug. 29-31 (2) 1980
San Francisco Giants	72,160	151,606	188,758
San Francisco Giants	July 24-25, 1977	May 15-17, 1981	June 2-5, 1983
San Francisco Giants	90,278	149,845	188,871
San Francisco Giants	May 6-7, 1977	July 19-21, 1974	Aug. 24-27, 1978
San Francisco Giants	82,290	147,878	123,337
San Francisco Giants	August 1-2, 1962	May 16-18, 1980	May 21-23, 1966
San Francisco Giants	78,892	152,816	163,200
San Francisco Giants	April 3, 5 1984	August 20-22, 1963	July 5-8, 1984
San Francisco Giants	104,922	153,555	189,233
San Francisco Giants	April 13-14, 1976	April 15-17, 1983	April 19-22, 1984
San Francisco Giants	106,429	162,122	218,948
San Francisco Giants	June 10-11, 1963	September 5-7, 1966	Aug. 29-31-Sept. 1, 1963

L.A. DODGER OPENING DAY LINEUPS, 1958-1984

1958	Cimoli cf	1959	Fairly rf	1960	Gilliam 3b	1961	Wills ss	1962	Wills ss
Reese ss	Moon lf	Neal 2b	lf	Neal 2b	2b	W. Davis cf	Wills cf	Gilliam 2b	2b
Snider lf	Roseboro c	Moon lf	c	Moon lf	lf	T. Davis 3b	Moon 3b	Moon lf	lf
Hodges 1b	Snider cf	Snider rf	cf	Snider rf	rf	Snider rf	Snider rf	Snider rf	rf
Neal 2b	Neal 2b	Hodges 1b	2b	Hodges 1b	1b	Moon lf	Roseboro lf	Roseboro c	c
Gray 3b	Hodges 1b	Roseboro c	1b	Roseboro c	c	Larker 1b	Fairly 1b	Fairly 1b	1b
Furillo rf	Zimmer ss	Demeter cf	ss	Demeter cf	cf	Neal 2b	Spencer 3b	Spencer 3b	3b
Walker c	Baxes 3b	Wills ss	3b	Wills ss	ss	Roseboro c	W. Davis cf	W. Davis cf	cf
Drysdale P	Drysdale P	Drysdale P	P	Drysdale P	P	Drysdale P	Podres P	Podres P	P
1963	Wills ss	1964	Wills ss	1965	Wills ss	1966	Wills ss	1967	Parker cf
Oliver 2b	Gilliam 2b	Gilliam 2b	2b	Parker 1b	1b	Parker 1b	Parker 1b	Hunt 2b	2b
W. Davis cf	W. Davis cf	W. Davis lf	cf	W. Davis lf	cf	W. Davis cf	W. Davis cf	Johnson rf	rf
T. Davis lf	T. Davis lf	Fairly 1b	lf	T. Davis lf	lf	Fairly rf	Fairly rf	Fairly 1b	1b
Skowron 1b	Fairly 1b	Howard rf	1b	Roseboro c	c	Lefebvre 3b	Lefebvre 3b	Lefebvre 3b	3b
Roseboro c	Howard rf	Roseboro c	rf	Lefebvre 2b	2b	Johnson lf	Roseboro c	Roseboro c	c
Fairly rf	Roseboro c	Werhas 3b	c	Fairly rf	rf	Roseboro c	Bailey lf	Bailey lf	lf
McMullen 3b	Koutax P	Koutax P	3b	Kennedy 3b	3b	Oliver 2b	Michael ss	Michael ss	ss
Drysdale P			P	Drysdale P	P	Osteen P	Miller P	Miller P	P
1968	W. Davis cf	1969	Crawford cf	1970	Wills ss	1971	Wills ss	1972	Wills ss
Versalles ss	Gabrielson rf	Sudakis 3b	rf	Buckner lf	lf	Buckner rf	Buckner rf	Buckner 1b	1b
Parker 1b	Fairly 1b	Fairly 1b	3b	W. Davis cf	cf	W. Davis cf	W. Davis cf	W. Davis cf	cf
Ferrara lf	Kosco lf	Haller c	1b	Crawford cf	cf	Parker 1b	Parker 1b	Robinson rf	rf
Bailey 3b	Haller c	Lefebvre 2b	lf	Parker 1b	1b	Allen lf	Allen lf	Lefebvre 2b	2b
Fairly rf	Lefebvre 2b	Sizemore ss	c	Garvey 3b	3b	Sims c	Sims c	Crawford lf	lf
Popovich 2b	Sizemore ss	Drysdale P	2b	Haller c	c	Garvey 3b	Garvey 3b	Sims c	c
Haller c	Drysdale P		P	Sizemore 2b	2b	Russell 2b	Russell 2b	Grabarkewitz 3b	3b
Osteen P				Osteen P	P	Singer P	Singer P	Sutton P	P
1973	Lacy 2b	1974	Lopes 2b	1975	Lopes 2b	1976	Buckner lf	1977	Lopes 2b
Mota lf	Buckner 1b	Wynn cf	2b	Lopes 2b	2b	Sizemore 2b	Buckner lf	Russell ss	2b
Buckner 1b	Wynn cf	Ferguson c	1b	Buckner lf	lf	Baker cf	Sizemore 2b	Smith ss	ss
W. Davis cf	Ferguson c	Crawford rf	cf	Wynn cf	cf	Garvey 1b	Baker cf	Cey 3b	3b
Crawford rf	Crawford rf	Cey 3b	rf	Ferguson rf	rf	Cey 3b	Garvey 1b	Garvey 1b	1b
Ferguson c	Cey 3b	Joshua lf	3b	Garvey 1b	1b	Ferguson rf	Cey 3b	Garvey 1b	1b
McMullen 3b	Joshua lf	Russell ss	lf	Baker lf	lf	Yeager c	Yeager c	Monday cf	cf
Russell ss	Russell ss	Sutton P	ss	Cey 3b	3b	Russell ss	Russell ss	Yeager lf	lf
Sutton P	Sutton P		P	Yeager c	c	Sutton P	Sutton P	Yeager c	c
1978	Lopes 2b	1979	Lopes 2b	1980	Lopes 2b	1981	Lopes 2b	1982	Sox 2b
Russell ss	Russell ss	Smith rf	2b	Law cf	cf	Landreaux cf	Landreaux cf	Landreaux cf	cf
Smith rf	Smith rf	Garvey 1b	1b	Smith rf	rf	Baker lf	Baker lf	Baker lf	lf
Cey 3b	Garvey 1b	Cey 3b	1b	Garvey 1b	1b	Garvey 1b	Garvey 1b	Garvey 1b	1b
Garvey 1b	Cey 3b	Baker lf	3b	Baker lf	lf	Cey 3b	Cey 3b	Cey 3b	3b
Baker lf	Baker lf	Monday cf	lf	Cey 3b	3b	Guerrero rf	Guerrero rf	Guerrero rf	rf
Monday cf	Monday cf	Yeager c	cf	Thomas ss	ss	Scioscia c	Scioscia c	Yeager c	c
Yeager c	Yeager c	Hooton P	c	Yeager c	c	Russell ss	Russell ss	Russell ss	ss
Sutton P	Hooton P		P	Hooton P	P	Valenzuela P	Valenzuela P	Reuss P	P
1983	Sax 2b	1984	Sax 2b						
Landreaux cf	Russell ss	Landreaux cf	2b						
Baker lf	Landreaux cf	Guerrero 1b	cf						
Guerrero 3b	Guerrero 1b	Marshall lf	1b						
Brock 1b	Marshall lf	Maldonado rf	lf						
Marshall rf	Maldonado rf	Rivera 3b	rf						
Russell ss	Rivera 3b	Scioscia c	3b						
Yeager c	Scioscia c	Valenzuela P	c						
Valenzuela P	Valenzuela P		P						

DANNY GOODMAN AWARD

The Danny Goodman Award is awarded annually to celebrities and citizens for outstanding work in the community. The first award was presented in 1984 to Dean Martin. A plaque is mounted outside the Dodger Gift Shop on the third base side, club level of Dodger Stadium in memory of Goodman. Goodman, the Dodgers' Director of Advertising & Novelties since the club moved to Los Angeles from Brooklyn in 1958, passed away on June 16, 1983. The plaque is inscribed: "DANNY GOODMAN . . . May 17, 1912-June 16, 1983 . . . The Dodger Gift Shop is dedicated to Danny Goodman, longtime member of the Dodger organization, whose ability as a baseball executive was second only to his ability to be a loyal and giving friend to so many people who knew him."

DIVISION SERIES RESULTS

Year	Game	Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
1981	1	10-6	Hst.	Astros 3, Dodgers 1	Ryan	Stewart	44,836
	2	10-7	Hst.	Astros 1, Dodgers 0 (11)	Sambito	Stewart	42,398
	3	10-9	LA	Dodgers 6, Astros 1	Hooton	Knepper	46,820
	4	10-10	LA	Dodgers 2, Astros 1	Valenzuela	Ruhle	55,983
	5	10-11	LA	Dodgers 4, Astros 0	Reuss	Ryan	55,979

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RESULTS

Year	Game	Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
1974	1	10-5	Pitt.	Dodgers 3, Pirates 0	Sutton	Reuss	40,638
	2	10-6	Pitt.	Dodgers 5, Pirates 2	Messersmith	Giusti	49,247
	3	10-8	LA	Pirates 7, Dodgers 0	Kison	Rau	55,953
	4	10-9	LA	Dodgers 12, Pirates 1	Sutton	Reuss	54,424
1977	1	10-4	LA	Phillies 7, Dodgers 5	Garber	Sosa	55,968
	2	10-5	LA	Dodgers 7, Phillies 1	Sutton	Lonborg	55,973
	3	10-7	Phil.	Dodgers 6, Phillies 5	Rautzhan	Garber	63,719
	4	10-8	Phil.	Dodgers 4, Phillies 1	John	Carlton	64,924
1978	1	10-4	Phil.	Dodgers 9, Phillies 5	Welch	Christenson	63,460
	2	10-5	Phil.	Dodgers 4, Phillies 0	John	Ruthven	60,642
	3	10-6	LA	Phillies 9, Dodgers 4	Carlton	Sutton	55,043
	4	10-7	LA	Dodgers 4, Phillies 3 (10)	Forster	McGraw	55,124
1981	1	10-13	LA	Dodgers 5, Expos 1	Hooton	Gullickson	51,273
	2	10-14	LA	Expos 3, Dodgers 0	Burris	Valenzuela	53,463
	3	10-16	Mtl	Expos 4, Dodgers 1	Rogers	Reuss	54,372
	4	10-17	Mtl	Dodgers 7, Expos 1	Hooton	Gullickson	54,499
	5	10-19	Mtl	Dodgers 2, Expos 1	Valenzuela	Rogers	36,491
1983	1	10-4	LA	Phillies 1, Dodgers 0	Carlton	Reuss	55,254
	2	10-5	LA	Dodgers 4, Phillies 1	Valenzuela	Denny	55,967
	3	10-7	Phil.	Phillies 7, Dodgers 2	Hudson	Welch	53,490
	4	10-8	Phil.	Phillies 7, Dodgers 2	Carlton	Reuss	64,494

WORLD SERIES RESULTS

Year	Game	Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
1916	1	10-7	Bos	Red Sox 6, Dodgers 5	Shore	Marquard	36,117
	2	10-9	Bos	Red Sox 2, Dodgers 1 (14)	Ruth	Smith	41,373
	3	10-10	Brk	Dodgers 4, Red Sox 3	Coombs	Mays	21,087
	4	10-11	Brk	Red Sox 6, Dodgers 2	Leonard	Marquard	21,662
	5	10-12	Bos	Red Sox 4, Dodgers 1	Shore	Pfeffer	42,620
1920	1	10-5	Brk	Indians 3, Dodgers 1	Coveleski	Marquard	23,573
	2	10-6	Brk	Dodgers 3, Indians 0	Grimes	Bagby	22,559
	3	10-7	Brk	Dodgers 2, Indians 1	S. Smith	Caldwell	25,088
	4	10-9	Cle	Indians 5, Dodgers 1	Coveleski	Cadore	25,734
	5	10-10	Cle	Indians 8, Dodgers 1	Bagby	Grimes	26,884
	6	10-11	Cle	Indians 1, Dodgers 0	Mails	S. Smith	27,194
	7	10-12	Cle	Indians 3, Dodgers 0	Coveleski	Grimes	27,525
1941	1	10-1	NY	Yankees 3, Dodgers 2	Ruffing	Davis	68,540
	2	10-2	NY	Dodgers 3, Yankees 2	Wyatt	Chandler	66,248
	3	10-4	Brk	Yankees 2, Dodgers 1	Russo	Casey	33,100
	4	10-5	Brk	Yankees 7, Dodgers 4	Murphy	Casey	33,813
	5	10-6	Brk	Yankees 3, Dodgers 1	Bonham	Wyatt	34,072
1947	1	9-30	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 3	Shea	Branca	73,365
	2	10-1	NY	Yankees 10, Dodgers 3	Reynolds	Lombardi	69,865
	3	10-2	Brk	Dodgers 9, Yankees 8	Casey	Newsom	33,098
	4	10-3	Brk	Dodgers 3, Yankees 2	Casey	Bevens	33,443
	5	10-4	Brk	Yankees 2, Dodgers 1	Shea	Barney	34,379
	6	10-5	NY	Dodgers 8, Yankees 6	Branca	Page	74,065
	7	10-6	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 2	Page	Gregg	71,548
1949	1	10-5	NY	Yankees 1, Dodgers 0	Reynolds	Newcombe	66,230
	2	10-6	NY	Dodgers 1, Yankees 0	Roe	Raschi	70,053
	3	10-7	Brk	Yankees 4, Dodgers 3	Page	Branca	32,788
	4	10-8	Brk	Yankees 6, Dodgers 4	Lopat	Newcombe	33,934
	5	10-9	Brk	Yankees 10, Dodgers 6	Raschi	Barney	33,711
1952	1	10-1	Brk	Dodgers 4, Yankees 2	Black	Reynolds	34,861
	2	10-2	Brk	Yankees 7, Dodgers 1	Raschi	Erskine	33,792
	3	10-3	NY	Dodgers 5, Yankees 3	Roe	Lopat	66,698
	4	10-4	NY	Yankees 2, Dodgers 0	Reynolds	Black	71,787
	5	10-5	NY	Dodgers 6, Yankees 5 (11)	Erskine	Sain	70,536
	6	10-6	Brk	Yankees 3, Dodgers 2	Raschi	Loes	33,195
	7	10-7	Brk	Yankees 4, Dodgers 2	Reynolds	Black	33,195
1953	1	9-30	NY	Yankees 9, Dodgers 5	Sain	Labine	69,374
	2	10-1	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 2	Lopat	Roe	66,786
	3	10-2	Brk	Dodgers 3, Yankees 2	Erskine	Raschi	35,270
	4	10-3	Brk	Dodgers 7, Yankees 3	Loes	Ford	36,775
	5	10-4	Brk	Yankees 11, Dodgers 7	McDonald	Podres	36,775
	6	10-5	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 3	Reynolds	Labine	62,370

WORLD SERIES RESULTS (Continued)

Year	Game	Date	Site	Score	Winner	Losers	Att.
1955	1	9-28	NY	Yankees 6, Dodgers 5	Ford	Newcombe	63,869
	2	9-29	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 2	Byrne	Loes,	64,707
	3	9-30	Brk	Dodgers 8, Yankees 3	Podres	Turley	34,209
	4	10-1	Brk	Dodgers 8, Yankees 5	Labine	Larsen	36,242
	5	10-2	Brk	Dodgers 5, Yankees 3	Craig	Grim	36,796
	6	10-3	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 1	Ford	Spooner	64,022
	7	10-4	NY	Dodgers 2, Yankees 0	Podres	Byrne	62,465
1956	1	10-3	Brk	Dodgers 6, Yankees 3	Maglie	Ford	34,479
	2	10-5	Brk	Dodgers 13, Yankees 8	Bessent	Morgan	36,217
	3	10-6	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 3	Ford	Craig	73,977
	4	10-7	NY	Yankees 6, Dodgers 2	Sturdivant	Erskine	69,705
	5	10-8	NY	Yankees 2, Dodgers 0	Larsen	Maglie	64,519
	6	10-9	Brk	Dodgers 1, Yankees 0 (10)	Labine	Turley	33,224
	7	10-10	Brk	Yankees 9, Dodgers 0	Kucks	Newcombe	33,782
1959	1	10-1	Chi	White Sox 11, Dodgers 0	Wynn	Craig	48,013
	2	10-2	Chi	Dodgers 4, White Sox 3	Podres	Show	47,368
	3	10-4	LA	Dodgers 3, White Sox 1	Drysdale	Donovan	92,394
	4	10-5	LA	Dodgers 5, White Sox 4	Sherry	Staley	92,650
	5	10-6	LA	White Sox 1, Dodgers 0	Show	Koufax	92,706
	6	10-8	Chi	Dodgers 9, White Sox 3	Sherry	Wynn	47,653
1963	1	10-2	NY	Dodgers 5, Yankees 2	Koufax	Ford	69,000
	2	10-3	NY	Dodgers 4, Yankees 1	Podres	Downing	66,455
	3	10-5	LA	Dodgers 1, Yankees 0	Drysdale	Bouton	55,912
	4	10-6	LA	Dodgers 2, Yankees 1	Koufax	Ford	55,912
1965	1	10-6	Min	Twins 8, Dodgers 2	Grant	Drysdale	47,797
	2	10-7	Min	Twins 5, Dodgers 1	Kaat	Koufax	48,700
	3	10-9	LA	Dodgers 4, Twins 0	Osteen	Pascual	55,934
	4	10-10	LA	Dodgers 7, Twins 2	Drysdale	Grant	55,920
	5	10-11	LA	Dodgers 7, Twins 0	Koufax	Kaat	55,801
	6	10-13	Min	Twins 5, Dodgers 1	Grant	Osteen	49,578
	7	10-14	Min	Dodgers 2, Twins 0	Koufax	Kaat	50,596
1966	1	10-5	LA	Orioles 5, Dodgers 2	Drabowsky	Drysdale	55,941
	2	10-6	LA	Orioles 6, Dodgers 0	Palmer	Koufax	55,947
	3	10-8	Balt	Orioles 1, Dodgers 0	Bunker	Osteen	54,445
	4	10-9	Balt	Orioles 1, Dodgers 0	McNally	Drysdale	54,458
1974	1	10-12	LA	Athletics 3, Dodgers 2	Fingers	Messersmith	55,974
	2	10-13	LA	Dodgers 3, Athletics 2	Sutton	Blue	55,989
	3	10-15	Oak	Athletics 3, Dodgers 2	Hunter	Downing	49,347
	4	10-16	Oak	Athletics 5, Dodgers 2	Holtzman	Messersmith	49,347
	5	10-17	Oak	Athletics 3, Dodgers 2	Odum	Marshall	49,347
1977	1	10-11	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 3 (12)	Lyle	Rhoden	56,668
	2	10-12	NY	Dodgers 6, Yankees 1	Hooton	Hunter	56,691
	3	10-14	LA	Yankees 5, Dodgers 3	Torrez	John	55,992
	4	10-15	LA	Yankees 4, Dodgers 2	Guidry	Rau	55,995
	5	10-16	LA	Dodgers 10, Yankees 4	Sutton	Gullett	55,955
	6	10-18	NY	Yankees 8, Dodgers 4	Torrez	Hooton	56,407
1978	1	10-10	LA	Dodgers 11, Yankees 5	John	Figueroa	55,997
	2	10-11	LA	Dodgers 4, Yankees 3	Hooton	Hunter	55,982
	3	10-13	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 1	Guidry	Sutton	56,447
	4	10-14	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 3 (10)	Gossage	Welch	56,445
	5	10-15	NY	Yankees 12, Dodgers 2	Beattie	Hooton	56,448
	6	10-17	LA	Yankees 7, Dodgers 2	Hunter	Sutton	55,985
1981	1	10-20	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 3	Guidry	Reuss	56,470
	2	10-21	NY	Yankees 3, Dodgers 0	John	Hooton	56,505
	3	10-23	LA	Dodgers 5, Yankees 4	Valenzuela	Frazier	56,236
	4	10-24	LA	Dodgers 8, Yankees 7	Howe	Frazier	56,242
	5	10-25	LA	Dodgers 2, Yankees 1	Reuss	Guidry	56,115
	6	10-28	NY	Dodgers 9, Yankees 2	Hooton	Frazier	56,513

PLAYOFF SERIES RESULTS

There have been seven playoff series in Major League history and the Dodgers have been involved in all five in the National League. The results of all playoffs—

Year	Date	Results	Year	Date	Results
1946	Oct. 1	St. Louis 4 Brooklyn 2	1959	Sept. 28	Los Angeles 3, Milwaukee 2
	Oct. 3	St. Louis 8, Brooklyn 4		Sept. 29	Los Angeles 6, Milwaukee 5
1948	Oct. 4	Cleveland 8, Boston 3	1962	Oct. 1	San Francisco 8, Los Angeles 0
1951	Oct. 1	New York 3, Brooklyn 1		Oct. 2	Los Angeles 8, San Francisco 7
	Oct. 2	Brooklyn 10, New York 0	Oct. 3	San Francisco 6, Los Angeles 4	
	Oct. 3	New York 5, Brooklyn 4	1978	Oct. 2	New York 5, Boston 4
1980—Oct. 6 Houston 7, Los Angeles 1.					

LOS ANGELES DODGER LEADERS—1958-1984

BATTING

Games	Runs	Hits
1958 Gilliam (147)	Neal (87)	Gilliam (145)
1959 Neal (151)	Neal (103)	Neal (177)
1960 Gilliam (151)	Gilliam (96)	Wills (152)
1961 Wills (148)	Wills (105)	Wills (173)
1962 Wills (***) (165)‡	Wills (130)‡	T. Davis (* 230)‡
1963 W. Davis (156)	Wills (83)	T. Davis (181)
1964 Wills (158)	W. Davis (91)	W. Davis (180)
1965 Wills, Fairly (158)	Wills (92)	Wills (186)
1966 Parker (156)	W. Davis (74)	W. Davis (177)
1967 Fairly (153)	W. Davis (65)	W. Davis (146)
1968 Davis (160)	Davis (86)	Davis (161)
1969 Sizemore (159)	Wills (80—57 w/LA), Parker (76)	Wills (171—129 w/LA), Sizemore (160)
1970 Parker (* 161)	Davis, Grabarkewitz (92)	Parker (196)
1971 Davis (158)	Davis (84)	Davis (198)
1972 Davis (149)	Davis (81)	Davis (178)
1973 Russell († 162)	Ferguson (84)	Davis (171)
1974 Russell (160)	Wynn (104)	Garvey (200)
1975 Garvey (160)	Lopes (108)	Garvey (210)
1976 Garvey († 162)	Garvey (85)	Garvey (200)
1977 Garvey († 162)	Smith (104)	Garvey (192)
1978 Garvey († 162)	Lopes (93)	Garvey (202)
1979 Garvey (162)	Lopes (109)	Garvey (204)
1980 Garvey (* 163)	Cey (81)	Garvey (* 200)
1981 Garvey († 110)	Garvey (63)	Baker (128)
1982 Garvey († 162)	S. Sax (88)	S. Sax (180)
1983 Guerrero (160)	S. Sax (94)	S. Sax (175)
1984 Sax (145)	Guerrero (85)	Guerrero (162)
L.A. Record—Wills (165)	Wills (130)	T. Davis (230)
Singles	Doubles	Triples
1958 Gilliam (113)	Gilliam (25)	Roseboro (9)
1959 Gilliam (131)	Neal (30)	Moon († 11), Neal († 11)
1960 Wills (135)	Larker (26)	Moon (6)
1961 Wills (* 150)	Gilliam (26)	Wills (10)
1962 Wills (** 179)‡	T. Davis (27)	Wills († 10, W. Davis († 10)
1963 T. Davis (143)	Gilliam (27)	W. Davis (8)
1964 Wills (151)	Roseboro (24)	W. Davis (7)
1965 Wills (165)	Fairly (28)	Wills, Parker (7)
1966 Wills (145)	W. Davis (31)	W. Davis (6)
1967 W. Davis (102)	Fairly (19)	W. Davis (9)
1968 Davis (120)	Haller (27)	Davis (10)
1969 Wills (149—110 w/LA, Sizemore (131)	Davis, Parker (23)	Davis & Wills (Wills 8 w/LA)
1970 Parker (135), Davis (134)	Parker (* 47)‡	Davis (* 16)‡
1971 Wills (149)	Davis (33)	Davis (10)
1972 Davis (130)	Davis (22)	Davis (7)
1973 Buckner, Russell (130)	Davis (29)	Davis (9)
1974 Garvey (144)	Garvey (32)	Paciorek, Russell (6)
1975 Garvey (148)	Garvey (38)	Garvey (6)
1976 Buckner (154)	Garvey (37)	Lopes (7)
1977 Russell (138)	Russell (28)	Russell (6)
1978 Russell (140)	Garvey (36)	Garvey (9)
1979 Garvey (143)	Garvey (32)	Lopes (6)
1980 Garvey (146)	Garvey (27)	Baker, Law (4)
1981 Baker (99)	Garvey (23)	Landreaux (4)
1982 S. Sax (146)	Garvey (35)	S. Sax & Landreaux (7)
1983 S. Sax (147)	Guerrero (28)	Guerrero & Thomas (6)
1984 Guerrero († 113)	Guerrero (29)	Landreaux (5)
L.A. Record—Wills (179)	Parker (47)	W. Davis (16)
Home Runs	Total Bases	RBI
1958 Neal-Hodges (22)	Neal (207)	Furillo (83)
1959 Hodges (25)	Neal (286)	Snider (88)
1960 Howard (23)	Moon (212)	Larker (78)
1961 Roseboro (18)	Moon (234)	Moon (88)
1962 Howard (31)	T. Davis (356)‡	T. Davis (* 153)‡
1963 Howard (28)	T. Davis (254)	T. Davis (88)
1964 Howard (24)	W. Davis (253)	T. Davis (86)
1965 Lefebvre-Johnson (12)	Wills (214)	Fairly (70)
1966 Lefebvre (24)	W. Davis (253)	Lefebvre (74)
1967 Ferrara (16)	W. Davis (209)	Fairly (55)
1968 Gabrielson (10)	Davis (226)	Haller (53)
1969 Kosco (19)	Davis (227)	Kosco (74)
1970 Grabarkewitz (17)	Parker (281)	Parker (111)
1971 Allen (23)	Davis (281)	Allen (90)
1972 Davis-Robinson (19)	Davis (271)	Davis (79)
1973 Ferguson (25)	Davis (266)	Ferguson (88)
1974 Wynn (32)	Garvey (301)	Garvey (111)
1975 Cey (25)	Garvey (314)	Cey (101)
1976 Cey (23)	Garvey (284)	Cey, Garvey (80)

* League Leader

† Tied for League Lead

*** Major League Record

‡ All-Time Record

LOS ANGELES DODGER LEADERS—1958-1984

BATTING

Home Runs (Continued)

1977 Garvey (33)‡
1978 Smith (29)
1979 Cey, Garvey, Lopes (28)
1980 Baker (29)
1981 Cey (13)
1982 Guerrero (32)
1983 Guerrero (32)
1984 Marshall (21)
L.A. Record-Garvey (33)

Total Bases

Garvey (322)
Garvey (319)
Garvey (322)
Garvey (307)
Baker (178)
Guerrero (308)
Guerrero (310)
Guerrero (247)
T. Davis (356)

RBI

Garvey (115)
Garvey (113)
Garvey (110)
Garvey (106)
Garvey (64)
Guerrero (100)
Guerrero (103)
Guerrero (72)
T. Davis (153)

Bases on Balls

1958 Gilliam (78)
1959 Gilliam (*96)
1960 Gilliam (96)
1961 Moon (89)
1962 Gilliam (93)
1963 Gilliam (60)
1964 Fairly (65)
1965 Fairly (76)
1966 Parker (69)
1967 Parker (65)
1968 Parker (49)
1969 Wills (58—38 w/LA), Parker (56)
1970 Grabarkewitz (95)
1971 Allen (93)
1972 Parker (62)
1973 Ferguson (87)
1974 Wynn (108)
1975 Wynn (110)‡
1976 Cey (89)
1977 Smith (104)
1978 Cey (96)
1979 Lopes (97)
1980 Cey (69)
1981 Cey (40)
1982 Guerrero (65)
1983 Brock (83)
1984 Scioscia (52)
L.A. Record-Wynn (110)

Hit by Pitch

Neal (5)
Demeter (6)
Roseboro (4)
W. Davis (5)
Roseboro (7)
T. Davis-Howard (4)
Roseboro-T. Davis (4)
Johnson (16)‡
Johnson (14)
Hunt (10)
Fairly (4)
Sizemore (5)
Grabarkewitz (6)
Buckner (5)
Mota (5)
Davis, Lopes (5)
Cey (7)
Yeager (8)
Yeager (7)
Baker (6)
Cey (7)
Lopes (4)
Cey (5)
Scioscia (4)
Guerrero (5)
Marshall (5)
Marshall (3)
Johnson (16)

Strikeouts

Zimmer (92)
Hodges (92)
Howard (108)
Moon (79)
Howard (108)
Howard (116)
Howard (113)
Parker (95)
Parker (83)
Parker (83)
Davis (88)
Sudakis (94)
Grabarkewitz (149)‡
Allen (113)
Robinson (76)
Crawford (91)
Wynn (104)
Lopes (93)
Yeager (84)
Monday (109)
Monday (100)
Lopes (88)
Cey (92)
Guerrero (57)
Cey (99)
Marshall (127)
Guerrero (105)
Grabarkewitz (149)

Stolen Bases

1958 Gilliam (18)
1959 Gilliam (23)
1960 Wills (*50)
1961 Wills (*35)
1962 Wills (104)‡
1963 Wills (*40)
1964 Wills (*53)
1965 Wills (*94)
1966 Wills (38)
1967 W. Davis (20)
1968 Davis (36)
1969 Wills (40—25 w/LA.)
1970 Davis (38)
1971 Davis (20)
1972 Davis (20)
1973 Lopes (36)
1974 Lopes (59)
1975 Lopes (*77)
1976 Lopes (*63)
1977 Lopes (47)
1978 Lopes (45)
1979 Lopes (44)
1980 Law (40)
1981 Lopes (20)
1982 S. Sax (49)
1983 S. Sax (56)
1984 Sax (34)
L.A. Record-Wills (104)

Sac. Flies

Furillo (7)
Demeter (5)
Larker (9)
Roseboro (6)
T. Davis, W. Davis (8)
T. Davis, Roseboro (7)
Howard (7)
W. Davis (7)
W. Davis, Lefebvre (5)
Fairly (8)
Haller (9)
Parker (6)
Parker (8)
Parker (8)
Davis (7)
Ferguson (10)
Wynn (11)
Cey (8)
Garvey (9)
Cey, Smith (7)
Smith (*13)‡
Garvey (6)
Baker (12)
Baker (5)
Garvey, Baker (9)
Baker (7)
Guerrero (8)
Smith (13)

Sac. Hits

Zimmer (9)
Neal (*21)‡
Neal (14)
Wills (*13)
Gilliam (*15)
Gilliam (12)
Drysdale (14)
Parker (*19)
Wills (13)
Parker (10)
Parker (12)
Mota (14—12 w/LA.)
Mota (12)
Mota (9)
Sutton (11)
Russell (9)
Russell (11)
Lopes (13)
Hooton (13)
Hooton (14)
Hooton (18)
Russell (14)
Hooton (14)
Hooton-Reuss-Thomas-Welch (7)
Reuss (16)
Russell & Valenzuela (12)
Russell, Honeycutt & Valenzuela (9)
Neal (21)

Slugging Pct.

1958 Snider (.505)
1959 Snider (.535)
1960 Howard (.464)
1961 Snider (.562)
1962 Howard (.560)
1963 Howard (.518)
1964 Howard (.432)
1965 Johnson (.391)
1966 Fairly (.464)
1967 Ferrara (.467)

Batting Avg.

Snider (.312)
Snider (.308)
Larker (.323)
Moon (.328)
T. Davis (*.346)‡
T. Davis (*.326)
W. Davis (.294)
Wills (.286)
W. Davis (.284)
Ferrara (.277)

LOS ANGELES DODGER LEADERS—1958-1984

Slugging Pct. (Continued)	Batting Avg.
1968 Gabrielson (.428)	Haller (.285)
1969 Davis (.455)	Mota (.321 — .322 w/LA), Davis (.311)
1970 Parker (.457)	Parker (.319)
1971 Allen (.468)	Davis (.309)
1972 Davis (.441)	Mota (.323)
1973 McMullen (.482), Ferguson (.470)	Mota (.314)
1974 Wynn (.497)	Buckner (.314)
1975 Garvey (.476)	Garvey (.319)
1976 Cey (.462)	Garvey (.317)
1977 Smith (.576)‡	Smith (.307)
1978 Smith (.559)	Garvey (.316)
1979 Cey (.499)	Garvey (.315)
1980 Smith (.508)	Garvey (.304)
1981 Cey (.474)	Baker (.320)
1982 Guerrero (.536)	Guerrero (.304)
1983 Guerrero (.531)	Guerrero (.298)
1984 Guerrero (.462)	Guerrero (.303)
L.A. Record-Smith (.576)	T. Davis (.346)

PITCHING

Games	Games Started	Complete Games
1958 Labine (52)	Podres (31)	Podres (10)
1959 Labine (56)	Drysdale (36)	Drysdale (15)
1960 Roebuck (58)	Drysdale (36)	Drysdale (15)
1961 Perranoski, Sherry (53)	Drysdale (37)	Koufax (15)
1962 Perranoski (*70)	Drysdale (*41)	Drysdale (19)
1963 Perranoski (*69)	Drysdale (*42)‡	Koufax (20)
1964 R. Miller (74)	Drysdale (*40)	Drysdale (21)
1965 Miller (61)	Drysdale (*42)‡	Koufax (*27)‡
1966 Regan (65)	Koufax (41)	Koufax (*27)‡
1967 Perranoski (70)	Osteen (39)	Osteen (14)
1968 Brewer (54)	Osteen, Singer (36)	Drysdale, Singer (12)
1969 Mikkelsen (48)	Osteen, Sutton (41)	Singer, Osteen (16)
1970 Brewer (58)	Sutton (38)	Osteen (11)
1971 Brewer (55)	Osteen (38)	Downing, Sutton (12)
1972 Brewer (51)	Osteen, Sutton (33)	Sutton (18)
1973 Brewer (56)	Messersmith, Osteen, Sutton (33)	Sutton (14)
1974 Marshall (**106)‡	Sutton (40)	Messersmith (13)
1975 Marshall (57)	Messersmith (*40)	Messersmith (*19)
1976 Hough (77)	Sutton (34)	Sutton (15)
1977 Hough (55)	Sutton (33)	John (11)
1978 Hough (55)	Sutton (34)	Sutton (12)
1979 Hough (42)	Sutton (32)	Hooton (12)
1980 Castillo (61)	Hooton (33)	Reuss (10)
1981 Howe (41)	Valenzuela (*25)	Valenzuela (*11)
1982 Howe (66)	Valenzuela & Reuss (37)	Valenzuela (18)
1983 Niedenfuer (66)	Valenzuela (35)	Valenzuela (9)
1984 Zachry (58)	Valenzuela (34)	Valenzuela (12)
L.A. Record-Marshall (106)	Drysdale 42(2)	Koufax 27(2)

Innings Pitched	Strikeouts	Base on Balls
1958 Drysdale (212)	Podres (143)	Koufax (105)
1959 Drysdale (271)	Drysdale (*242)	Drysdale (93)
1960 Drysdale (269)	Drysdale (*246)	Koufax (100)
1961 Koufax (256)	Koufax (269)	Williams (108)‡
1962 Drysdale (*314)	Drysdale (*232)	Williams (98)
1963 Drysdale (315)	Koufax (*306)	Miller (65)
1964 Drysdale (*321)	Drysdale (237)	Drysdale (68)
1965 Koufax (*336)‡	Koufax (**382)‡	Osteen (78)
1966 Koufax (*323)	Koufax (*317)	Koufax (77)
1967 Osteen (288)	Drysdale (196)	Singer (61)
1968 Singer (256)	Singer (227)	Singer (78)
1969 Osteen (321)	Singer (246)	Sutton (91)
1970 Sutton (260)	Sutton (201)	Foster (81)
1971 Sutton (265)	Sutton (194)	Downing (84)
1972 Sutton (273)	Sutton (207)	Osteen (69)
1973 Sutton (256.1)	Sutton (200)	Messersmith (77)
1974 Messersmith (292.1)	Messersmith (221)	Messersmith (94)
1975 Messersmith (*321.2)	Messersmith (213)	Messersmith (96)
1976 Sutton (267.2)	Sutton (161)	Sutton (82)
1977 Sutton (240.1)	Hooton (153)	Hough (70)
1978 Sutton (238.1)	Sutton (154)	Rau (68)
1979 Sutcliffe (242)	Sutton (146)	Sutcliffe (97)
1980 Reuss (229)	Welch (141)	Welch (79)
1981 Valenzuela (*192)	Valenzuela (*180)	Valenzuela (61)
1982 Valenzuela (285)	Valenzuela (199)	Valenzuela (83)
1983 Valenzuela (257)	Valenzuela (189)	Valenzuela (99)
1984 Valenzuela (261)	Valenzuela (240)	Valenzuela (106)
L.A. Record-Koufax (336)	Koufax (382)	Williams (108)

LOS ANGELES DODGER LEADERS—1958-1984

PITCHING

Shutouts

1958 Podres, Williams (2)
1959 Craig (†4), Drysdale (†4)
1960 Drysdale (5)
1961 Drysdale (3)
1962 Drysdale, Koufax (2)
1963 Koufax (*11)‡
1964 Koufax (*7)
1965 Koufax (8)
1966 Koufax (†5)
1967 Osteen (5)
1968 Drysdale (8)
1969 Osteen (7)
1970 Osteen, Sutton (4)
1971 Downing (†5)
1972 Sutton (*9)
1973 Messersmith, Osteen, Sutton (3)
1974 Sutton (5)
1975 Messersmith (*7)
1976 Hooton, Sutton (4)
1977 John, Sutton (3)
1978 Hooton, Rhodes, Welch (3)
1979 Hooton, Rau, Reuss, Sutcliffe, Sutton (1)
1980 Reuss (*6)
1981 Valenzuela (*8)
1982 Reuss, Valenzuela (4)
1983 Valenzuela (4)
1984 Pena, Hershiser (†4)
L.A. Record-Koufax (11)

Saves

Labine (14)
Labine (8)
Roebuck (8)
L. Sherry (15)
Perranoski (19)
Perranoski (21)
Perranoski (10)
Perranoski (11)
Regan (*17)
Perranoski (12)
Brewer (12)
Brewer (20)
Brewer (24)‡
Brewer (22)
Brewer (17)
Brewer (20)
Marshall (21)
Marshall (13)
Hough (18)
Hough (22)
Forster (22)
Castillo (7)
Howe (17)
Howe (8)
Howe (13)
Howe (18)
Niedenfuier (11)
Brewer (24)

Won

Podres (13)
Drysdale (17)
Drysdale (15)
Koufax, Podres (18)
Drysdale (*25)
Koufax (†25)
Koufax (19)
Koufax (*26)
Koufax (*27)‡
Osteen (17)
Drysdale (14)
Singer, Osteen (20)
Osteen (16)
Downing (20)
Osteen (20)
Sutton (18)
Messersmith (20)
Messersmith (19)
Sutton (21)
John (20)
Hooton (19)
Sutcliffe (17)
Reuss (18)
Valenzuela (13)
Valenzuela (19)
Valenzuela & Welch (15)
Welch (13)
Koufax (27)

Lost

1958 Podres (15)
1959 Drysdale (13)
1960 Drysdale (14)
1961 Koufax (13)
1962 Podres (13)
1963 Drysdale (17)
1964 Drysdale (16)
1965 Osteen (15)
1966 Drysdale (16)
1967 Osteen (17)
1968 Osteen (18)‡
1969 Sutton (18)‡
1970 Osteen (14)
1971 Singer (17)
1972 Singer (16)
1973 Osteen (11)
1974 Marshall (12)
1975 Marshall, Messersmith (14)
1976 Hooton (15)
1977 Hough (12)
1978 Sutton (11)
1979 Sutton (15)
1980 Goltz (11)
1981 Goltz, Valenzuela (7)
1982 Valenzuela (13)
1983 Welch (12)
1984 Valenzuela (17)
L.A. Record-Osteen, Sutton (18)

Percentage

(15 or more decisions)

Williams (.563)
Craig (.688)
Sherry, Williams (.583)
Podres (*.783)
Drysdale (.735)
Perranoski (*.842)
Koufax (*.792)
Koufax (*.765)
Regan *.933
Singer (.600)
Drysdale (.538)
Singer (.625)
Sutton (.536)
Downing (.690)
John (.688)
John (*.696)
John (*.813)
Hooton (.720)
Rhodes (*.800)
John (.741)
Hooton (.655)
Sutcliffe (.630)
Reuss (.750)
Reuss (.714)
Reuss (.621)
Valenzuela (.600)
Pena (.667)
Regan (.933)

ERA

(80 or more innings)

Podres (3.73)
Drysdale (3.45)
Drysdale (2.84)
Koufax (3.52)
Koufax (*2.54)
Koufax (*1.88)
Koufax (*1.74)
Koufax (*2.04)
Koufax (*1.73)
Perranoski (2.45)
Drysdale (2.15)
Singer (2.34)
Brewer & S. Vance (3.13)
Brewer (1.89)
Sutton (2.08)
Sutton (2.42)
Marshall (2.42)
Messersmith (2.29)
Hough (2.20)
Hooton (2.62)
Welch (2.03)
Hooton (2.97)
Sutton (*2.21)
Hooton (2.28)
Howe (2.08)
Welch (2.65)
Pena (*2.48)
Koufax (1.73)

INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUNS

The Dodgers have a total of 22 inside-the-park home runs in Los Angeles history. The list:

Date	Player	Club	Date	Player	Club
May 25, 1962	Larry Burright	New York	June 7, 1966	Al Ferrara	at Chicago
May 30, 1962*	Maury Wills	at New York	June 30, 1967	Was Parker	at Houston
May 3, 1964	Willie Davis	San Francisco	July 1, 1969	Manny Mota	Houston
Apr. 22, 1959	Don Demeter	San Francisco	July 16, 1969	Willie Davis	at Houston
Apr. 30, 1959	Duke Snider	at Philadelphia	July 9, 1970	Willie Davis	at Houston
June 4, 1960	Wally Moon	Chicago	June 11, 1972	Manny Mota	Pittsburgh
Aug. 16, 1960	Wally Moon	at Chicago	June 11, 1972	Willie Davis	Pittsburgh
May 5, 1962	Doug Camilli	at Pittsburgh	July 26, 1978	Davey Lopes	Chicago
Aug. 19, 1962	Willie Davis	at Cincinnati	Aug. 3, 1978	Lee Lacy	at San Francisco
May 5, 1965	Ron Fairly	at Cincinnati	July 19, 1979	Joe Ferguson	Montreal
Aug. 20, 1965*	Bob Bailey	at Pittsburgh	July 23, 1979	Davey Lopes	New York
May 29, 1966	Jim Lefebvre	New York			

*first game of doubleheader.

DODGERS ALL-TIME TOP TEN

PITCHING

WINS

Sutton, Don	230
Drysdale, Don	209
Vance, Dazzy	190
Kennedy, Brickyard	176
Koufax, Sandy	165
Grimes, Burleigh	158
Osteen, Claude	147
Podres, Johnny	136
Rucker, Nap	135
Newcombe, Don	123

LOSSES

Sutton, Don	175
Drysdale, Don	166
Kennedy, Brickyard	149
Rucker, Nap	136
Vance, Dazzy	131
Osteen, Claude	126
Grimes, Burleigh	121
Podres, Johnny	104
Mungo, Van Lingle	99
Clark, Watty	88

GAMES

Sutton, Don	534
Drysdale, Don	518
Brewer, Jim	474
Perranoski, Ron	457
Labine, Clem	425
Hough, Charlie	401
Koufax, Sandy	397
Kennedy, Brickyard	381
Vance, Dazzy	378
Podres, Johnny	366

GAMES STARTED

Sutton, Don	517
Drysdale, Don	465
Osteen, Claude	335
Kennedy, Brickyard	332
Vance, Dazzy	326
Koufax, Sandy	314
Podres, Johnny	310
Grimes, Burleigh	285
Rucker, Nap	273
Hooton, Burt	265

STRIKEOUTS

Sutton, Don	2,652
Drysdale, Don	2,486
Koufax, Sandy	2,396
Vance, Dazzy	1,918
Podres, Johnny	1,331
Rucker, Nap	1,217
Osteen, Claude	1,162
Hooton, Burt	1,042
Mungo, Van Lingle	1,031
Singer, Bill	989
Erskine, Carl	981

SAVES

Brewer, Jim	125
Perranoski, Ron	101
Labine, Clem	83
Hough, Charlie	60
Howe, Steve	56
Casey, Hugh	50
Roebuck, Ed	43
Marshall, Mike	42
Hughes, Jim	39
Sherry, Larry	39

COMPLETE GAMES

Kennedy, Brickyard	279
Vance, Dazzy	212
Grimes, Burleigh	205
Rucker, Nap	186
Drysdale, Don	167
Pfeffer, Jeff	157
Sutton, Don	156
Koufax, Sandy	137
Stein, Ed	136
McIntire, Harry	119

INNINGS PITCHED

Sutton, Don	3,728
Drysdale, Don	3,432
Kennedy, Brickyard	2,857
Vance, Dazzy	2,758
Grimes, Burleigh	2,426
Osteen, Claude	2,397
Rucker, Nap	2,375
Koufax, Sandy	2,324
Podres, Johnny	2,030
Hooton, Burt	1,863

HITS

Sutton, Don	3,200
Kennedy, Brickyard	3,102
Drysdale, Don	3,084
Vance, Dazzy	2,579
Grimes, Burleigh	2,547
Osteen, Claude	2,350
Rucker, Nap	2,089
Podres, Johnny	2,009
Koufax, Sandy	1,754
Hooton, Burt	1,659

WALKS

Kennedy, Brickyard	1,128
Sutton, Don	966
Drysdale, Don	855
Koufax, Sandy	817
Vance, Dazzy	764
Grimes, Burleigh	744
Rucker, Nap	701
Mungo, Van Lingle	697
Podres, Johnny	670
Erskine, Carl	646

SHUTOUTS

Sutton, Don	52
Drysdale, Don	49
Koufax, Sandy	40
Rucker, Nap	38
Osteen, Claude	34
Vance, Dazzy	30
Pfeffer, Jeff	25
Podres, Johnny	23
Hooton, Burt	22
Newcombe, Don	22
Grimes, Burleigh	20

EARNED RUN AVERAGE (1,100 or more innings)

Pfeffer, Jeff	2.31
Rucker, Nap	2.43
Koufax, Sandy	2.76
Smith, Sherry	2.91
Drysdale, Don	2.95
Scanlan, Doc	2.96
Reuss, Jerry	2.97
John, Tommy	2.98
Singer, Bill	3.03
Sutton, Don	3.08
Osteen, Claude	3.09
Hooton, Burt	3.14

THREE HOMERS IN A GAME BY OPPONENT AT DODGER STADIUM

The Dodgers have allowed three homers in a game to an opponent four times in the history of Dodger Stadium. Dave Kingman has accomplished it twice and Willie Stargell of the Pittsburgh Pirates and Claudell Washington of the New York Mets did it the other two times. Stargell was the first to do it on June 24, 1965 as he drove in seven runs. Kingman did it with the New York Mets on June 4, 1976 and drove in eight runs. He repeated with the Chicago Cubs on May 14, 1978 and also drove in eight runs. Washington, who currently plays for Atlanta, hit three at Dodger Stadium on June 22, 1980 and accounted for four RBIs.

DODGERS ALL-TIME TOP TEN

PITCHING

WINS		COMPLETE GAMES	
Sutton, Don	230	Kennedy, Brickyard	279
Drysdale, Don	209	Vance, Dazzy	212
Vance, Dazzy	190	Grimes, Burleigh	205
Kennedy, Brickyard	176	Rucker, Nap	186
Koufax, Sandy	165	Drysdale, Don	167
Grimes, Burleigh	158	Pfeffer, Jeff	157
Osteen, Claude	147	Sutton, Don	156
Podres, Johnny	136	Koufax, Sandy	137
Rucker, Nap	135	Stein, Ed	136
Newcombe, Don	123	McIntire, Harry	119
LOSSES		INNINGS PITCHED	
Sutton, Don	175	Sutton, Don	3,728
Drysdale, Don	166	Drysdale, Don	3,432
Kennedy, Brickyard	149	Kennedy, Brickyard	2,857
Rucker, Nap	136	Vance, Dazzy	2,758
Vance, Dazzy	131	Grimes, Burleigh	2,426
Osteen, Claude	126	Osteen, Claude	2,397
Grimes, Burleigh	121	Rucker, Nap	2,375
Podres, Johnny	104	Koufax, Sandy	2,324
Mungo, Van Lingle	99	Podres, Johnny	2,030
Clark, Watty	88	Hooton, Burt	1,863
GAMES		HITS	
Sutton, Don	534	Sutton, Don	3,200
Drysdale, Don	518	Kennedy, Brickyard	3,102
Brewer, Jim	474	Drysdale, Don	3,084
Perranoski, Ron	457	Vance, Dazzy	2,579
Labine, Clem	425	Grimes, Burleigh	2,547
Hough, Charlie	401	Osteen, Claude	2,350
Koufax, Sandy	397	Rucker, Nap	2,089
Kennedy, Brickyard	381	Podres, Johnny	2,009
Vance, Dazzy	378	Koufax, Sandy	1,754
Podres, Johnny	366	Hooton, Burt	1,659
GAMES STARTED		WALKS	
Sutton, Don	517	Kennedy, Brickyard	1,128
Drysdale, Don	465	Sutton, Don	966
Osteen, Claude	335	Drysdale, Don	855
Kennedy, Brickyard	332	Koufax, Sandy	817
Vance, Dazzy	326	Vance, Dazzy	764
Koufax, Sandy	314	Grimes, Burleigh	744
Podres, Johnny	310	Rucker, Nap	701
Grimes, Burleigh	285	Mungo, Van Lingle	697
Rucker, Nap	273	Podres, Johnny	670
Hooton, Burt	265	Erskine, Carl	646
STRIKEOUTS		SHUTOUTS	
Sutton, Don	2,652	Sutton, Don	52
Drysdale, Don	2,486	Drysdale, Don	49
Koufax, Sandy	2,396	Koufax, Sandy	40
Vance, Dazzy	1,918	Rucker, Nap	38
Podres, Johnny	1,331	Osteen, Claude	34
Rucker, Nap	1,217	Vance, Dazzy	30
Osteen, Claude	1,162	Pfeffer, Jeff	25
Hooton, Burt	1,042	Podres, Johnny	23
Mungo, Van Lingle	1,031	Hooton, Burt	22
Singer, Bill	989	Newcombe, Don	22
Erskine, Carl	981	Grimes, Burleigh	20
SAVES		EARNED RUN AVERAGE (1,100 or more innings)	
Brewer, Jim	125	Pfeffer, Jeff	2.31
Perranoski, Ron	101	Rucker, Nap	2.43
Labine, Clem	83	Koufax, Sandy	2.76
Hough, Charlie	60	Smith, Sherry	2.91
Howe, Steve	56	Drysdale, Don	2.95
Casey, Hugh	50	Scanlan, Doc	2.96
Roebuck, Ed	43	Reuss, Jerry	2.97
Marshall, Mike	42	John, Tommy	2.98
Hughes, Jim	39	Singer, Bill	3.03
Sherry, Larry	39	Sutton, Don	3.08
		Osteen, Claude	3.09
		Hooton, Burt	3.14

STARGELL BLASTS ONLY ONES TO CLEAR DODGER STADIUM

Pittsburgh Pirate first baseman Willie Stargell is the only player ever to hit a ball out of Dodger Stadium—and he did it twice. Stargell hit the first ball out on Aug. 5, 1969 (off Alan Foster) and it traveled over the right field pavilion landing 506 feet, 6 inches away. The second blast came on May 8, 1973 (off Andy Messersmith) and it hit the right field pavilion roof and landed 470 feet away from home plate.

LOS ANGELES ALL-TIME TOP TEN

BATTING

GAMES	
Russell, Bill	2,000
Davis, Willie	1,952
Garvey, Steve	1,727
Wills, Maury	1,593
Cey, Ron	1,481
Fairly, Ron	1,306
Parker, Wes	1,288
Roseboro, John	1,254
Gilliam, Jim	1,210
Lopes, Davey	1,207

AT BATS	
Davis, Willie	7,495
Russell, Bill	6,933
Garvey, Steve	6,543
Wills, Maury	6,156
Cey, Ron	5,216
Lopes, Davey	4,590
Gilliam, Jim	4,158
Parker, Wes	4,157
Baker, Dusty	4,073
Roseboro, John	3,951

RUNS	
Davis, Willie	1,004
Wills, Maury	876
Garvey, Steve	852
Lopes, Davey	759
Russell, Bill	756
Cey, Ron	715
Gilliam, Jim	630
Baker, Dusty	549
Parker, Wes	548
Fairly, Ron	491

HITS	
Davis, Willie	2,091
Garvey, Steve	1,968
Russell, Bill	1,828
Wills, Maury	1,732
Cey, Ron	1,378
Lopes, Davey	1,204
Baker, Dusty	1,144
Parker, Wes	1,110
Gilliam, Jim	1,084
Fairly, Ron	1,010

RUNS BATTED IN	
Garvey, Steve	992
Davis, Willie	849
Cey, Ron	842
Russell, Bill	596
Baker, Dusty	586
Fairly, Ron	541
Parker, Wes	470
Roseboro, John	465
Davis, Tommy	465
Lefebvre, Jim	404
Yeager, Steve	389

STOLEN BASES	
Wills, Maury	490
Lopes, Davey	418
Davis, Willie	335
Russell, Bill	156
Sax, Steve	144
Gilliam, Jim	112
Buckner, Bill	93
Landreaux, Ken	89
Garvey, Steve	77
Baker, Dusty	73
Davis, Tommy	65
Guerrero, Pedro	63

DOUBLES	
Garvey, Steve	333
Davis, Willie	321
Russell, Bill	276
Cey, Ron	223
Parker, Wes	194
Baker, Dusty	179
Gilliam, Jim	176
Fairly, Ron	168
Lopes, Davey	165
Roseboro, John	160
Wills, Maury	150

TRIPLES	
Davis, Willie	110
Wills, Maury	56
Russell, Bill	56
Roseboro, John	44
Lopes, Davey	39
Garvey, Steve	35
Parker, Wes	32
Crawford, Willie	29
Gilliam, Jim	26
Moon, Wally	24

HOME RUNS	
Cey, Ron	228
Garvey, Steve	211
Davis, Willie	154
Baker, Dusty	144
Howard, Frank	123
Guerrero, Pedro	101
Yeager, Steve	100
Lopes, Davey	99
Smith, Reggie	97
Ferguson, Joe	91
Fairly, Ron	90
Roseboro, John	90

TOTAL BASES	
Davis, Willie	3,094
Garvey, Steve	3,004
Russell, Bill	2,354
Cey, Ron	2,321
Wills, Maury	2,045
Baker, Dusty	1,779
Lopes, Davey	1,744
Parker, Wes	1,560
Roseboro, John	1,517
Fairly, Ron	1,492

EXTRA BASE HITS	
Davis, Willie	585
Garvey, Steve	579
Cey, Ron	469
Russell, Bill	378
Baker, Dusty	335
Lopes, Davey	303
Roseboro, John	294
Parker, Wes	290
Fairly, Ron	280
Gilliam, Jim	233
Guerrero, Pedro	232

BATTING PERCENTAGE (1,800 or more at bats)	
Mota, Manny	.315
Davis, Tommy	.304
Guerrero, Pedro	.303
Garvey, Steve	.301
Buckner, Bill	.289
Moon, Wally	.286
Baker, Dusty	.281
Wills, Maury	.281
Davis, Willie	.279
Sax, Steve	.270
Crawford, Willie	.268
Parker, Wes	.267
Russell, Bill	.264
Cey, Ron	.264

LOS ANGELES ALL-TIME TOP TEN

PITCHING

WINS		COMPLETE GAMES	
Sutton, Don	230	Drysdale, Don	156
Drysdale, Don	187	Sutton, Don	156
Koufax, Sandy	156	Koufax, Sandy	133
Osteen, Claude	147	Osteen, Claude	100
Hooton, Burt	112	Hooton, Burt	61
Podres, Johnny	95	Singer, Bill	52
John, Tommy	87	Valenzuela, Fernando	50
Rau, Doug	80	Podres, Johnny	50
Welch, Bob	79	Messersmith, Andy	43
Reuss, Jerry	70	Reuss, Jerry	39
Singer, Bill	69	John, Tommy	37
LOSSES		INNINGS PITCHED	
Sutton, Don	175	Sutton, Don	3,728
Drysdale, Don	152	Drysdale, Don	3,112
Osteen, Claude	126	Osteen, Claude	2,397
Hooton, Burt	84	Koufax, Sandy	2,120
Koufax, Sandy	77	Hooton, Burt	1,863
Singer, Bill	76	Podres, Johnny	1,408
Podres, Johnny	74	Singer, Bill	1,274
Welch, Bob	60	Rau, Doug	1,251
Rau, Doug	58	John, Tommy	1,198
Brewer, Jim	53	Welch, Bob	1,165
Reuss, Jerry	53	Reuss, Jerry	1,109
GAMES		HITS	
Sutton, Don	534	Sutton, Don	3,200
Brewer, Jim	474	Drysdale, Don	2,792
Drysdale, Don	459	Osteen, Claude	2,350
Perranoski, Ron	457	Hooton, Burt	1,659
Hough, Charlie	401	Koufax, Sandy	1,572
Osteen, Claude	339	Podres, Johnny	1,408
Koufax, Sandy	335	Rau, Doug	1,245
Hooton, Burt	322	John, Tommy	1,169
Miller, Bob	275	Welch, Bob	1,140
Podres, Johnny	246	Singer, Bill	1,099
GAMES STARTED		WALKS	
Sutton, Don	517	Sutton, Don	966
Drysdale, Don	424	Drysdale, Don	763
Osteen, Claude	335	Koufax, Sandy	709
Koufax, Sandy	286	Osteen, Claude	568
Hooton, Burt	265	Hooton, Burt	540
Podres, Johnny	220	Podres, Johnny	452
Rau, Doug	184	Williams, Stan	429
Singer, Bill	179	Singer, Bill	392
Welch, Bob	176	Welch, Bob	389
John, Tommy	174	Rau, Doug	378
STRIKEOUTS		SHUTOUTS	
Sutton, Don	2,652	Sutton, Don	52
Drysdale, Don	2,283	Drysdale, Don	45
Koufax, Sandy	2,214	Koufax, Sandy	38
Osteen, Claude	1,162	Osteen, Claude	34
Hooton, Burt	1,042	Hooton, Burt	22
Singer, Bill	987	Singer, Bill	18
Podres, Johnny	947	Valenzuela, Fernando	18
Valenzuela, Fernando	824	Messersmith, Andy	13
Welch, Bob	817	Reuss, Jerry	13
Rau, Doug	694	Welch, Bob	13
SAVES		EARNED RUN AVERAGE (900 or more innings)	
Brewer, Jim	125	Koufax, Sandy	2.64
Perranoski, Ron	101	Messersmith, Andy	2.67
Hough, Charlie	60	Reuss, Jerry	2.97
Howe, Steve	56	John, Tommy	2.97
Marshall, Mike	42	Drysdale, Don	2.98
Sherry, Larry	39	Valenzuela, Fernando	3.01
Niedenfufer, Tom	33	Singer, Bill	3.03
Regan, Phil	27	Sutton, Don	3.07
Forster, Terry	27	Osteen, Claude	3.09
Labine, Clem	25	Hooton, Burt	3.14
Roebuck, Ed	24	Welch, Bob	3.21
Miller, Bob	24		

AWARD-WINNING DODGERS

BATTING CHAMPIONS (10)

Jake Daubert - 1913 (.350)
Jake Daubert - 1914 (.329)
Zack Wheat - 1918 (.335)
Lefty O'Doul - 1932 (.368)
Pete Reiser - 1941 (.343)
Dixie Walker - 1944 (.357)
Jackie Robinson - 1949 (.342)
Carl Furillo - 1953 (.344)
Tommy Davis - 1962 (.346)
Tommy Davis - 1963 (.326)

RBI CHAMPIONS (6)

Henry Myers, 1919 (72)
Dolph Camilli, 1941 (120)
Dixie Walker, 1945 (124)
Roy Campanella, 1953 (142)
Duke Snider, 1955 (136)
Tommy Davis, 1962 (153)

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR (11)

Jackie Robinson, 1947
Don Newcombe, 1949
Joe Black, 1952
Jim Gilliam, 1953
Frank Howard, 1960
Jim Lefebvre, 1965
Ted Sizemore, 1969
Rick Sutcliffe, 1979
Steve Howe, 1980
Fernando Valenzuela, 1981
Steve Sax, 1982

HOME RUN CHAMPIONS (7)

Jim Sheppard, 1903 (9)
Harry Lumley, 1904 (9)
Tim Jordan, 1906 (12)
Tim Jordan, 1908 (12)
Jack Fournier, 1924 (27)
Dolph Camilli, 1941 (34)
Duke Snider, 1956 (43)

STOLEN BASE CHAMPIONS (15)

Jim Sheppard, 1903 (67)**
Pete Reiser, 1942 (20)
Arky Vaughan, 1943 (20)
Pete Reiser, 1946 (34)
Jackie Robinson, 1947 (29)
Jackie Robinson, 1949 (37)
Pee Wee Reese, 1952 (30)
Maury Wills, 1960 (50)
Maury Wills, 1961 (35)
Maury Wills, 1962 (104)
Maury Wills, 1963 (40)
Maury Wills, 1964 (53)
Maury Wills, 1965 (94)
Davey Lopes, 1975 (77)
Davey Lopes, 1976 (63)

CY YOUNG AWARD (7)

Don Newcombe, 1956
Don Drysdale, 1962
Sandy Koufax, 1963
Sandy Koufax, 1965
Sandy Koufax, 1966
Mike Marshall, 1974
Fernando Valenzuela, 1981

ALL-STAR MVP (3)

Steve Garvey, 1974
Don Sutton, 1977
Steve Garvey, 1978

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES MVP (4)

Steve Garvey, 1974
Dusty Baker, 1977
Steve Garvey, 1978
Burt Hooton, 1981

WORLD SERIES MVP (5)

Johnny Podres, 1955
Larry Sherry, 1959
Sandy Koufax, 1963
Sandy Koufax, 1965
Ron Cey-Pedro Guerrero-Steve Yeager, 1981

ERA CHAMPIONS (11)

Dazzy Vance, 1924 (2.16)
Dazzy Vance, 1928 (2.09)
Dazzy Vance, 1930 (2.61)
Johnny Podres, 1957 (2.66)
Sandy Koufax, 1962 (2.54)
Sandy Koufax, 1963 (1.88)
Sandy Koufax, 1964 (1.74)
Sandy Koufax, 1965 (2.04)
Sandy Koufax, 1966 (1.73)
Don Sutton, 1980 (2.21)
Alejandro Pena, 1984 (2.48)

PERCENTAGE LEADERS* (17)

Joe McGinnity, 1900 (29-9-.763)
Burleigh Grimes, 1920 (23-11-.676)
Fred Fitzsimmons, 1940 (16-2-.889)
Larry French, 1942 (15-4-.789)
Preacher Roe, 1949 (15-6-.714)
Preacher Roe, 1951 (22-3-.880)
Carl Erskine, 1953 (20-6-.769)
Don Newcombe, 1955 (20-5-.800)
Don Newcombe, 1956 (27-7-.794)
Johnny Podres, 1961 (18-5-.783)
Ron Perranoski, 1963 (16-3-.842)
Sandy Koufax, 1964 (19-5-.792)
Sandy Koufax, 1965 (26-8-.765)
Phil Regan, 1966 (14-1-.933)
Tommy John, 1973 (16-7-.696)
Tommy John, 1974 (13-3-.813)
Rick Rhoden, 1976 (12-3-.800)

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER (11)

Jake Daubert, 1913
Dazzy Vance, 1924
Dolph Camilli, 1941
Jackie Robinson, 1949
Roy Campanella, 1951
Roy Campanella, 1953
Roy Campanella, 1955
Don Newcombe, 1956
Maury Wills, 1962
Sandy Koufax, 1963
Steve Garvey, 1974

STRIKEOUT CHAMPIONS (18)

Burleigh Grimes, 1921 (136)
Dazzy Vance, 1922 (134)
Dazzy Vance, 1923 (197)
Dazzy Vance, 1924 (262)
Dazzy Vance, 1925 (221)
Dazzy Vance, 1926 (140)
Dazzy Vance, 1927 (184)
Dazzy Vance, 1928 (200)
Van Mungo, 1936 (238)
Don Newcombe, 1951 (164)**
Don Drysdale, 1959 (242)
Don Drysdale, 1960 (246)
Sandy Koufax, 1961 (269)
Don Drysdale, 1962 (232)
Sandy Koufax, 1963 (306)
Sandy Koufax, 1965 (382)
Sandy Koufax, 1966 (317)
Fernando Valenzuela, 1981 (180)

PLAYER OF THE DECADE (1)

Sandy Koufax, (1960-69)

*Among Pitchers with 15 or more decisions

**Tied for League Lead

DODGER CAPTAINS

The Dodgers have had five captains in history. The first captain was Pee Wee Reese (1949-58) appointed by Branch Rickey. Duke Snider (1962) was named the second captain by Walter Alston. Maury Wills was next in line (1963-66) and was named by Alston. Alston selected Willie Davis (1973) as the fourth captain. Davey Lopes served as the fifth captain as named by Tom Lasorda in 1978 and 1979.

DODGER CHAMPIONS

RUNS SCORED (7)

Pete Reiser, 1941 (117)
Arky Vaughan, 1943 (112)
Eddie Stanky, 1945 (128)
Pee Wee Reese, 1949 (132)
Duke Snider, 1953 (132)
Duke Snider, 1954 (120)**
Duke Snider, 1955 (126)

HIT LEADERS (6)

William Keeler, 1900 (208)
Ivy Olson, 1919 (164)
Duke Snider, 1950 (199)
Tommy Davis, 1962 (230)
Steve Garvey, 1978 (202)
Steve Garvey, 1980 (200)

ONE-BASE HIT LEADERS (10)

William Keeler, 1900 (179)
Jake Daubert, 1911 (146)**
Jake Daubert, 1913 (152)
Ivy Olson, 1919 (140)
Zack Wheat, 1924 (149)
Milt Stock, 1925 (164)
Frank O'Doul, 1932 (158)
Maury Wills, 1961 (150)**
Maury Wills, 1962 (179)

TWO-BASE HIT LEADERS (4)

Carlisle Smith, 1913 (40)
John Frederick, 1929 (52)
Pete Reiser, 1941 (39)**
Wes Parker, 1970 (47)

THREE-BASE HIT LEADERS (14)

Jim Sheppard, 1901 (21)
Harry Lumley, 1904 (18)
Whitey Alperman, 1907 (16)**
Jake Daubert, 1918 (15)
Henry Myers, 1919 (14)**
Henry Myers, 1920 (22)
Pete Reiser, 1941 (17)
Luis Olmo, 1945 (13)
Jim Gilliam, 1953 (17)
Wally Moon, 1959 (11)**
Charlie Neal, 1959 (11)**
Willie Davis, 1962 (10)**
Maury Wills, 1962 (10)**
Willie Davis, 1970 (16)

TOTAL BASE LEADERS (6)

Zack Wheat, 1916 (262)
Henry Myers, 1919 (223)
Pete Reiser, 1941 (299)
Duke Snider, 1950 (343)
Duke Snider, 1953 (370)
Duke Snider, 1954 (378)

BASE ON BALLS LEADERS (10)

Jack Fournier, 1925 (86)
Dolph Camilli, 1938 (119)
Dolph Camilli, 1939 (110)
August Galan, 1943 (103)
August Galan, 1944 (101)
Eddie Stanky, 1945 (148)
Eddie Stanky, 1946 (137)
Pee Wee Reese, 1947 (104)**
Duke Snider, 1946 (99)
Jim Gilliam, 1959 (96)

STRIKEOUT LEADERS (9)

John Hummell, 1910 (81)
Robert Coulson, 1911 (78)**
Hack Wilson, 1932 (85)
Dolph Camilli, 1939 (107)
Dolph Camilli, 1941 (115)
Duke Snider, 1949 (92)
Gil Hodges, 1951 (99)
Duke Snider, 1954 (96)
Duke Snider, 1957 (104)

SLUGGING LEADERS (7)

Jim Sheppard, 1901 (.536)
Harry Lumley, 1906 (.477)
Zack Wheat, 1916 (.461)
Henry Myers, 1919 (.436)
Pete Reiser, 1941 (.558)
Duke Snider, 1953 (.627)
Duke Snider, 1956 (.598)

SHUTOUT LEADERS (23)

Nap Rucker, 1912 (6)
Clarence Mitchell, 1921 (3)**
Dazzy Vance, 1922 (6)
Dazzy Vance, 1925 (4)**
Dazzy Vance, 1928 (4)**
Douglas McWeeney, 1928 (4)**
Dazzy Vance, 1930 (4)**
Van Lingle Mungo, 1935 (4)**
J. Whitlow Wyatt, 1940 (5)**
J. Whitlow Wyatt, 1941 (7)
Don Newcombe, 1949 (5)**
Johnny Podres, 1957 (6)
Roger Craig, 1959 (4)**
Don Drysdale, 1959 (4)**
Sandy Koufax, 1963 (11)
Sandy Koufax, 1964 (7)
Sandy Koufax, 1966 (5)**
Al Downing, 1971 (5)**
Don Sutton, 1972 (9)
Andy Messersmith, 1975 (7)
Jerry Reuss, 1980 (6)
Fernando Valenzuela, 1981 (8)
Orel Hershiser, 1984 (4)**
Alejandro Pena, 1984 (4)**

DODGER GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

1957—Gil Hodges, 1b	1971—Wes Parker, 1b
1958—Gil Hodges, 1b	1972—Willie Davis, of
1959—Gil Hodges, 1b	Wes Parker, 1b
1960—Wally Moon, lf	1973—Willie Davis, of
1961—John Roseboro, c	1974—Steve Garvey, 1b
Maury Wills, ss	Andy Messersmith, P
1962—Maury Wills, ss	1975—Steve Garvey, 1b
1966—John Roseboro, c	Andy Messersmith, P
1967—Wes Parker, 1b	1976—Steve Garvey, 1b
1968—Wes Parker, 1b	1977—Steve Garvey, 1b
1969—Wes Parker, 1b	1978—Davey Lopes, 2b
1970—Wes Parker, 1b	1981—Dusty Baker, of

THE JIM GILLIAM AWARD

Dodger outfielder Pedro Guerrero was a unanimous selection as the Jim Gilliam World Series Award winner in 1981. Guerrero hit .333 in the Series with four extra base hits and seven RBIs to earn the award given to the outstanding Dodger player in the World Series. Dodger second baseman Davey Lopes was named the first winner of the award in 1978. Gilliam is the only Dodger to perform in four World Championships—1955, 1959, 1963 and 1965. The Dodger manager, coaching staff and players vote to determine the winner.

ALL-TIME DODGERS

BROOKLYN Bridegrooms, 1890-98

Superbas, 1899-1910

Dodgers, 1911-57

LOS ANGELES Dodgers, 1958-Present

Name	Years	Name	Years	Name	Years
Abbey, Bert	1895-96	Boyer, Ken	1968-69	Collins, Hub	1890-92
Abrams, Cal	1949-52	Boyle, Buzz	1933-35	Callum, Jackie	1957-58
Aderholt, Morrie	1944-45	Brack, Gib	1937-38	Calovito, Rocky	1968
Aguirre, Hank	1968	Bradley, Mark	1981-82	Cannars, Chuck	1949
Ainsmith, Eddie	1923	Bradshaw, Joe	1929	Coombs, Jack	1915-18
Aitchison, Raleigh	1911, 14-15	Bragan, Bobby	1943-44, 47-48	Cooney, Johnny	1935-37, 43-44
Albosta, Ed	1941	Branca, Ralph	1944-53, 56	Corbitt, Claude	1945
Alcaraz, Luis	1967-68	Brandt, Ed	1936	Corcoran, Tommy	1892-96
Alexander, Dayle	1971	Bream, Sid	1983-	Corgan, Chuck	1925
Allen, Frank	1912-14	Breeding, Morv	1963	Corkhill, Pop	1890
Allen, Horace	1919	Bressler, Rube	1928-31	Corriden, John	1946
Allen, Johnny	1941-43	Brett, Ken	1979	Cascarari, Pete	1938-41
Allen, Rich	1971	Brewer, Jim	1964-75	Caulson, Bob	1910-11
Almada, Mel	1939	Brewer, Tony	1984-	Covington, Wes	1966
Alperman, Whitey	1906-09	Bridges, Rocky	1951-52	Cox, Billy	1948-54
Alvarez, Orlando	1973-75	Brack, Greg	1982-	Cox, Dick	1925-26
Amelung, Ed	1984-	Braderick, Matt	1903	Crabbe, George	1910
Amoros, Sandy	1952, 54-57, 59-60	Brathurs, Don	1892-93	Craig, Roger	1955-61
Anderson, Dave	1983-	Brown, Eddie	1924-25	Crane, Cannonball	1893
Anderson, Ferrel	1946	Brown, Elmer	1913-15	Crane, Sam	1922
Anderson, John	1894-99	Brown, John	1897	Crawford, Willie	1964-75
Andrews, Stan	1944-45	Brown, Lindsay	1937	Crocker, Claude	1944-45
Ankenman, Pat	1943-44	Brown, Lloyd	1925	Cronin, John	1895
Antonello, Bill	1953	Brown, Mace	1941	Cross, Love	1900
Appleton, Ed	1915-16	Brown, Tommy	1944-45, 47-51	Crouch, Bill	1939
Archer, Jimmy	1918	Browne, George	1911	Crow, Don	1982
Aspromonte, Bob	1956, 60-61	Browning, Pete	1894	Cruz, Henry	1975-76
Auerbach, Rick	1974-76	Brubaker, Bruce	1967	Cuccinello, Tony	1932-35
Babb, Charlie	1904-05	Bucher, Jim	1934-37	Cullenbine, Roy	1940
Babich, Johnny	1934-35	Buckner, Bill	1969-76	Cullop, Nick	1929
Bailey, Bob	1967-68	Buker, Cy	1945	Culver, George	1973
Bailey, Gene	1923-24	Bunning, Jim	1969	Curtis, Cliff	1912-13
Bailey, Sweetbreads	1921	Burch, Al	1907-11	Cutshaw, George	1912-17
Bailor, Bob	1984-	Burdock, Jack	1891	Cuyler, Kiki	1938
Baird, Doug	1919-20	Burk, Sandy	1910-12	Dahlen, Bill	1899-1903, 10-11
Baker, Dusty	1976-83	Burke, Glenn	1976-78	Dahlgren, Bobe	1942
Baker, Tom	1935-37	Burns, Oyster	1890-95	Daily, Con	1891-96
Baldwin, Lady	1890	Burrell, Buster	1895-97	Daley, Jud	1911-12
Ballou, Win	1929	Burright, Larry	1962	Dalton, Jack	1910
Bancraft, Dave	1928-29	Bushong, Doc	1890	Daly, Tom	1890-96, 98-1901
Bankhead, Dan	1947, 50-51	Butcher, Max	1936-38	Daniel, Jake	1937
Banta, Jack	1947-50	Butler, John	1906-07	Dantonio, Fats	1944-45
Barber, Turner	1923	Butler, Johnny	1926-27	Dapper, Cliff	1942
Barbieri, Jim	1966	Cadore, Leon	1915-23	Darnell, Bob	1954
Barger, Cy	1910-12	Caldwell, Bruce	1932	Darwin, Bob	1969, 71
Barkley, Red	1943	Callahan, Leo	1913	Daub, Dan	1893-97
Barnes, Jesse	1926-27	Calmus, Dick	1963	Daubert, Jake	1910-18
Barney, Rex	1943, 46-50	Camilli, Dolf	1938-43	Davalillo, Vic	1977-80
Barr, Bob	1935	Camilli, Doug	1960-64	Davidson, Bill	1910-11
Barrett, Bob	1925	Campanella, Roy	1948-57	Davis, Curt	1940-46
Bartley, Boyd	1943	Campanis, Alex	1943	Davis, Lefty	1901
Bashong, Al	1918	Campanis, Jim	1966-68	Davis, Otis	1946
Bosinski, Eddie	1944-45	Campbell, Gilly	1938	Davis, Tommy	1960-66
Batch, Emil	1904-07	Canavan, Jimmy	1897	Davis, Willie	1960-73
Baxes, Jim	1959	Cannizzaro, Chris	1972-73	Day, Pea Ridge	1931
Beck, Boom-Boom	1933-34	Cantrell, Guy	1925	Deal, Lindsay	1939
Beck, Erv	1899	Cantwell, Ben	1937	Dean, Tommy	1967
Beckwith, Joe	1979-83	Carey, Andy	1962	DeBerry, Hank	1922-30
Behrman, Hank	1946-48	Carey, Max	1926-29	Decatur, Art	1922-25
Belonger, Mark	1982	Carleton, Tex	1940	Dede, Artie	1916
Belardi, Wayne	1950-51, 53-54	Carroll, Ownie	1933-34	Dedeaux, Raoul	1935
Bell, George	1907-11	Carsey, Kid	1901	Deisel, Pat	1902
Benge, Ray	1933-35	Caruthers, Bob	1890-91	De Jesus, Ivan	1974-76
Berg, Moe	1923	Casey, Doc	1899-1900, 06-07	Dell, Wheeler	1915-17
Bergin, Bill	1904-11	Casey, Hugh	1939-42, 46-48	Delmas, Bert	1933
Berres, Ray	1934	Cassidy, Pete	1899	Demeter, Don	1956, 58-61
Bessent, Don	1955-58	Castillo, Robert	1977-81, 85-	DeMontreville, Gene	1900
Bilko, Steve	1958	Cey, Ron	1971-82	Dent, Eddie	1909, 11-12
Billingham, Jack	1968	Chandler, Ed	1947	Dessau, Rube	1910
Birkofer, Ralph	1937	Chapman, Ben	1944-45	Diaz, Carlos	1984-
Birrer, Bobe	1958	Chapman, Glenn	1934	Dickerman, Leo	1923-24
Bissonette, Del	1928-31, 33	Cheney, Larry	1915-19	Dietz, Dick	1972
Black, Joe	1952-55	Chervinko, Paul	1937-38	Dillon, Pop	1904
Blethen, Clarence	1929	Chipman, Bob	1941-44	Doak, Bill	1924, 27-28
Blue, Lou	1933	Churn, Chuck	1959	Dobbs, John	1903-05
Boehler, George	1926	Cimoli, Gino	1956-58	Dockins, George	1947
Bohne, Sammy	1926	Cisar, George	1937	Dolan, Cozy	1901-02
Bolling, John	1944	Clabaugh, Moose	1926	Donovan, Patsy	1890, 1906-07
Bonner, Frank	1896	Clancy, Bud	1932	Donovan, Wild Bill	1899-
Boone, Ike	1930-32	Clark, Bob	1890	Doan, Mickey	1918
Bordagaray, Frenchy	1935-36, 42-45	Clark, Watty	1927-37	Doscher, Jack	1903-06
Borkowski, Bob	1955	Clement, Wally	1909	Douglas, John	1945
		Cohen, Alta	1931-32	Douglas, Phil	1915
		Collins, Bill	1913	Dowd, Snooks	1926
				Downey, Red	1909
				Downing, Al	1971-77

ALL-TIME DODGERS

Name	Years	Name	Years	Name	Years
Downs, Red	1912	Gallivan, Phil	1931	Hermanski, Gene	1934, 44-46
Doyle, Carl	1939-40	Garman, Mike	1977-78	Hernandez, Enzo	1978
Doyle, Jack	1903-04	Garvey, Steve	1969-82	Herring, Art	1934, 44-46
Drake, Sally	1959	Garvin, Ned	1902-04	Herisher, Orel	1983-
Drake, Tom	1941	Gaston, Welcome	1898-99	Heydeman, Greg	1978
Dresser, Ed	1898	Gastright, Hank	1894	Hickman, Dave	1916-19
Drysdale, Don	1956-69	Gatins, Frank	1901	Hickman, Jim	1967
Dudley, Clise	1929-30	Gautreaux, Sid	1936-37	Higbe, Kirby	1941-43, 46-47
Duffie, John	1967	Gentile, Jim	1957-58	Higgins, Bob	1911-12
Dunn, Jack	1897-1900	George, Greek	1938	High, Andy	1922-25
Dunn, Joe	1908-09	Geraghty, Ben	1936	Hildebrand, George	1902
Durham, Bull	1904	Gessler, Doc	1903-06	Hill, Still Bill	1899
Durning, Dick	1917-18	Getz, Gus	1914-16	Hines, Hunkey	1895
Durocher, Leo	1938-41, 43, 45	Giallombardo, Bob	1958	Hoak, Don	1954-55
Durrett, Red	1944-45	Gilbert, Charlie	1940	Hockett, Oris	1938-39
Earle, Billy	1894	Gilbert, Pete	1894	Hodges, Gil	1943, 47-61
Earnshaw, George	1935-36	Gilbert, Wally	1928-31	Hogg, Bert	1934
Eason, Mal	1905-06	Gillenwater, Carden	1943	Hollingsworth, Al	1939
Eays, Eddie	1921	Giuliani, Tony	1940-41	Hollingsworth, Bonnie	1924
Eckhardt, Ox	1936	Glason, Roy	1963	Holmes, Jim	1908
Edwards, Bruce	1946-51	Glossop, Al	1943	Honeycutt, Rick	1983-
Edwards, Hank	1951	Gochnaur, John	1901	Hood, Wally	1920-22
Egan, Dick	1914-15	Golden, Jim	1960-61	Hooton, Burt	1975-
Egan, Dick	1967	Goltz, Dave	1980-82	Hopkins, Gail	1974
Ehrhardt, Rube	1924-28	Gooch, Johnny	1928-29	Hopp, Johnny	1949
Eisenstat, Harry	1935-37	Goodson, Ed	1976-77	Hopper, Lefty	1898
Elberfeld, Kid	1914	Gordonier, Ray	1921-22	Horton, Elmer	1898
Ellingsen, Bruce	1972	Grabarkewitz, Bill	1969-72	Hough, Charles	1970-80
Elliott, Jumbo	1925, 27-30	Graham, Jack	1946	Householder, Ed	1903
Elliott, Rowdy	1920	Grant, Jim	1968	Howard, Frank	1958-64
Elston, Don	1957	Gray, Dick	1958-59	Howe, Steve	1980-
Ely, Banas	1891	Green, Harvey	1935	Howell, Dixie	1953, 55-56
English, Gil	1944	Greene, Nelson	1924-25	Howell, Harry	1898
English, Woody	1937-38	Greenfield, Kent	1929	Howell, Ken	1984-
Enzmann, Johnny	1914	Gregg, Hal	1943-47	Hoyt, Waite	1932, 37-38
Epperly, Al	1950	Griffin, Mike	1891-98	Hubbell, Bill	1925
Erskine, Carl	1948-59	Griffith, Bert	1922-23	Hudson, Johnny	1936-40
Erwin, Tex	1910-14	Griffith, Derrell	1963-66	Hudson, Rex	1974
Espy, Cecil	1983	Griffith, Tommy	1919-25	Hug, Ed	1903
Essegian, Chuck	1959-60	Grim, John	1895-99	Hughes, Jim	1899, 1901-02
Esterbrook, Dude	1891	Grimes, Burleigh	1918-26	Hughes, Jim	1952-56
Evans, LeRoy	1902-03	Griner, Dan	1918	Hughes, Mickey	1890
Evans, Red	1939	Grissom, Lee	1940-41	Hummel, John	1905-15
Fabrique, Bunny	1916-17	Grote, Jerry	1977-78, 81	Humphrey, Al	1911
Fairey, Jim	1968-73	Guerrero, Pedro	1978-	Hungling, Bernie	1922-23
Fairly, Ron	1958-69	Gulden, Brad	1978	Hunt, Ron	1967
Fallon, George	1937	Gumbert, Ad	1895-96	Hunter, George	1909-10
Farmer, Alex	1908	Haas, Bert	1937-38	Hunter, Willard	1962
Farrell, Dick	1961	Haddock, George	1892-93	Hurley, Pat	1907
Farrell, Duke	1899-1902	Hale, John	1974-77	Hutcheson, Joe	1933
Faulkner, Jim	1930	Hall, Bill	1913	Hutchinson, Ira	1939
Felix, Gus	1926-27	Hall, Bob	1905	Hutson, Roy	1925
Ferguson, Alex	1929	Hall, Johnny	1948	Hutton, Tom	1966, 69
Ferguson, Joe	1970-76, 78-81	Haller, Tom	1968-71	Inks, Bert	1891-92
Fernandez, Chico	1956	Hallman, Bill	1898	Irwin, Charlie	1901-02
Fernandez, Sid	1983	Hamlin, Luke	1937-41	Jacklitsch, Fred	1903-04
Ferrara, Al	1963, 65-68	Hanric, Bert	1955	Jackson, Randy	1956-58
Ferrell, Wes	1940	Hanifin, Pat	1897	Jacobson, Merwin	1926-27
Fette, Lou	1940	Hannaahs, Gerald	1978-79	James, Cleo	1968
Fewster, Chick	1926-27	Hansford, F.C.	1898	Janvrin, Hal	1921-22
Fimple, Jack	1983	Hargreaves, Charlie	1923- 28	Jarvis, Roy	1944
Finlayson, Pembroke	1908- 09	Harkness, Tim	1961-62	Jeffcoat, George	1936-37, 39
Finn, Mickey	1930-32	Harper, George	1896	Jenkins, Jack	1969
Fischer, Bill	1913-14	Harper, Harry	1923	Jennings, Hughie	1899-1900, 03
Fisher, Bob	1912-13	Harris, Bill	1957, 59	John, Tommy	1972-78
Fisher, Chauncey	1897	Harris, Joe	1928	Johnson, Lou	1965-67
Fitzsimmons, Freddy	1937- 43	Hart, Bill	1892	Johnson, Fred	1924
Fitzsimmons, Tom	1919	Hart, Bill	1943-45	Johnson, Jimmy	1916-25
Fletcher, Sam	1909	Hartje, Chris	1939	Johnstone, Jay	1980-82
Flood, Tim	1902-03	Hasset, Buddy	1936-38	Jones, Art	1932
Flowers, Jake	1927-31, 33	Hatcher, Mickey	1979-80	Jones, Binky	1924
Flowers, Wes	1940	Hatfield, Gil	1893	Jones, Fielder	1896-1900
Ford, Had	1925	Hathaway, Roy	1945	Jones, Oscar	1903-05
Forster, Terry	1978-82	Hatten, Joe	1946-51	Jordan, Dutch	1903-04
Foster, Alan	1967-70	Haughey, Chris	1943	Jordan, Jimmy	1933-36
Fournier, Jack	1923-26	Haugstad, Phil	1947-48, 51	Jordan, Tim	1906-10
Foutz, Dave	1890-96	Hayworth, Ray	1938-39, 44-45	Jorgensen, Spider	1947-50
Fowler, Art	1959	Head, Ed	1940, 42-44, 46	Joshua, Van	1969-71, 73-74, 79
Frankhouse, Fred	1936-38	Hearne, Hugh	1901-03	Joyce, Bill	1892
Franklin, Jack	1944	Hechinger, Mike	1913	Judge, Joe	1933
Franks, Herman	1940-41	Hehl, Jake	1918	Kampouris, Alex	1941-43
Frederick, Johnny	1929-34	Heimach, Fred	1930-33	Korst, John	1915
Freigau, Howard	1928	Heitman, Henry	1918	Keeler, Willie	1893, 99-1902
French, Larry	1941-42	Hemming, George	1891	Kehn, Chet	1942
French, Ray	1923	Hendrick, Horvey	1927-31	Kelleher, John	1916
Frey, Lonny	1933-36	Henion, Lafayette	1919	Keller, Frank	1955
Frias, Pepe	1980-81	Henley, Weldon	1907	Kelley, Joe	1899-1901
Fuchs, Charlie	1944	Henline, Butch	1927-29	Kelly, George	1932
Fuller, Nig	1902	Henry, Dutch	1923-24	Kennedy, Bob	1957
Furillo, Carl	1946-60	Henshaw, Roy	1937	Kennedy, Brickyard	1892-1901
Gabrielson, Len	1967-70	Herman, Babe	1926-31, 45	Kennedy, John	1965-66
Gaddy, John	1938	Herman, Billy	1941-43, 46	Kekich, Mike	1965, 68
Galan, Augie	1941-46	Hermann, Marty	1918	Kent, Maury	1912-13
Gallagher, Joe	1940			Kilduff, Pete	1919-21

ALL-TIME DODGERS

Name	Years	Name	Years	Name	Years
Kimball, Newt	1940-43	Maranville, Rabbit	1926	Moore, Randy	1936-37
King, Clyde	1944-45	Marichal, Juan	1975	Moore, Ray	1952-53
	47-48, 51-52	Marquard, Rube	1915-20	Morales, Jose	1982-84
Kinslow, Tom	1891-94	Mariotti, Bill	1926-27	Moran, Herbie	1912-13
Kipp, Fred	1957-59	Marrow, Buck	1937-38	Morgan, Bobby	1950, 52-53
Kirkpatrick, Enos	1912-13	Marshall, Doc	1909	Morgan, Eddie	1937
Kitson, Frank	1900-02	Marshall, Michael	1981	Morrison, Johnny	1929-30
Klipstein, John	1958-59	Marshall, Mike	1974-76	Moryn, Walt	1954-55
Klugman, Joe	1924	Martin, Marrie	1949	Mass, Ray	1926-31
Klump, Elmer	1937	Martinez, Teddy	1977-79	Mossor, Earl	1951
Knetzer, Elmer	1909-12	Mattingly, Earl	1931	Mota, Manny	1969-80, 82
Knolls, Hub	1906	Mauch, Gene	1944	Moulder, Glen	1946
Kock, Barney	1944	Maul, Al	1899	Mow, Ray	1913
Koenecke, Len	1934-35	Mauriello, Ralph	1958	Mowrey, Mike	1916-17
Konetchy, Ed	1919-21	Maura, Carmen	1953	Mullen, Billy	1923
Korwan, Jim	1894	McBean, Alvin	1969-70	Mulvey, Joe	1895
Kosco, Andy	1969-70	McCabe, Bill	1920	Mungo, Van	1931-41
Koufax, Sandy	1955-66	McCann, Gene	1901-02	Munns, Les	1934-35
Koukolik, Joe	1904	McCarren, Bill	1923	Murch, Simmy	1908
Kouplou, Lou	1928-29	McCarthy, Jack	1906-07	Murray, Jim	1922
Koy, Ernie	1938-40	McCarthy, Johnny	1934-35	Myers, Hy	1909, 11, 14-22
Kress, Charlie	1954	McCarthy, Tammy	1896	Nahem, Sam	1938
Krueger, Ernie	1917-21	McCarthy, Lew	1913-16	Naylor, Earl	1946
Kruger, Abe	1908	McCormick, Mike	1904	Neal, Charlie	1956-61
Kustus, Joe	1909	McCormick, Mike	1949	Negray, Ron	1952, 58
Labine, Clem	1950-60	McCrae, Judge	1903	Neis, Bernie	1920-24
LaChance, Candy	1893-98	McCreedy, Tom	1901-03	Nelson, Rocky	1952
Lacy, Lee	1972-78	McDermott, Terry	1977	Nen, Dick	1963
LaGrow, Lerrin	1979	McDevitt, Danny	1957-60	Newcombe, Don	1949-51, 54-58
Lamanske, Frank	1935	McDougal, John	1895	Newsom, Babo	1929-30, 42-43
Lamar, Bill	1920-21	McElveen, Pryor	1909-11		1901-02
LaMaster, Wayne	1938	McFarlan, Dan	1899	Niedenfuhr, Tom	1981
Lamb, Ray	1969-70	McFarland, Chappie	1906	Nicholas, Otha	1945
Landestoy, Rafael	1977, 1983-84	McGamwell, Ed	1905	Nixon, Al	1915-16, 18
		McGann, Dan	1899	Naps, Jerry	1900
Landreaux, Ken	1981-	McGinnity, Joe	1900	Naren, Irv	1960
Landrum, Joe	1950	McGlothlin, Pat	1949-50	Norman, Fred	1970
Larker, Norm	1958-61	McGraw, Bob	1925-27	North, Bill	1978
Lary, Lyn	1939	McGuire, Deacon	1899-1901	Northen, Hub	1911-12
Lasorda, Tom	1954-55	McIntire, Harry	1905-09	Oates, Johnny	1977-79
Latimer, Tacks	1902	McJames, Doc	1899	O'Brien, Bob	1971
Lavagetto, Cookie	1937-41, 46-47	McKenna, Kit	1898	O'Brien, Dorby	1890-92
		McLane, Ed	1907	O'Brien, John	1891
Law, Rudy	1978, 80	McLish, Cal	1944	Ock, Whitey	1935
Lazzeri, Tony	1939	McMahon, Sadie	1897	O'Doul, Lefty	1931-33
Leard, Bill	1917	McMakin, John	1902	Oeschger, Joe	1925
Lee, Bob	1967	McManus, Frank	1903	Oliver, Nate	1963-67
Lee, Hal	1930	McMillan, Tommy	1908-10	Olmo, Luis	1943-45, 49
Lee, Leron	1975-76	McMullen, Ken	1962-64, 73-75	Olson, Irv	1915-24
Lefebvre, Jim	1965-72	McWeeny, Doug	1926-29	O'Mara, Ollie	1914-16, 18-19
Lehman, Ken	1952, 56-57	Medwick, Joe	1940-43, 46	O'Neil, Mickey	1926
LeJeune, Larry	1911	Melton, Rube	1943-44, 46-47	Onis, Curly	1935
LeJohn, Don	1965			Orengo, Joe	1943
Lembo, Steve	1950	Merkle, Fred	1916-17	O'Rourke, Frank	1917-18
Lennox, Ed	1909-10	Messersmith, Andy	1973-75, 79	Orta, Jorge	1982
Leonard, Dutch	1933-36			Ortega, Phil	1960-64
Leonard, Jeff	1977	Meusel, Irish	1927	Osborne, Tiny	1924-25
Leslie, Sam	1933-35	Meyer, Benny	1913	Osgood, Charlie	1944
Lewallyn, Dennis	1975-79	Meyer, Lee	1909	Osteen, Claude	1965-73
Lewis, Phil	1905-08	Meyer, Russ	1953-55	Ostermueller, Fritz	1943-44
Lillis, Bob	1958-61	Meyers, Chief	1916-17	Outen, Chick	1933
Lindsey, Jim	1937	Michael, Gene	1967	Owen, Mickey	1941-45
Lindstrom, Fred	1936	Mickens, Glenn	1953	Owens, Red	1905
Livingston, Mickey	1951	Mikkelsen, Pete	1969-72	Paciorek, Tom	1970-75
Loes, Billy	1950, 52-56	Miksis, Eddie	1944, 46-51	Padgett, Don	1946
Lofus, Dick	1924-25	Miles, Don	1958	Paiko, Andy	1951-52
Logan, Bob	1935	Miljus, Johnny	1917, 20-21	Page, Phil	1934
Lohrman, Bill	1943-44	Miller, Bob	1963-67	Palica, Erv	1945, 47-51, 53-54
Lombardi, Ernie	1931	Miller, Fred	1910		1960-61
Lombardi, Vic	1945-47	Miller, Hack	1916	Parker, Wes	1964-72
Long, Tom	1924	Miller, John	1969	Parks, Art	1937
Lopes, Dave	1972-81	Miller, Larry	1964	Partridge, Jay	1927-28
Lopez, Al	1928, 30-35	Miller, Lemmie	1984	Pascual, Camilla	1970
Loudenslager, Charlie	1904	Miller, Otto	1910-22	Pasley, Kevin	1974, 76
Lovett, Tom	1890-91, 93	Miller, Ralph	1898	Pastorius, Jim	1906-09
Lucas, Ray	1933-34	Miller, Rod	1957	Pattie, Harry	1908
Lucid, Con	1894-95	Miller, Walt	1911	Patterson, Dave	1979
Lumley, Harry	1904-10	Millies, Wally	1934	Pattison, Jimmy	1929
Lund, Don	1945, 47-48	Milliken, Bob	1953-54	Payne, Harley	1896-98
Luque, Dalf	1930-31	Mills, Buster	1935	Peacock, Johnny	1945
Lytle, Jim	1976	Minner, Paul	1946, 48-49	Peck, Hal	1943
Macon, Max	1940, 42-43	Mitchell, Bobby	1980-81	Pena, Alejandro	1981-
Magee, Lee	1919	Mitchell, Clarence	1918-22	Pena, Jose	1970-72
Maglie, Sal	1956-57	Mitchell, Dale	1956	Perconte, Jack	1980-81
Magoon, George	1898	Mitchell, Fred	1904-05	Perkins, Charlie	1934
Mails, Duster	1915-16	Mitchell, Johnny	1924-25	Perranoski, Ron	1961-67, 72
Malay, Charlie	1905	Moeller, Joe	1962, 64, 67-71		
Maldonado, Candy	1981-			Peterson, Jim	1937
Malinovsky, Tony	1937	Mohart, George	1920-21	Petty, Jesse	1925-28
Mallotte, Mal	1950	Monday, Rick	1977-84	Pfeffer, Jeff	1913-21
Malone, Lew	1917	Moon, Wally	1959-65	Pfister, George	1941
Maloney, Billy	1906-08	Moore, Cy	1929-32	Pfund, Lee	1945
Mamaux, Al	1918-23	Moore, Dee	1943		
Mancuso, Gus	1940	Moore, Eddie	1929-30		
Manuel, Charlie	1974-75	Moore, Gary	1970		
Manush, Heinie	1937-38	Moore, Gene	1939-40		

ALL-TIME DODGERS

Name	Years	Name	Years	Name	Years
Phelps, Babe	1935-41	Rutherford, Johnny	1952	Stein, Ed	1892-96, 98
Phelps, Ed	1912-13	Ryan, Jack	1911	Stengel, Casey	1912-17
Phelps, Ray	1930-32	Ryan, John	1898	Stephenson, Jerry	1970
Picinich, Val	1929-33	Ryan, Rossy	1933	Stevens, Ed	1945-47
Pignatano, Joe	1957-60	Sandlock, Mike	1945-46	Stewart, Dave	1978, 81-83
Pinckney, George	1890-91	Savage, Ted	1968	Stewart, Stuffy	1923
Pipgras, Ed	1932	Sax, Dave	1982	Stinson, Bob	1969-70
Pliitt, Norman	1918	Sax, Steve	1981-	Stock, Milt	1924-26
Padbielan, Bud	1949-52	Sayles, Bill	1943	Stovey, Harry	1893
Padres, Johnny	1953-55, 57-66	Scanlan, Doc	1904-07, 09-11	Strahler, Mike	1970-72
Paiffenberger, Boots	1939	Schardt, Bill	1911-12	Strang, Sammy	1903-04
Pally, Nick	1937	Scheer, Al	1913	Stricklett, Elmer	1905-07
Paole, Ed	1904	Schliebner, Dutch	1923	Stripp, Joe	1932-37
Papovich, Paul	1968-69	Schmandt, Ray	1918-22	Stryker, Dutch	1926
Posedel, Bill	1938	Schmidt, Henry	1903	Stuart, Dick	1966
Post, Sam	1922	Schmitz, Johnny	1951-52	Stubbs, Franklin	1984-
Potter, Dykes	1938	Schmutz, Charlie	1914-15	Sudakis, Bill	1968-71
Pounds, Bill	1903	Schoenberg, Frank	1910	Sukeforth, Clyde	1932-34, 45
Powell, John	1977	Schofield, Dick	1966-67	Sullivan, Billy	1942
Powell, Paul Ray	1973, 75	Schott, Gene	1939	Sunkel, Tom	1944
Power, Ted	1981-82	Schreiber, Paul	1922-23	Sutcliffe, Rick	1976, 78-81
Pressnell, Tot	1938-40	Schultz, Howie	1943-47	Sutton, Don	1966-80
Purdin, John	1964-65, 68-69	Schultz, Joe	1915	Swift, Bill	1941
Quinn, Jack	1931-32	Schupp, Ferdie	1921	Tamulis, Vito	1938-41
Rachunak, Steve	1940	Scioscia, Mike	1980-	Tatum, Tommy	1941
Rackley, Marv	1947-49	Scott, Dick	1963	Taveras, Alex	1982-83
Radtke, Jack	1936	Seats, Tom	1945	Taylor, Danny	1932-36
Ragan, Pat	1911-15	Sebring, Jimmy	1909	Taylor, Harry	1946-48
Rakow, Ed	1960	Sells, Dave	1975	Taylor, Zack	1920-25, 35
Ramazzotti, Bob	1946, 48-49	Sexauer, Elmer	1948	Teed, Dick	1953
Ramsdell, Willie	1947-48, 50	Shanahan, Greg	1973	Templeton, Chuck	1955-56
Rau, Doug	1972-80	Sharrort, George	1893-94	Tepsic, Joe	1946
Rautzhan, Lance	1977-79	Shaute, Joe	1931-33	Terry, Adonis	1890-91
Reardon, Phil	1906	Shea, Merv	1938	Terwilliger, Wayne	1951
Redmond, Harry	1909	Sheckard, Jimmy	1897-98, 1900-05	Thatcher, Grant	1903-04
Reed, Howie	1964-66	Sheehan, Jack	1920-21	Thielman, Henry	1903
Reese, Pee Wee	1940-42, 46-58	Sheehan, Tommy	1908	Thomas, Derrel	1979-83
Regan, Phil	1966-68	Sheridan, Red	1918	Thomas, Fay	1932
Reidy, Bill	1899, 1903-04	Sherlock, Vince	1935	Thomas, Ray	1938
Reis, Bobby	1931-32, 35	Sherry, Larry	1958-63	Thomasson, Gary	1979-80
Reiser, Pete	1940-42, 46-48	Sherry, Norm	1959-62	Thompson, Don	1951, 53-54
Reisling, Doc	1904-05	Shindle, Bill	1894-98	Thompson, Fresco	1931-32
Repulski, Rip	1959-60	Shirley, Bart	1964, 66, 68	Thompson, Tim	1954
Reulbach, Ed	1913-14	Shirley, Steve	1982	Thormahlen, Hank	1925
Reuss, Jerry	1979-	Shock, George	1893-97	Thurston, Sloppy	1930-33
Reyes, Gilberto	1983-	Shriver, Harry	1922-23	Tierney, Cotton	1925
Reynolds, Robert	1983-	Shuba, George	1948-50, 52-55	Tischinski, Tom	1973
Rhiel, Billy	1929	Siebert, Dick	1932	Todd, Al	1939
Rhoden, Rick	1974-78	Simpson, Joe	1975-78	Tooley, Bert	1911-12
Richards, Paul	1932	Sims, Duke	1971-72	Torborg, Jeff	1964-70
Richardson, Danny	1893	Singer, Bill	1964-72	Traceway, Dick	1962-65
Richert, Pete	1962-64, 72-73	Sington, Fred	1938-39	Treadway, George	1894-95
Ricondo, Harry	1928	Sizemore, Ted	1969-70, 76	Tremark, Nick	1934-36
Riggert, Joe	1914	Skaff, Frank	1935	Tremper, Overton	1927-28
Riggs, Lew	1941-42, 46	Skowron, Bill	1963	Tucker, Tommy	1898
Ripple, Jimmy	1939-40	Slade, Gordon	1930-32	Tyson, Ty	1928
Ritter, Lou	1902-08	Sloat, Dwain	1948	Underwood, Fred	1894
Rivera, German	1983-	Smith, Broadway Aleck	1897-1900	Vail, Mike	1984
Rizzo, Johnny	1942	Smith, Charlie	1960-61	Valdes, Rene	1957
Roberts, Jim	1924-25	Smith, Dick	1965	Valentine, Bob	1969, 71-72
Robertson, Dick	1918	Smith, George	1918	Valenzuela, Fernando	1980-
Robinson, Earl	1958	Smith, Germany	1890	Valle, Hector	1965
Robinson, Frank	1972	Smith, Hop	1910	Valo, Elmer	1957-58
Robinson, Jackie	1947-56	Smith, Jack	1962-63	Van Buren, Deaton	1904
Robles, Sergio	1976	Smith, Nate	1962	Vance, Dazzy	1922-32, 35
Rochelli, Lou	1944	Smith, Red	1911-14	Vance, Sandy	1970-71
Rodas, Rich	1983-	Smith, Reggie	1976-81	Van Cuyk, Chris	1950-52
Rodriguez, Ellie	1976	Smith, Sherry	1915-17, 19-22	Van Cuyk, Johnny	1947-49
Roe, Preacher	1948-54	Smith, Tony	1910-11	Vaughan, Arky	1942-43, 47-48
Roebuck, Ed	1955-58, 60-63	Smyres, Clancy	1944	Versalles, Zoilo	1968
Roenicke, Ron	1981-83	Smyth, Red	1915-17	Vickers, Rube	1903
Roettger, Oscar	1927	Smythe, Harry	1934	Vosmik, Joe	1940-41
Rogers, Lee	1938	Snider, Duke	1947-62	Wachtel, Paul	1917
Rogers, Packy	1938	Snyder, Gene	1959	Wade, Ben	1952-54
Rojek, Stan	1942, 46-47	Snyder, Jack	1917	Wagner, Bull	1913-14
Romano, Jim	1950	Solomon, Eddie	1973-75	Wagner, Butts	1898
Roma, Vicente	1968, 82	Sommerville, Andy	1894	Walker, Dixie	1939-47
Roseboro, Johnny	1957-67	Sosa, Elias	1976-77	Walker, Mysterious	1913
Rosen, Goody	1937-39, 44-46	Sothern, Denny	1931	Walker, Rube	1951-58
Rosenfeld, Max	1931-33	Spencer, Daryl	1961-63	Wall, Joe	1902
Ross, Don	1940	Spencer, Roy	1937-38	Wall, Stan	1974-77
Rowe, Ken	1963	Spooner, Karl	1954-55	Walls, Lee	1962-64
Rowe, Schoolboy	1942	Stack, Eddie	1912-13	Walton, Danny	1976
Roy, Jean Pierre	1946	Stainback, Tuck	1938-39	Waner, Lloyd	1944
Roy, Luther	1929	Stallings, George	1890	Waner, Paul	1941, 43-44
Royster, Jerry	1973-75	Standaert, Jerry	1925-26	Ward, Chuck	1918-22
Rucker, Nap	1907-16	Stanhouse, Don	1980-81	Ward, Monte	1891-92
Rudolph, Ernie	1945	Stanky, Eddie	1944-47	Ward, Preston	1948
Ruether, Dutch	1921-24	Stark, Dolly	1910-12	Ward, Rube	1902
Rush, Andy	1925	Statz, Jigger	1927-28	Warner, Jack	1929-31
Russell, Bill	1969	Steele, Bill	1914	Warren, Tommy	1944
Russell, Jim	1950-51	Steele, Elmer	1911	Warwick, Carl	1961
Russell, John	1917-18	Steelman, Farmer	1900-01	Wasdell, Jimmy	1940-41
				Washington, Ron	1977
				Watkins, George	1936

ALL-TIME DODGERS

Name	Years	Name	Years	Name	Years
Webb, Hank	1977	Wilson, Hack	1932-34	Zimmerman, Bill	1915
Webber, Les	1942-46	Wilson, Robert	1958	Zimmerman, Eddie	1911
Weiss, Gary	1980-81	Wilson, Tex	1924		
Welch, Bob	1978-	Windhorn, Gordon	1961		
Wells, John	1944	Winford, Jim	1938		
Werhas, John	1964-65, 67	Winham, Lave	1902		
West, Max	1928-29	Winselt, Tom	1936-38		
Weyhing, Gus	1900	Winston, Hank	1936		
Wheat, Mack	1915-19	Witt, Whitey	1926		
Wheat, Zack	1909-26	Wojey, Pete	1954		
Wheeler, Ed	1902	Wright, Clarence	1901		
White, Larry	1983-	Wright, Glenn	1929-33		
White, Myron	1978	Wright, Ricky	1982-83		
Whitfield, Terry	1984-	Wrigley, Zeke	1899		
Whiting, Jesse	1906-07	Wurm, Frank	1944		
Whitman, Dick	1946-49	Wyatt, Whit	1939-44		
Whitted, Possum	1922	Wynn, Jimmy	1974-75		
Wicker, Kemp	1941	Yale, Ad	1905		
Wilhelm, Hoyt	1971-72	Yarrison, Rube	1924		
Wilhelm, Kaiser	1908-10	Yeager, Joe	1898-1900		
Willhite, Nick	1963-66	Yeager, Steve	1972-		
Williams, Dick	1951-54, 56	Yingling, Earl	1912-13		
Williams, Leon	1926	Zachary, Chink	1944		
Williams, Stpn	1958-62	Zachary, Tom	1934-36		
Williams, Woody	1938	Zachry, Pat	1983-84		
Wills, Maury	1959-66, 69-72	Zahn, Geoff	1973-75		
Wilson, Eddie	1936-37	Zimmer, Don	1954-59, 63		

MANAGERS:

Alston, Walter	1954-75
Barnie, Billy	1897-98
Corey, Max	1932-33
Dahlen, Bill	1910-13
Donovan, Patsy	1906-08
Dressen, Chuck	1951-53
Durocher, Leo	1939-46, 48
Ebbets, Charlie	1898
Foutz, Dave	1893-96
Griffin, Mike	1898
Grimes, Burleigh	1937-38
Hanlon, Ned	1899-1905
Lasorda, Tom	1976-
Lumley, Harry	1909
McGunnigle, Bill	1890
Robinson, Wilbert	1914-31
Shotton, Burt	1947-50
Stengel, Casey	1934-36
Sukeforth, Clyde	1947
Word, Monte	1891-92

DODGER TRANSACTIONS — 1984

- March 22** .. Bailor placed on 21-day disabled list.
- April 27** .. Landreaux placed on 15-day supplemental disabled list.
- April 28** .. Stubbs contract purchased from Albuquerque.
- May 7** .. Scioscia placed on 15-day supplemental disabled list; Fimple recalled from Albuquerque.
- May 8** .. Bailor activated; Rivera optioned to Albuquerque.
- May 12** .. Brock placed on 15-day supplemental disabled list; Landreaux activated.
- May 13** .. Marshall placed on 21-day disabled list; RJ Reynolds recalled from Albuquerque.
- May 18** .. Russell placed on 21-day disabled list; Miller recalled from Albuquerque.
- May 21** .. Scioscia activated; Fimple optioned to Albuquerque.
- June 3** .. Marshall activated; Miller optioned to Albuquerque.
- June 4** .. Landestoy outrighted to Albuquerque; Russell activated.
- June 11** .. Vail signed; Stubbs optioned to Albuquerque.
- June 7** .. Brock reactivated; Morales placed on irrevocable waivers.
- June 8** .. Reuss placed on 15-day supplemental disabled list; Rodas recalled from Albuquerque.
- June 22** .. Monday placed on irrevocable waivers; Rodas placed on 21-day disabled list; Stubbs recalled and contract of Howell purchased from Albuquerque.
- July 2** .. Brock & Diaz optioned to Albuquerque; Reynolds placed on 15-day supplemental disabled list; White, Bream & Rivera recalled from Albuquerque.
- July 12** .. Reuss activated; White optioned to Albuquerque.
- July 26** .. Guerrero placed on 15-day supplemental disabled list; Amelung contract purchased from Albuquerque.
- July 31** .. Nidenfuer activated; Brewer contract purchased from Albuquerque; Brock recalled from Albuquerque; Bream, Reynolds and Vail optioned to Albuquerque.
- Aug. 4** .. Nidenfuer placed on 21-day disabled list; Guerrero activated.
- Aug. 13** .. Bailor placed on 21-day disabled list and Russell placed on 15-day supplemental disabled list; Diaz recalled from Albuquerque.
- Aug. 15** .. Landestoy recalled from Albuquerque.
- Aug. 21** .. Whitfield placed on 15-day supplemental disabled list.
- Sept. 1** .. White, Fimple, Bream, Reynolds recalled from Albuquerque.
- Sept. 3** .. Reyes recalled from San Antonio.
- Sept. 11** .. Bailor & Nidenfuer activated.

DODGERS' ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

The Dodger Alumni Association was instituted in 1983 as a vehicle to unify some 500 former major leaguers who wore the Dodger uniform at some point during their career. Members of the Dodger Alumni Association receive complimentary copies of Dodger Alumni News, the official newsletter of the organization, three times yearly (April, August & December). The Dodgers' Community Services & Special Events Dept. serves as the clearinghouse for all Dodger Alumni Association requests and correspondence.

**LOS ANGELES DODGERS ORGANIZATION
CLUB & LEAGUE DIRECTORY
MINOR LEAGUE DEPARTMENT
LOS ANGELES DODGERS, INC.**

**1000 Elysian Park Avenue • Los Angeles, CA 90012
(213) 224-1500**

WILLIAM P. SCHWEPPE
Vice President
Minor League Operations

JANE BERGEN
Secretary

Instructors —
Red Adams
Jim Bush
Chico Fernandez
Ben Hines
Goldie Holt
Sandy Koufax
Paul Popovich
Leo Posada
Larry Sherry

Coaches —
Von Joshua
Dennis Lewallyn
Dick McLaughlin
Rick Ollar
Mel Queen
John Shoemaker
Jim Stoeckel
Brent Strom
Dave Wallace

**ALBUQUERQUE (DUKES)
WORKING AGREEMENT (AAA)
PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE**

Pat McKernan, General Manager, President
Terry Collins, Field Manager
ALBUQUERQUE PROFESSIONAL
BASEBALL, INC.
P.O. Box 26267
Albuquerque, NM 87125
Office Phone: (505) 243-1791
Park Phone: (Alb. Sports Stadium:)
243-1791

**SAN ANTONIO (DODGERS)
WORKING AGREEMENT (AA)
TEXAS LEAGUE**

Bill Pagani, President & General Manager
Gary LaRocque, Field Manager
NUMBER NINE
P.O. Box 28268
San Antonio, TX 78228
Office Phone: (512) 434-9312
Park Phone: (V.J. Keefe): (512) 434-9311

**BAKERSFIELD (DODGERS)
WORKING AGREEMENT (A)
CALIFORNIA LEAGUE**

Lowell Patton, President
Rick Smith, General Manager
Don LeJohn, Field Manager
P.O. Box 10031
Bakersfield, CA 93389
Office-Park Phone: (805) 322-1363

**VERO BEACH (DODGERS)
OWNERSHIP (A)
FLORIDA STATE LEAGUE**

Terry Reynolds, General Manager
Stan Wasiak, Field Manager
VERO BEACH BASEBALL CLUB
Dodgertown
P.O. Box 2887
Vero Beach, FL 32961-2887
Office-Park Phone: (305) 569-4900

**GREAT FALLS (DODGERS)
WORKING AGREEMENT (R)
PIONEER LEAGUE**

Logan Hurlbert, Director of Operations
Ray Klesh, General Manager
Kevin Kennedy, Field Manager
P.O. Box 1621
Great Falls, MT 59403
(406) 452-5311

**BRADENTON (DODGERS)
OWNERSHIP (ROOKIE)
GULF COAST LEAGUE**

Joe Alvarez, Field Manager
Contact: William Schweppe
(213) 224-1431

**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
PRO BASEBALL LEAGUES**

John Johnson, President
P.O. Box A
St. Petersburg, FL 33731
Office Phone: (813) 822-6937

HOW THEY STOOD IN 1984

Team	League	Position	Won	Lost	PCT.	Margin
Albuquerque (AAA)	Pacific Coast	Fifth (1st half)	36	36	.500	7
		Fifth (2nd half)	26	45	.366	20
San Antonio (AA)	Texas	Third (1st half)	31	37	.456	13
		Third (2nd half)	33	35	.485	12
Bakersfield (A)	California	Fifth (1st half)	28	42	.400	15
		First (2nd half)	40	30	.571	1
Vero Beach (A)	Florida State	Third (1st half)	40	38	.513	9½
		Second (2nd half)	39	29	.574	.002
Bradenton (R)	Gulf Coast	Second	34	29	.540	2
Great Falls (R)	Pioneer	Second	37	31	.544	7

Note: Bakersfield defeated Fresno, two games to one to advance to the California League finals, where they lost to Modesto in a best of five series, three games to one.

THE DODGERS MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

Final 1984 Statistics

BATTING

PLAYER	CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	AVG.
Acevedo, Ernesto	Bradenton	28	69	6	13	0	0	0	6	2	5	0	.188
Allen, Robert	Albuquerque	68	174	14	38	4	0	2	15	20	31	2	.218
Alvarez, Carmelo	San Antonio	93	272	38	58	9	2	0	10	33	50	13	.213
Amelung, Ed	Albuquerque	107	433	89	152	35	4	15	63	18	30	11	.351
	Los Angeles	34	46	7	10	0	0	0	4	2	4	3	.217
Anderson, David	Los Angeles	121	374	51	94	16	2	3	34	45	55	15	.251
Antonio, Ramon	Bradenton												
Appleton, Juan	Great Falls												
Arias, Cornelio	Bradenton	33	122	20	30	2	2	0	13	12	22	18	.246
Bailor, Bob	Los Angeles	65	131	11	36	4	0	0	8	8	1	3	.275
Balcomb, Alan	Vero Beach	90	228	27	54	11	0	0	26	33	25	5	.237
Bartlett, Chuck	Vero Beach	41	106	14	30	2	0	1	12	14	19	2	.283
Basora, Edward	Bradenton	17	21	5	6	0	0	0	3	4	3	0	.286
Benitez, Manuel	Bradenton	22	72	11	24	4	1	1	9	4	9	0	.333
Beringhele, Vince	Vero Beach	124	367	63	94	20	1	1	49	100	42	10	.256
Blair, Mike	Vero Beach	74	246	23	67	6	0	1	45	18	13	1	.272
Boncore, Steve	Vero Beach												
Boyd, Mark	Bradenton	54	171	24	46	10	0	2	18	28	16	5	.269
Bream, Sid	Albuquerque	114	429	82	147	25	4	20	90	67	62	2	.343
	Los Angeles	27	49	2	9	3	0	0	6	6	9	1	.184
Brewer, Tony	Albuquerque	104	420	88	150	32	4	19	83	29	35	6	.357
	Los Angeles	24	37	3	4	1	0	1	4	4	9	1	.108
Brock, Eric	Bakersfield	55	107	12	20	1	3	0	11	22	32	0	.187
	Vero Beach	37	108	12	20	4	1	1	10	28	28	0	.185
Brock, Greg	Los Angeles	88	271	33	61	6	0	14	34	39	37	8	.225
	Albuquerque	24	93	19	29	7	0	6	15	14	9	2	.312
Brown, Jeff	Bakersfield	78	272	57	74	11	1	10	48	53	49	4	.272
Bryant, Ralph	San Antonio	115	434	71	130	21	4	31	86	39	113	5	.300
Caceres, Edgar	Bradenton	20	77	11	23	3	1	0	11	10	6	5	.299
Cain, Gerald	Utica	27	63	7	11	0	0	0	6	11	20	4	.175
Campbell, Curtis	Bradenton	44	100	14	29	2	0	0	6	3	12	6	.290
Carlucci, David	Great Falls	63	237	34	75	8	4	6	40	19	42	1	.316
Cataline, Dan	San Antonio	116	389	64	109	29	2	20	60	46	85	9	.280
Chapman, Chris	Bakersfield	109	361	52	91	17	1	12	64	60	69	0	.252
Cruz, Marino	Bradenton	51	136	12	32	2	1	0	12	4	8	1	.235
Davis, Rod	San Jose	52	205	36	54	6	2	1	17	40	46	12	.263
	Bakersfield	61	175	20	45	10	1	0	18	12	20	5	.257
Debus, Jon	Albuquerque	77	165	21	44	3	0	3	26	23	25	1	.267
Dorsey, Craig	Bradenton	47	153	26	46	6	3	1	16	19	21	8	.301
	Great Falls	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.250
Duncan, Mariano	San Antonio	125	502	80	127	14	11	2	44	41	110	41	.253
Edwards, Jovon	Bradenton	57	176	21	37	4	0	0	13	16	22	11	.210
Espy, Cecil	San Antonio	133	535	99	146	19	8	8	60	54	75	48	.273
Fimple, Jack	Albuquerque	107	334	39	83	15	3	11	60	35	72	0	.249
	Los Angeles	12	26	2	5	1	0	0	3	1	6	0	.192
Flores, Norberto	Great Falls	65	237	53	79	14	7	2	31	51	36	19	.333
Flores, Rich	Bakersfield	74	213	41	46	6	2	0	18	48	43	10	.216
Francois, Manuel	Great Falls	51	174	37	52	7	3	1	22	18	32	10	.299
Gatewood, Henry	Bakersfield	53	147	9	24	5	0	0	9	19	21	1	.163
Gauntlett, Todd	San Antonio	70	193	15	44	7	0	0	30	25	20	0	.228
Gibbs, Austis	Bradenton	46	69	10	13	1	0	2	11	15	28	0	.188
Gonzalez, Jose	Bakersfield	129	484	86	107	26	1	11	59	58	126	49	.221
Guerrero, Pedro	Los Angeles	144	535	85	162	29	4	16	72	49	105	9	.303
Gutierrez, Felipe	Bakersfield	127	531	78	153	29	3	4	62	24	52	5	.288
Hamilton, Jeff	Vero Beach	127	466	51	121	31	4	4	59	41	78	7	.260
Harvey, Ken	Vero Beach	111	318	46	86	8	2	1	42	59	50	21	.270
Hill, Tim	Bakersfield	70	194	20	33	13	0	4	26	7	51	1	.170
Holcomb, Ted	Great Falls	60	203	46	67	8	2	1	33	31	27	6	.330
Hornacek, Jay	Bradenton	47	146	18	40	7	1	2	20	13	30	0	.274
	Great Falls	4	10	2	1	0	0	0	2	3	3	0	.100
Jacobo, Ed	Great Falls	63	231	51	80	18	3	8	48	41	39	4	.346
Karmeris, Joe	Great Falls	15	44	8	13	1	1	0	11	7	9	0	.295
	Bradenton	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Kirby, Wayne	Vero Beach	76	224	39	61	6	3	0	21	21	30	11	.272
	Great Falls	20	84	19	26	2	2	1	11	12	9	19	.310
	Bakersfield	23	84	14	23	3	0	0	10	4	5	8	.274
Kopetsky, Brian	Bradenton	49	166	11	46	4	3	0	16	8	23	7	.277
	Great Falls	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Landestoy, Rafael	Albuquerque	66	256	41	80	10	6	0	34	27	15	5	.313
	Los Angeles	53	54	10	10	0	0	1	2	1	6	2	.185
Lopez, Luis	Great Falls	68	275	60	90	15	5	6	61	27	15	4	.327
Michel, Domingo	Bradenton	43	142	25	37	5	1	0	12	21	21	10	.261
Miller, Lemmie	Albuquerque	124	514	90	160	27	8	3	39	55	60	27	.311
	Los Angeles	8	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.167
Morales, Osvaldo	Bradenton	46	89	17	15	1	2	0	4	25	14	0	.169
Moran, Jorge	Bakersfield	10	36	3	10	0	0	0	2	2	6	0	.278
	Great Falls	10	10	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	.200
Moran, Mitchell	Bakersfield	101	335	37	91	9	1	1	40	38	65	8	.272
Newsom, Gary	Vero Beach	98	330	59	104	14	8	1	49	53	23	17	.315
	San Antonio	37	113	19	31	2	1	0	11	21	12	2	.274

THE DODGERS MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

Final 1984 Statistics BATTING (Continued)

PLAYER	CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	AVG.
Pederson, Stu	San Antonio	131	476	78	137	25	11	11	86	77	62	7	.288
Pequignot, John	Bradenton	39	108	10	27	6	0	2	17	20	15	2	.250
Perdomo, Rigoberto	Bradenton	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Perkins, Harold	Bakersfield	28	83	13	17	3	2	0	10	7	16	4	.205
	Stockton	36	137	22	34	3	4	0	14	25	25	9	.248
Picart, Juan	Bradenton	33	114	15	28	7	0	0	14	4	4	10	.246
	Bakersfield	26	79	13	25	3	0	0	7	1	11	0	.316
	Great Falls	16	62	12	19	2	0	0	9	5	5	6	.306
Price, David	Vero Beach	109	311	42	84	11	5	3	54	58	51	8	.270
Ramsey, Mike	Vero Beach	143	529	99	139	16	7	4	46	98	133	69	.263
Reyes, Gilberto	San Antonio	120	433	55	131	16	2	10	78	29	50	1	.303
	Los Angeles	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.000
Reynolds, Robert	Los Angeles	73	240	23	62	12	2	2	24	14	38	7	.258
	Albuquerque	47	199	38	69	10	4	3	30	16	22	13	.347
Ritch, Jack	Great Falls	55	185	28	60	11	4	1	36	17	25	4	.324
Rivera, German	Los Angeles	94	227	20	59	12	2	2	17	21	30	1	.260
	Albuquerque	51	181	30	57	12	3	4	39	16	13	3	.315
Rivera, Luis	Utica	38	122	16	35	6	0	5	24	16	19	3	.287
	Bakersfield	12	18	4	1	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	.056
Roberts, Jim	Vero Beach	37	72	7	15	4	0	0	8	14	15	0	.208
Robles, Dan	Great Falls	41	119	18	25	4	1	0	10	14	27	2	.210
Rosario, Melvin	Great Falls	8	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	.143
Sax, David	Albuquerque	106	294	54	76	14	1	10	41	68	46	0	.259
Schlichting, Jack	Great Falls	46	190	35	60	10	1	2	35	15	17	5	.316
Schultz, Greg	Albuquerque	107	336	48	108	32	0	7	54	27	27	2	.321
See, Larry	San Antonio	77	254	56	72	17	1	17	50	67	44	1	.283
	Albuquerque	58	217	32	63	11	1	8	44	23	40	1	.290
Shiple, Craig	Vero Beach	85	293	56	82	11	2	0	28	52	44	18	.280
Smith, Greg	San Antonio	31	63	5	8	2	0	0	3	17	16	3	.127
Stubbs, Franklin	Los Angeles	87	217	22	42	2	3	8	17	24	63	2	.194
	Albuquerque	29	108	26	35	5	5	6	24	12	23	3	.324
Szekely, Joe	Bakersfield	110	353	54	97	26	3	4	61	49	83	4	.275
Vavra, Joe	San Antonio	96	300	36	92	15	1	1	40	32	17	4	.307
	Albuquerque	11	44	5	10	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	.227
Velazquez, Javier	Vero Beach	107	313	40	83	13	1	0	45	57	40	5	.265
Velazquez, Juan	Bradenton	15	25	2	8	2	0	0	4	4	2	0	.320
Walker, John	San Antonio	62	175	23	40	11	1	0	19	17	22	1	.229
Ward, Jim	Bakersfield	57	172	30	37	3	2	0	15	48	35	5	.215
White, Bill	Bakersfield	69	235	30	62	12	0	2	36	31	36	3	.264
	San Antonio	62	189	21	42	13	0	0	17	31	35	2	.222
Williams, Brian	Bakersfield	116	431	62	124	20	5	2	57	35	49	16	.288
Williams, Ed	Bakersfield	56	177	19	43	8	1	2	17	11	29	1	.243
	San Jose	32	117	17	36	2	1	0	13	12	21	4	.308
Williams, Reggie	Vero Beach	60	222	31	53	5	2	0	19	20	20	11	.239
Woodson, Tracy	Vero Beach	76	256	29	56	9	0	4	36	27	41	7	.219
Zapolski, Tim	Great Falls	18	51	8	10	0	1	1	9	11	18	0	.196
	Bradenton	10	18	4	5	2	0	0	4	5	3	0	.278
Zehr, Ted	Great Falls	51	163	29	32	5	2	1	14	29	16	4	.196

PITCHING

PITCHER	CLUB	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Alexander, Roberto	Albuquerque	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	7.2	9	2	1	1	0	1.17
Anderson, David	San Antonio	4	4	0	0	1	3	0	22.2	26	20	16	13	18	6.35
Borbon, Ernesto	Albuquerque	54	1	0	0	4	6	5	81.1	111	72	66	44	45	7.30
Brennan, Tom	Denver	35	7	3	0	9	5	7	105.1	86	42	38	32	51	3.25
Carne, Greg	Bakersfield	33	10	0	0	4	7	4	112.1	109	70	55	70	76	4.41
Charles, Juan	Bradenton	14	5	0	0	3	1	0	39.1	43	29	16	13	29	3.66
Cherry, Mike	Vero Beach	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	10.1	17	12	10	6	5	8.71
Cobbs, Todd	Bakersfield	21	7	2	0	4	3	1	69.0	82	38	27	27	43	3.52
Criswell, Tim	Bradenton	8	8	2	1	5	1	0	60.0	57	19	15	4	41	2.25
	Great Falls	5	4	1	1	2	0	0	22.0	28	18	17	9	17	6.95
Cuba, Angel	Bradenton	13	12	1	1	4	6	0	66.0	75	49	27	17	30	3.68
Cunningham, Mike	San Antonio	18	7	1	0	2	5	0	57.0	71	36	34	27	28	5.37
	Vero Beach	14	14	0	0	4	5	0	78.0	93	59	50	44	29	5.77
	Bakersfield	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	1	4	3.00
Diaz, Carlos	Los Angeles	37	0	0	0	1	0	1	41.0	47	26	25	24	36	5.49
	Albuquerque	20	0	0	0	1	2	3	46.1	48	30	23	20	35	4.47
Dilone, Ivan	Bradenton	14	0	0	0	0	1	1	17.0	15	7	7	8	25	3.71
Duffy, Tom	Bradenton	10	10	0	0	2	2	0	53.0	48	24	19	17	28	3.23
	Bakersfield	12	2	0	0	1	3	1	28.1	32	25	20	18	15	6.35
Edwards, Jeff	Great Falls	13	13	2	2	4	5	0	66.0	83	42	26	26	75	3.55
Eichhorn, Dave	Bakersfield	41	0	0	0	4	4	12	68.2	71	25	17	33	46	2.23
Estes, Marcus	Great Falls	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	20.2	39	28	25	11	23	10.89
Felt, Richard	San Antonio	15	10	2	1	6	3	0	74.0	73	53	32	41	38	3.89
	Albuquerque	10	7	0	0	2	3	0	37.1	57	42	28	22	20	6.75
Felton, Terry	San Antonio	7	3	0	0	0	1	0	16.1	21	13	13	8	8	7.16
Francour, Jim	Great Falls	16	1	0	0	1	1	0	35.0	40	21	15	27	35	3.86
Galvez, Balvino	Vero Beach	26	26	9	3	12	11	0	156.2	152	68	63	62	76	3.62
Gentle, Mike	Vero Beach	11	7	1	0	2	2	0	50.0	48	25	21	37	28	3.78
	Bakersfield	10	0	0	0	0	2	2	20.2	18	13	5	19	22	2.18

THE DODGERS MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM PITCHING (Continued)

PITCHER	CLUB	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Granillo, Carlos	San Antonio	45	11	0	0	3	10	1	104.1	118	78	60	74	58	5.18
Gregory, John	Bradenton	7	7	2	2	6	0	0	49.1	41	11	8	11	30	1.46
	Vero Beach	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	7.2	8	4	2	6	5	2.35
Hamilton, Robert	Vero Beach	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	17.1	12	6	5	12	8	2.60
Hamrick, Randy	Vero Beach	40	0	0	0	1	2	3	55.0	44	40	35	59	36	5.73
Hernandez, Pedro	Bradenton	9	9	3	1	3	3	0	55.1	42	16	8	12	33	1.30
Heuer, Mark	Vero Beach	26	21	10	2	13	5	0	162.2	153	61	54	49	76	2.99
Hillegas, Shawn	Vero Beach	13	13	4	2	5	3	0	93.1	71	25	19	33	64	1.83
Holmes, Darren	Great Falls	18	6	1	0	2	5	0	44.2	53	41	33	30	29	6.65
Holton, Brian	Albuquerque	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	32.0	39	23	20	9	15	5.63
Howell, Ken	Los Angeles	32	1	0	0	5	5	6	51.1	51	21	19	9	54	3.33
	Albuquerque	18	9	3	0	8	2	2	72.1	79	48	37	37	58	4.60
Innis, Brian	Bakersfield	16	13	1	0	6	2	0	89.0	77	36	30	52	46	3.03
	San Antonio	7	5	0	0	1	0	0	24.1	32	23	17	40	9	6.29
Jacobsen, Bob	Great Falls	24	0	0	0	3	1	8	33.1	21	11	8	12	45	2.16
Johnston, Jody	San Antonio	39	0	0	0	4	0	2	60.1	63	37	32	47	37	4.77
	Vero Beach	21	0	0	0	2	2	6	27.1	26	10	9	13	11	2.96
Kobernus, Jeff	Bakersfield	16	0	0	0	2	3	1	21.1	21	10	9	7	16	3.80
	Modesto	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	9.2	20	11	6	4	4	5.59
Lee, Derek	Bakersfield	8	4	0	0	1	3	0	23.1	32	24	20	17	22	7.71
Legumina, Gary									DID NOT PITCH						
Livingston, Dennis	Vero Beach	13	13	1	0	5	3	0	68.2	67	42	37	39	61	4.85
Lovelace, Vance	San Antonio	16	16	0	0	3	7	0	65.0	48	39	28	73	52	3.88
Martin, Steve	San Antonio	56	0	0	0	4	8	9	92.2	94	48	42	57	58	4.08
	Albuquerque	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	7.1	10	9	5	3	4	6.14
Martinez, Ramon									DID NOT PITCH						
May, Scott	Bakersfield	25	23	7	1	8	10	0	152.2	128	78	65	81	107	3.83
Mayberry, Greg	Great Falls	13	13	5	1	7	4	0	89.1	75	47	32	39	89	3.22
	Bakersfield	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	7.0	5	2	2	2	7	2.57
Meagher, Adrian	Vero Beach	49	1	0	0	8	7	10	81.2	67	47	32	51	84	3.53
Meeks, Tim	San Antonio	28	27	8	3	14	8	0	186.0	175	77	72	63	125	3.48
Mena, Andres	Bradenton	18	7	1	0	3	6	3	51.0	60	40	27	9	30	4.76
Mesa, Narciso	Bradenton	14	2	0	0	2	2	0	30.0	32	20	18	11	28	5.40
Montalvo, Rafael	Albuquerque	45	0	0	0	3	3	12	63.1	73	42	31	40	46	4.41
	San Antonio	20	0	0	0	0	1	7	22.2	17	8	5	12	7	1.99
Mosher, Peyton	Vero Beach	11	0	0	0	0	2	1	13.1	16	7	3	3	8	2.03
Mosquera, David	Bradenton	20	0	0	0	2	2	1	36.1	29	18	11	21	31	2.72
Nelson, Jeff	Bradenton	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	13.1	6	3	2	6	7	1.35
	Great Falls	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	4	3	1	54.00
Parham, Terrill	Kenosha	20	17	1	1	3	9	0	105.0	85	56	45	67	99	3.86
Perry, Steve	Albuquerque	41	6	0	0	3	8	0	90.0	124	71	55	55	60	5.50
Pesavento, Mike	Vero Beach	15	8	0	0	6	1	0	73.2	50	20	14	37	44	1.71
Phillips, Bill	Bradenton	31	0	0	0	4	3	9	44.1	46	24	11	13	31	2.23
Piper, Brian	San Antonio	30	11	0	0	6	6	1	91.2	96	50	36	55	76	3.53
	Bakersfield	8	0	0	0	1	2	2	12.1	13	7	5	7	17	3.65
Powell, Dennis	San Antonio	24	24	5	2	9	8	0	168.0	153	81	63	87	82	3.38
	Vero Beach	4	4	0	0	1	1	0	26.0	19	7	4	12	14	1.38
Rennicke, Dean	Albuquerque	30	27	2	0	7	18	0	154.1	196	119	92	59	68	5.37
Rexrode, John	Vero Beach	43	1	0	0	5	10	5	73.2	81	50	34	52	38	4.15
Rodas, Rich	Albuquerque	10	9	2	0	5	2	0	59.2	56	23	17	15	55	2.56
	Los Angeles	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	1	5.40
Rowen, Rob	Bakersfield	29	21	3	0	12	5	0	166.1	151	70	54	80	140	2.92
Satnat, Dave	Great Falls	22	0	0	0	4	2	0	33.0	32	20	10	9	20	2.73
Schweighoffer, Mike									DID NOT PITCH						
Scott, Tim	Great Falls	13	13	3	2	5	4	0	78.0	90	58	38	38	44	4.38
Scudder, Bill	San Antonio	34	0	0	0	4	2	6	60.1	60	32	26	30	27	3.88
	Bakersfield	23	2	1	1	6	2	3	48.1	37	15	12	18	48	2.23
Sepulveda, Jorge	Bradenton	10	3	0	0	0	2	0	23.2	20	17	10	15	24	3.80
Serritella, John	Bakersfield	27	10	1	0	5	4	1	99.2	102	53	38	47	43	3.43
Shields, Steve									DID NOT PITCH						
Slezak, Bob	San Antonio	17	4	0	0	1	3	1	38.0	42	36	33	36	34	7.82
	Vero Beach	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	12.0	14	5	5	6	12	3.75
Smith, Don	Albuquerque	59	3	0	0	7	5	5	115.1	142	82	74	39	82	5.77
Sonberg, Erik	Albuquerque	28	27	1	0	5	13	0	133.2	169	121	109	79	75	7.34
Tejeda, Felix	Bakersfield	13	9	2	2	5	2	0	60.2	57	20	19	14	38	2.82
	Vero Beach	15	5	1	0	2	0	1	50.1	51	24	16	20	27	2.86
Thomas, Chris	San Antonio	14	14	2	0	5	6	0	81.2	85	45	41	37	47	4.52
Thurman, Rick									DID NOT PITCH						
Torres, Jose	Bakersfield	25	19	5	1	4	11	0	119.0	112	80	59	79	74	4.46
	San Antonio	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	17.1	18	15	14	11	17	7.27
Treadway, Doug	Great Falls	15	10	0	0	2	2	0	54.1	86	66	47	39	50	7.79
Voigt, Paul	Albuquerque	33	26	2	0	9	6	1	164.0	183	100	88	87	66	4.83
Walker, Steve	Bakersfield	20	19	0	0	4	8	0	98.1	100	76	57	80	76	5.22
White, Larry	Albuquerque	37	26	0	0	7	12	0	159.2	196	128	108	89	94	6.09
	Los Angeles	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	12.0	9	5	4	6	10	3.00
Williams, Jim	Great Falls	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	11.0	10	14	11	16	9	9.00
	Bradenton	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	4	0	4	1	0.00
Wohler, Barry	Vero Beach	28	24	4	0	9	9	0	174.1	183	93	71	72	60	3.67
Young, Ray	Great Falls	13	8	0	0	3	2	0	47.1	53	46	38	46	47	7.23

RULES OF INTEREST

- PLAYER LIMITS:** 40 until opening day, when the number must be reduced to 25 until September 1, when it again becomes 40.
- DETERMINING BATTING AVERAGE:** Divide the number of at bats into the number of hits.
- DETERMINING AN EARNED RUN AVERAGE:** Multiply the number of earned runs by nine; take the number and divide it by the number of innings pitched.
- DETERMINING SLUGGING PERCENTAGE:** Divide the total bases of all safe hits by the total times at bat (At bats do not include walks, sacrifices, hit by pitcher, or times awarded first base because of interference or obstruction).
- DETERMINING FIELDING AVERAGE:** Divide the total putouts and assists by the total of putouts, assists and errors.
- DETERMINING PERCENTAGE OF GAMES WON AND LOST:** Divide the number of games won by the total games won and lost.
- CONSECUTIVE HITTING STREAKS:** A consecutive hitting streak shall not be terminated if the plate appearance results in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. A sacrifice fly shall terminate the streak.
- CONSECUTIVE-GAME HITTING STREAKS:** A consecutive-game hitting streak shall not be terminated if all the player's plate appearances (one or more) result in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. The streak shall terminate if the player has a sacrifice fly and no hit.
- CONSECUTIVE-GAME PLAYING STREAK:** A consecutive-game playing streak shall be extended if the player plays one half-inning on defense, or if he completes a time at bat by reaching base or being put out. A pinch-running appearance only shall not extend the streak. If a player is ejected from a game by an umpire before he can comply with the requirements of this rule, his streak shall continue.
- TRADING REGULATIONS:** Players are available on waivers in reverse order of standings, at the time waivers expire, if more than 30 days after start of the season; otherwise in reverse order of standings at close of preceding season.
- INTER-LEAGUE TRADES:** Midnight, five days after the World Series to 5 p.m. (PST), night preceding the last scheduled day of the Winter Meetings. 12:01 a.m., February 15 to 5 p.m. (PST), April 1.
- WAIVERS:** No waivers are necessary during inter-league trading periods (see dates above). Midnight, night preceding the last scheduled day of the Winter Meetings to Midnight, February 14; Midnight, March 15 to Midnight, June 15; and Midnight, the last day of the regular season to Midnight, five days after the World Series—Waivers necessary in assignor's league. Midnight, June 15 to Midnight, the last day of the season, Major League Waivers necessary.
- TRADING WITHIN LEAGUE:** Midnight, the last day of the season—Midnight, June 15—No waivers necessary. Midnight, June 15—Midnight, the last day of the season—League waivers necessary.
- DETERMINING the MAGIC NUMBER:** Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.
- GAME WINNING HIT:** The hit that gives your team a higher final run total than your opponent.
- GAME WINNING RBI:** The RBI that gives the club a lead it never relinquishes.
- DOCTORED BAT:** A batter is out for illegal action when he uses or attempts to use a bat that, in the umpire's judgment, has been altered or tampered with in such a way to improve the distance factor or cause an unusual reaction on the baseball. This includes bats that are filled, flat-surfaced, nailed, hollowed, grooved or covered with a substance such as paraffin, wax, etc. No advancement on the bases will be allowed and any out or outs made during a play shall stand. In addition to being called out, the player shall be ejected from the game and may be subject to additional penalties as determined by his League President. (Rule 6.06d).
- NIGHT GAME:** Any game that starts at 5 p.m. or after.

L.A. DODGER FARM SYSTEM

Vice-President, Minor Leagues—William P. Schweppe

Club	League	Executive	Field Manager
Albuquerque	Pacific Coast	Pat McKernon	Terry Collins
San Antonio	Texas	Bill Pagani	Gary LaRocque
Bakersfield	California	Rick Smith	Don LeJohn
*Vero Beach	Florida State	Terry Reynolds	Stan Wasiak
Great Falls	Pioneer	Ray Klesh	Kevin Kennedy
*Bradenton	Gulf Coast	William P. Schweppe	Joe Alvarez
*Ownership Club			

N.L. INFORMATION

ATLANTA Braves; Office: Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium, P.O. Box 4064, Atlanta, Ga. 30302; Telephone: (404) 522-7630; Games at: Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium (Capacity — 53,046); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-402-330. PR Director: Wayne Minshew, home telephone — (404) 987-9487. Asst.: Robin Monsky.

CHICAGO Cubs; Office: Wrigley Field, Clark and Addison Sts., Chicago, Ill. 60613; Telephone: (312) 281-5050; Games at: Wrigley Field (Capacity — 37,275); Field Measurements, left to right: 355-400-353. PR Director: Bob Ibach, home telephone (312) 398-0503. Assistant: Ned Colletti, home telephone (312) 350-1462.

CINCINNATI Reds; Office: 100 Riverfront Stadium, Cincinnati, OH 45202; Telephone: (513) 421-4510; Games at Riverfront Stadium (Capacity — 52,392); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-404-330. Vice President Publicity: Jim Ferguson, home telephone: (513) 232-7590. Asst.: Jon Braude, home telephone (513) 385-4196.

HOUSTON Astros; Office: Astrodome, P.O. Box 288, Houston, Tex. 77001; Telephone: (713) 799-9500; Games at The Astrodome (Capacity — 45,000); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-400-330. PR Director Astros: Mike Ryan, home telephone (713) 726-0061. Asst.: Rick Rivers, home telephone: (713) 392-4960.

LOS ANGELES Dodgers; Office: Dodger Stadium, 1000 Elysian Park Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90012; Telephone: (213) 224-1301. Games at: Dodger Stadium (Capacity — 56,000); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-395-330. Publicity Director: Steve Brener, (818) 368-9161. Asst. Toby Zwickel, (818) 998-0622.

MONTREAL Expos; Office: P.O. Box 500, Station M, Montreal, Quebec H1V 3P2; Telephone: (514) 253-3434; Games at: Olympic Stadium (Capacity — 59,149); Field Measurements, left to right: 325-404-325. Publicists — Richard Griffin, home telephone — (514) 695-4186; Monique Giroux, (514) 384-9924.

NEW YORK Mets; Office: Shea Stadium, 126th St. & Roosevelt Ave., Flushing, N.Y. 11368; Telephone: (718) 507-6387; Games at: Shea Stadium (Capacity — 55,300); Field Measurements, left to right: 338-410-338. PR Director: Jay Horwitz, home telephone — (201) 546-5089; Asst.: Dennis D'Agostino, (914) 631-7462.

PHILADELPHIA Phillies; Office: Veterans Stadium, Box 7575, Philadelphia, Pa. 19101; Telephone: (215) 463-6000; Games at: Veterans Stadium (Capacity — 66,744); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-408-330. Vice-President-Public Relations: Larry Shenk, home telephone — (302) 478-5154. Asst.: Vince Nauss, home telephone (215) 522-9858.

PITTSBURGH Pirates; Office: Three Rivers Stadium, 600 Stadium Circle, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15212; Telephone: (412) 323-5000; Games at: Three Rivers Stadium (Capacity — 58,427); Field Measurements, left to right — 335-400-335. Vice-President-PR Director; Jack Schrom, home telephone — (412) 561-5803. Publicity Director: Ed Wade, (412) 221-4057. Asst.: Greg Johnson, (412) 343-9643.

ST. LOUIS Cardinals; Office: Busch Stadium, 250 Stadium Plaza, St. Louis, Mo. 63102; Telephone: (314) 421-3060; Games at: Busch Stadium (Capacity — 50,122); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-414-330. PR Director — Jim Toomey, home telephone — (314) 966-3775. Asst. Kip Ingle, home telephone (314) 576-6496.

SAN DIEGO Padres; Office: San Diego Jack Murphy Stadium, 9449 Friars Rd., (P.O. Box 2000, San Diego 92120) San Diego, Calif. 92108; Telephone: (619) 283-7294; Games at San Diego Jack Murphy Stadium (Capacity — 58,396); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-405-330. Media Director: Bill Beck, home telephone — (619) 672-1330. Asst.: Mike Swanson, home telephone — (619) 283-6862.

SAN FRANCISCO Giants; Office: Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Calif. 94124; Telephone: (415) 468-3700; Games at: Candlestick Park (Capacity — 58,000); Field Measurements, left to right: 335-400-330. Publicity Director: Duffy Jennings, home telephone — (415) 369-8427; Asst.: David Aust.

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE: 350 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022. Telephone: (212) 371-7800. Director of Information: Bob Wirz, home telephone (203) 846-1976; Associate Director of Information, Media: Chuck Adams, home telephone (201) 935-7417; Assistant Director of Information: Rick Cerrone, home telephone (914) 739-7865.

NATIONAL LEAGUE OFFICE: 350 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022. Telephone: (212) 371-7300. Director of Public Relations: Blake Cullen, home telephone (212) 757-2096. Assistant Director of Public Relations: Katy Feeney, home telephone (212) 489-5462.

AMERICAN LEAGUE OFFICE: 350 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022. Telephone: (212) 371-7600. Executive Vice-President: Bob Fishel, home telephone: (212) 355-2433; PR Director: Phyllis Merhige, home telephone (212) 429-6229.

DODGER STADIUM INFORMATION



The 1985 season will mark the 24th year in beautiful Dodger Stadium for the Los Angeles Dodgers. It all began on April 10, 1962 when the Dodgers opened the Dodger Stadium gates. Unfortunately they lost on Opening Day, 6-3, to the Cincinnati Reds.

During the past 23 years, more than 58 million fans have watched games at Dodger Stadium, an average of more than 2.5 million. The Dodgers spent their first four seasons in Los Angeles at Memorial Coliseum, where they attracted 7,974,738 fans, an average of 1,993,685. In their 27 years in Los Angeles, the Dodgers have drawn 66,063,256 fans, an average of 2,446,787.

A total of 2,755,184 fans viewed games at Dodger Stadium in the inaugural 1962 season.

When the Dodgers drew 3,347,845 fans in 1978, they became the first team ever to hit the three million mark. The Dodgers did it a second time in 1980 as they attracted 3,249,287 fans and then set the all-time Major League season attendance mark in 1982 as they recorded a total of 3,608,881. They hit three million for the fourth time in 1983 as they attracted 3,510,313 fans and for the fifth time last year at 3,134,824.

The Dodgers reached the one million mark on their 22nd date, May 31, 1981, a Major League record for the earliest date, breaking the record of 25 dates they set in 1978. The Dodgers established two new Major League marks in 1982 as they hit the two million mark in 46 dates (July 24) and the three million mark in 67 dates (Sept. 5), the earliest dates ever.

The two million barrier has been eclipsed 20 times by the Los Angeles Dodgers, including the last 12 years.

For their 10th anniversary in Dodger Stadium, the Dodgers saluted two key figures in the construction of Dodger Stadium before their first home game in 1971. Captain Emil Praeger designed Dodger Stadium and Jack Yount was the vice president and general manager of Vinnell, which handled the giant construction job.

Dodger Stadium was the home of the 1984 Olympic Games baseball competition. It marked baseball's greatest involvement in the Olympics as eight teams competed in a tournament with Japan winning the gold medal, the United States the silver and Chinese Taipei the bronze.

Dodger Stadium is baseball's only privately-financed stadium since the construction of Yankee Stadium in 1923.

There is seating for 56,000 and parking for 16,000 autos on 21 terraced lots adjacent to and at about the same elevations as the five different seating levels on the 300-acre site.

Making Chavez Ravine a difficult construction site was a network of washes, gullies and gulches interlaced with hills and twisting roads. Elevations in the ravine ranged from 400 to 700 feet above sea level. To compensate for this rough terrain, more than 8,000,000 cubic yards of earth were moved to reshape the area.

Some 21,000 precast concrete units, weighing up to 32 tons, were lifted into the stadium's structural framework.

By employing the cantilever theory, every seat in the column-free stadium affords the spectator a completely unobstructed view of the symmetrical playing field.

With seven front rows and no grandstand deeper than 20-plus rows, fans are presented an excellent opportunity to view the action.

The various levels are color coordinated (yellow, orange, blue and red) to correspond with the terraced parking levels. A below-ground level provides a "player's eye view" from dugout box seats.

Two electronic installations — the scoreboard in right field and the Dodger Diamond Vision full-color display system in left field — add to the entertainment potential at the stadium.

All this makes Dodger Stadium perhaps the most attractive facility in baseball to fans and players alike.



HOLMAN STADIUM DODGERTOWN

It was 38 years ago this spring, in 1948, that the Dodgers set up camp in Vero Beach, Fla., at the invitation of local businessman Bud Holman, after whom Holman Stadium is named.

Holman's brainstorm came after the United States government turned over a naval air station to the city of Vero Beach following World War II.

Vero Beach needed a tenant for the facility and the Dodgers were looking for a spring home after leading a nomad existence.

In the spring of 1948, the former naval air station grounds and barracks were invaded by 600 players in the Dodgers organization.

The players who spent that long ago spring at Dodgertown, as it came to be known almost from the outset, would not recognize the place today.

Replacing the old barracks is a modern 90-unit villa. A new 23,000 square foot administration building was constructed on the site of the former headquarters building in 1974. The building includes a major league clubhouse, minor league clubhouse, medical department, dining room and kitchen, main lobby, canteen, recording studio, photo dark room, Western Union office, interview room, stadium club lounge, press working area, trainers' room, equipment room and two laundry rooms. All of the landscaping was done with plants and flowers grown in the Dodgertown nursery.

There are three practice fields and a row of batting cages, in addition to Holman Stadium, dedicated in 1953, where the Dodgers play their exhibition games. The stadium has a seating capacity of 6,000.

Even the recreation facilities at Dodgertown have undergone radical change since that initial spring.

Two golf courses — an 18-holer called Dodger Pines Country Club and a nine-hole layout — outline the complex. The clubhouse is complete with locker room, dining room and pro shop.

Dodger personnel also have the use of a swimming pool, four all-weather tennis courts and a theater in which different movies are shown each night.

All this is a far cry from the horse-shoe pitching and badminton the 1947 edition of the Dodgers had to content themselves with.

Dodgertown, the only privately-owned training camp in the country, also includes a 70-acre citrus grove, 45 residents on the golf course perimeter and a conference center.

Since 1965, the Dodgers have purchased 450 acres from the city of Vero Beach.

Besides Dodger spring training, Dodgertown also plays host to the summer camp of the National Football League's New Orleans Saints, and is a conference center managed by Harrison Conference Centers. It is available to groups when the Dodgers and Saints are not training there.

The conference center is designed to provide the proper environment for business meetings and the most intensive learning objectives. There are 12 specially-designed meeting rooms, featuring the latest in audio visual equipment. The recreation program includes golf, tennis, baseball, swimming, basketball, volleyball and jogging trails.

Dodgertown accommodates up to 180 conferees. The facility has over 200 employees.

Holman Stadium also is the summer home of the Vero Beach Dodgers of the Class A Florida State League. In its first season in 1980, the franchise's attendance for 71 home games was 80,063, plus another 3,325 for three playoff games, a remarkable total because Vero Beach (population 17,033) is one of the smallest towns in America with a professional baseball club. The Dodgers broke the record in 1981 as they attracted 91,732 fans in 67 dates. The Dodgers are managed by Stan Wasiak. Terry Reynolds is the general manager.

Charlie Blaney, who has been with the Dodger organization since 1967, is director of Dodgertown. At Albuquerque from 1968-74, he was named "Minor League Executive of the Year" by The Sporting News in 1969 and Pacific Coast League General Manager of the Year in 1972 by members of the league's media.

DODGERS' 1985 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	PLACE	FIELD	TIME
Sat.	March 9	Samsung	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Sun.	March 10	Cincinnati	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Tue.	March 12	Cincinnati	Tampa	Al Lopez Field	1:00 p.m.
Wed.	March 13	Montreal	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Thu.	March 14	Houston	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Fri.	March 15	Atlanta	West Palm Beach	Municipal Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Sat.	March 16	Houston	Kissimmee	Osceola Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Sun.	March 17	Houston	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Mon.	March 18	Montreal	West Palm Beach	Municipal Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Tue.	March 19	Baltimore	Miami	Miami Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Wed.	March 20	Cincinnati	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Thu.	March 21	Boston	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Fri.	March 22	Detroit	Lakeland	Marchant Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Sat.	March 23	Baltimore	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Sun.	March 24	Atlanta	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Mon.	March 25	Minnesota	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Tue.	March 26	Toronto	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Wed.	March 27	Houston	Kissimmee	Osceola Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Thu.	March 28	Boston	Winter Haven	Chain O'Lakes Park	1:30 p.m.
Fri.	March 29	Cincinnati	Tampa	Al Lopez Field	1:00 p.m.
Sat.	March 30	Toronto	Dunedin	Grant Field	1:30 p.m.
Sun.	March 31	Atlanta	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Mon.	April 1	Detroit	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Tue.	April 2	Montreal	West Palm Beach	Municipal Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Wed.	April 3	Minnesota	Orlando	Tinker Field	1:30 p.m.
Thu.	April 4	Montreal	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	12:30 p.m.
Fri.	April 5	California	Los Angeles	Dodger Stadium	7:30 p.m.
Sat.	April 6	California	Anaheim	Anaheim Stadium	7:00 p.m.
Sun.	April 7	California	Anaheim	Anaheim Stadium	1:05 p.m.

DODGERS' 1984 SPRING BATTING STATISTICS

NAME	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	IB	SO	HP	SH	SF	SB	CS	E
Alvarez	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amelung	.333	5	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson	.396	14	48	8	19	3	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	1	0	0	9	4	4
Bailor	.000	7	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bream	.333	18	21	2	7	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2
Brock	.266	23	64	7	17	4	0	2	9	2	5	0	12	0	0	0	1	1	0
Espy	.000	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fimble	.357	15	14	2	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gonzalez	.000	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Guerrero	.328	21	67	8	22	6	0	1	8	1	11	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	4
Landestoy	.000	19	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Landreaux	.263	22	57	5	15	4	0	0	8	2	6	0	3	0	0	2	3	1	0
Maldonado	.218	22	55	9	12	1	1	1	7	0	4	0	10	1	1	1	0	0	0
Marshall	.362	24	69	10	25	3	0	3	8	0	10	0	10	0	0	1	5	2	0
Miller	.263	17	19	3	5	0	1	0	4	1	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Monday	.286	12	14	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morales	.125	9	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Perkins	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reyes	.000	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2
Reynolds	.077	15	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Rivera	.241	23	58	6	14	5	0	0	4	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	1	4
Russell	.205	15	39	2	8	3	0	0	3	0	4	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	2
D. Sax	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. Sax	.329	23	85	11	28	5	1	0	7	2	8	0	5	1	0	0	6	4	6
Scioscia	.256	15	39	1	10	2	0	0	5	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
Stubbs	.214	19	28	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1
Taveras	.167	8	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Whitfield	.194	25	67	5	13	2	1	1	7	1	5	0	12	1	0	0	1	0	2
Yeager	.357	13	28	4	10	2	0	1	5	0	5	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pitchers	.214	15	28	2	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	3
DODGERS	.267	26	861	99	230	44	4	11	94	11	85	5	112	7	7	9	27	17	34
Opponents	.250	26	856	101	214	39	6	8	91	12	87	3	114	4	13	5	12	12	22

PITCHING

NAME	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	IB	SO	HP	HR
Borbon	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Diaz	3-2	1.80	12	0	0	0	1	15	19	5	3	7	1	6	0	0
Granillo	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Hershiser	0-0	3.46	5	0	0	0	0	13	12	5	5	3	0	8	0	0
Honeycutt	4-1	2.81	6	6	0	0	0	32	23	12	10	6	0	8	0	2
Hooton	1-0	0.55	6	0	0	0	0	16.1	9	1	1	4	0	7	0	0
Lovelace	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	3	0	0	1	0
Niedenfuer	0-0	5.28	10	0	0	0	2	15.1	14	13	9	8	1	9	0	0
Pena	0-2	5.46	7	7	0	0	0	29.2	35	19	18	15	0	18	2	3
Reuss	0-0	0.00	3	2	0	0	0	9	7	3	0	3	0	1	0	0
Rodas	0-2	3.57	7	1	0	0	1	17.2	19	9	7	8	0	16	0	1
Valenzuela	1-3	4.06	6	6	0	0	0	31	30	15	14	13	0	21	1	1
Welch	3-2	1.89	5	4	0	0	0	19	19	4	4	7	0	9	0	1
White	0-0	2.25	5	0	0	0	0	12	11	3	3	4	0	2	0	0
Zachry	0-1	4.86	8	0	0	0	0	16.2	15	9	9	4	1	8	0	0
DODGERS	13-13	3.37	26	26	0	3	4	229.2	214	101	86	87	3	114	4	8
Opponents	13-13	3.63	26	26	0	2	7	230.2	230	99	93	85	5	112	7	11

THE DODGERS' SPRING HOME - DODGERTOWN

P.O. Box 2887
4001 26th St.
Vero Beach, FL 32961-2887
Telephone (305) 569-4900

SPRING TRAINING RESULTS - 1958-1984

(vs Major League Clubs)

YEAR	WON	LOST	PCT.
1958	15	16	.484
1959	12	10	.545
1960	12	10	.545
1961	13	15	.464
1962	18	12	.600
1963	12	15	.444
1964	9	16	.360
1965	17	11	.607
1966	10	16	.385
1967	11	16	.407
1968	14	13	.519
1969	12	13	.480
1970	17	8	.680
1971	13	9	.591
1972	10	7	.588
1973	15	12	.556
1974	17	7	.708
1975	19	9	.679
1976	10	3	.769
1977	17	7	.708
1978	10	14	.417
1979	13	10	.565
1980	10	7	Tie .583
1981	12	14	.462
1982	12	12	.500
1983	11	17	.393
1984	13	13	.500

Attendance Record at Holman Stadium (Vero Beach, FL) — 8,200, New York Yankees vs. Dodgers, March 17, 1979. Spring Training Home Opener High — 5,381, Atlanta Braves vs. Dodgers, March 12, 1978. Largest Season total — 65,815 for 13 dates, 1983. Average — 62,739 for 11 games (5,704 avg.) in 1984.

TOP FIVE HOLMAN STADIUM CROWDS

1. 8,200 . . . March 19, 1979 vs. New York Yankees
2. 8,051 . . . March 18, 1984 vs. Atlanta Braves
3. 7,405 . . . March 24, 1978 vs. New York Yankees
4. 7,397 . . . March 29, 1983 vs. New York Yankees
5. 7,263 . . . March 14, 1984 vs. New York Yankees

JIM AND DEARIE MULVEY AWARD WINNERS: (top rookies at Dodgertown) German Rivera, 1984; Orel Hershiser, 1983; Mike Marshall, 1982; Fernando Valenzuela, 1981; Rudy Law, 1980; Pedro Guerrero, 1979; Bob Welch, 1978; Rick Sutcliffe, 1977; Glenn Burke, 1976; Rick Rhoden, 1975; Jerry Royster, 1974; Eddie Solomon, 1973; Steve Yeager, 1972; Bob Darwin, 1971; Bill Buckner, 1970; and Ted Sizemore, 1969.

DODGERS' SPRING HOTELS

Vero Beach Dodgertown (305) 569-4900
Tampa Marriott (813) 876-9611

Where, How To Purchase L.A. Dodgers' Tickets

IN PERSON:

Ticket Office Dodger Stadium

Phone: 224-1400
1750 Stadium Way — Adjacent to Naval-Marine Center
Open Mon.-Sat.: 8:30-5:30
Dodger Ticket Office also located at Robinsons' Downtown Store
(7th & Hope)

Ticketron

Phone: 642-5700 for office nearest you
Most Sears and Tower Record Stores

TicketMaster

Most May Co., Sportmart and Music Plus Stores
Phone: (213) 480-3232 or (714) 740-2000

BY MAIL:

Send checks or Money Orders, payable to Los Angeles Dodgers, to

Ticket Manager
L.A. Dodgers
Post Office Box 51100
L.A., California 90051
(Please print name and address . . . State Clearly
date or dates selected and number of tickets
[Box or Reserved] desired)
(Please add \$2.00 for handling & mailing of each order.)

GROUP ORDERS:

For Community, Civic, Church and Booster Club groups,
send ticket orders to:

L.A. Dodger Group Sales
Post Office Box 51100
L.A., California 90051
(Please add \$2.00 for handling & mailing of each order.)

GIFT CERTIFICATES:

Available for all occasions at Dodger Ticket Office and by mail at:

Dodger Ticket Office
Post Office Box 51100
L.A., California 90051

DODGERS' TICKET PRICES:

Box Seats \$6.00; Reserved Seats \$5.00; *General Admission \$3.00 (Children
\$2.00).
*Sold only day of game.

VISITING CLUBS IN L.A.

Biltmore (624-1011) Astros, Expos, Mets, Padres, Pirates, Reds
Hyatt Regency (683-1234) Braves, Cardinals, Cubs, Giants
Hyatt Wilshire House (381-7411) Phillies

DODGERS' SEASON HOTELS

Atlanta Atlanta Hilton (404) 659-2000
Chicago Hyatt Regency (312) 565-1000
Cincinnati Hyatt Regency (513) 579-1234
Houston Shamrock Hilton (713) 668-9211
Montreal Le Centre Sheraton (514) 878-2000
New York Grand Hyatt (212) 883-1234
Philadelphia Franklin Plaza (215) 448-2000
Pittsburgh Hilton (412) 391-4600
St. Louis Marriott Pavilion (314) 421-1776
San Diego Town & Country (619) 291-7131
San Francisco Hilton (415) 771-1400



DRYSDALE, REESE SALUTED ON OLDTIMERS DAY

Hall of Fame Dodgers — pitcher Don Drysdale and shortstop Pee Wee Reese — had their uniform numbers retired on Oldtimers Day, July 1, 1984.

DODGERS HISTORICAL UNIFORM NUMBERS

Eight uniform numbers have been retired in Dodger history. The eight numbers and the players are:

1 — Pee Wee Reese	32 — Sandy Koufax
4 — Duke Snider	39 — Roy Campanella
19 — Jim Gilliam	42 — Jackie Robinson
24 — Walt Alston	53 — Don Drysdale

The numbers of Drysdale and Reese were retired on Oldtimers Day, July 1, 1984. The numbers of Koufax, Campanella and Robinson were retired on June 4, 1972 on Oldtimers Day at Dodger Stadium. Alston's number was retired on Oldtimers Day in 1977 on June 5. Gilliam's number was retired on Oct. 10, 1978. Snider's number was retired on Oldtimers Day in 1980 on July 6. The Dodgers and New York Yankees have retired the most numbers with eight apiece.

FOLLOW THE DODGERS WITH VIN SCULLY, JERRY DOGGETT AND ROSS PORTER

ALL GAMES ON KABC TALKRADIO—79 ON THE DIAL

(PRE-GAME BROADCASTS BEGIN 20 MINUTES EARLIER THAN TIME LISTED)

TV-GAMES TO BE TELEVISIONED ON KTTV—CHANNEL 11

ALL GAMES IN SPANISH WITH JAIME JARRIN & RENE CARDENAS ON KTNQ (1020AM)

SPECIAL DATES AT DODGER STADIUM IN 1985

APRIL 5—CALENDAR NIGHT
 APRIL 12—OPENING DAY
 APRIL 13—FIREWORKS NIGHT
 APRIL 14—DODGER PIN DAY
 APRIL 28—POSTER DAY
 MAY 10-11-12—HELMET WEEKEND *
 JUNE 2—CAMERA DAY
 JUNE 3—T-SHIRT NIGHT *
 JUNE 23—OLDTIMERS DAY
 JUNE 24—VISOR NIGHT
 JUNE 29—BATTING GLOVE DAY *
 JULY 2—FIREWORKS NIGHT

JULY 19—WRISTBAND NIGHT *
 JULY 27—BALL DAY *
 AUGUST 10—HOLLYWOOD STARS NIGHT
 AUGUST 30—BACK PACK NIGHT *
 SEPTEMBER 2—CAP NIGHT
 SEPTEMBER 7—SPORT SOCKS DAY
 SEPTEMBER 28—JACKET DAY *
 SEPTEMBER 29—SPORTS BAG DAY
 OCTOBER 4—FIREWORKS NIGHT
 OCTOBER 5—TEAM PHOTO DAY
 OCTOBER 6—FAN APPRECIATION DAY
 *Items to all youngsters 14 and under



**Vons sells more groceries
in Southern California
than any other
supermarket chain.**

LOS ANGELES DODGERS' SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2	3	4	5 Angels 7:35	6 Angels 7:35
7 Angels 7:35	8	9 HST 7:35	10 HST 7:35	11 HST 7:35	12 S.F. 7:35	13 S.F. 7:35
14 S.F. 7:35	15 HST 7:35	16 HST 7:35	17 HST 7:35	18 S.D. 7:35	19 S.D. 7:35	20 S.D. 7:35
21 S.D. 7:35	22 S.F. 7:35	23 S.F. 7:35	24 S.F. 7:35	25 S.D. 7:35	26 S.D. 7:35	27 S.D. 7:35
28 S.D. 7:35	29 S.D. 7:35	30 S.D. 7:35				

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 ST. L. 10:35	2	3 PIT. 7:35	4 PIT. 7:35
5 PIT. 7:35	6 CHI. 11:35	7 CHI. 11:35	8 ST. L. 7:35	9 ST. L. 7:35	10 PIT. 7:35	11 PIT. 7:35
12 PIT. 7:35	13 CHI. 7:35	14 CHI. 7:35	15 CHI. 7:35	16 PHIL. 7:35	17 PHIL. 7:35	18 PHIL. 7:35
19 PHIL. 7:35	20 MONT. 10:35	21 MONT. 4:35	22 MONT. 4:35	23 N.Y. 7:35	24 N.Y. 7:35	25 N.Y. 7:35
26 N.Y. 7:35	27 N.Y. 7:35	28 PHIL. 7:35	29 PHIL. 7:35	30 PHIL. 7:35	31 MONT. 7:35	

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1 MONT. 7:35
2 MONT. 7:35	3 N.Y. 7:35	4 N.Y. 7:35	5 N.Y. 7:35	6	7 ATL. 7:35	8 ATL. 12:35
9 ATL. 11:35	10 CIN. 7:35	11 CIN. 7:35	12 CIN. 7:35	13	14 HST. 7:35	15 HST. 12:35
16 HST. 7:35	17 S.D. 7:35	18 S.D. 7:35	19 S.D. 7:35	20	21 HST. 7:35	22 HST. 7:35
23 HST. 7:35	24 S.D. 7:35	25 S.D. 7:35	26 S.D. 7:35	27 S.D. 7:35	28 ATL. 7:35	29 ATL. 12:35
30 ATL. 7:35						

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		2 CIN. 7:35	3	4 ST. L. 7:35	5 ST. L. 7:35	6 ST. L. 11:35
7 ST. L. 11:35	8 PIT. 7:35	9 PIT. 7:35	10 PIT. 7:35	11 CHI. 7:35	12 CHI. 7:35	13 CHI. 7:35
14 CHI. 11:35	15 MIL. 7:35	16 MIL. 7:35	17 MIL. 7:35	18 ST. L. 7:35	19 ST. L. 7:35	20 ST. L. 7:35
21 ST. L. 7:35	22 PIT. 7:35	23 PIT. 7:35	24 PIT. 7:35	25 CHI. 7:35	26 CHI. 7:35	27 CHI. 12:35
28 CHI. 7:35	29 S.F. 7:35	30 S.F. 7:35	31 S.F. 7:35			

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 CIN. 7:35	2 CIN. 7:35	3 CIN. 7:35
4 CIN. 11:35	5 ATL. 7:35	6 ATL. 7:35	7 ATL. 7:35	8 CIN. 7:35	9 CIN. 7:35	10 CIN. 7:35
11 CIN. 7:35	12 ATL. 7:35	13 ATL. 7:35	14 ATL. 7:35	15 ATL. 7:35	16 S.F. 7:35	17 S.F. 7:35
18 S.F. 7:35	19 PHIL. 7:35	20 PHIL. 7:35	21 PHIL. 7:35	22 PHIL. 7:35	23 MONT. 7:35	24 MONT. 7:35
25 MONT. 7:35	26 N.Y. 7:35	27 N.Y. 7:35	28 N.Y. 7:35	29 PHIL. 7:35	30 PHIL. 7:35	31 PHIL. 7:35

SEPT.-OCT.

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 PHIL. 7:35	2 MONT. 7:35	3 MONT. 7:35	4 MONT. 7:35	5	6 N.Y. 7:35	7 N.Y. 12:35
8 N.Y. 7:35	9 ATL. 7:35	10 ATL. 7:35	11 ATL. 7:35	12 ATL. 7:35	13 CIN. 7:35	14 CIN. 7:35
15 CIN. 11:35	16 S.D. 7:35	17 S.D. 7:35	18 HST. 7:35	19 HST. 7:35	20 S.F. 7:35	21 S.F. 7:35
22 S.F. 7:35	23 HST. 7:35	24 HST. 7:35	25 HST. 7:35	26	27 S.F. 7:35	28 S.F. 7:35
29 S.F. 7:35	30 OCT. 7:35	31 OCT. 7:35				

■ Home Night Games ■ Home Day Games
■ Road Night Games ■ Road Day Games
 (Pacific Coast Time Listed for Home and Road Games)



Lite Beer Certificate
This Lite Beer is based on an average analysis from
Date of Certification: 11/90
Protein: 10 grams Fat: 0 grams
*Same as our regular beer
We think our Lite Beer tastes better than our regular beer. So we can
guarantee it for the returning consumer based on our regular beer.
There have to be some real reasons why you'd want to try it.
Contact us at addresses or prescriptions.

**Great Taste...
Less Filling**